

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1923.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

Anonymous.

the relation of concentration of soil solution to nitric nitrogen in soils containing large quantities of available nitrogen and their effect on plant growth, A., i, 1048.
celtium or hafnium? A., ii, 692.
comparative tests of various volumetric methods for the estimation of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 790.

A.

Abbott, Ernest V., the occurrence and action of fungi in soils, A., i, 1167.
Abbott, W. E. See *H. G. Becker*.
Abbott Laboratories, The, production of esters of aromatic acids [γ -dialkylaminopropyl aminobenzoates], A., i, 336.
Abderhalden, Emil, alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. VI., A., i, 518.
alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. VII. Influence of animal charcoal and other substances on the time-course of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 519.
growth of caterpillars, A., i, 630.
the structure of proteins, A., i, 717.
the partial decomposition of proteins, A., i, 1029.
the specific action of ferments; is it possible by means of ferments to determine whether amino-acids of known configuration are present in nature, particularly as constituents of protein? A., i, 1269.

CXXIV. ii.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Alker, the fission of polypeptide esters by lipase, A., i, 1071.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Andor Fodor, the action of pepsin, A., i, 1145.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Susi Glaubach, alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. V. Formation of glycerol when the intermediate acetaldehyde is retained by animal charcoal, A., i, 518.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Kiko Goto, resolution of non-naturally occurring amino-acids and polypeptides. III., A., i, 1069.

Abderhalden, Emil and Emil Klarman, compounds of diketopiperazines and amino-acids or polypeptides, A., i, 1025.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Hans Sickel, the action of tyrosinase; experiments with *d*-*l*-, and *dl*-tyrosine, A., i, 1146.

Abderhalden, Emil, Hans Sickel, and Harujiro Ueda, asymmetric hydrolysis of racemic amino-acid esters by esterase, A., i, 1146.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Walter Stix, alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. VIII. Formation of glycerol when the intermediate acetaldehyde is retained by animal charcoal, A., i, 519.

the constitution of proteins; the structure of silk fibroin, A., i, 1030.

Abderhalden, Emil, and Hideki Suzuki, adsorption of acetaldehyde and pyruvic acid, separately and together, by animal charcoal and other adsorbents, A., i, 519.
partial decomposition of protein, A., i, 718.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Munenari Tanaka**, resolution of non-naturally occurring racemic amino-acids by ferments. III., A., i, 1070.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Ernst Wertheimer**, so-called anti-enzymes, A., i, 504.
- Abel, Emil**, catalase action of peroxidase, A., ii, 144.
the ageing of thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 483.
velocity of formation of chloride from chloroform and alkali, A., ii, 745.
- Abelin, J.**, physiological action of proteinogenic amines. VII. The influence of di-iodotyrosine, di-iodotyramine, and hordenine on the gaseous exchange, A., i, 874.
physiological action of proteinogenic amines. VIII. The local anæsthetic and narcotic action of phenylethylamine and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1265.
- Ableidinger, L.** See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Aboulenc, Jean.** See **Jean Baptiste Senderens**.
- Achard, (Mlle) G.** See **Fred. Vlès**.
- Achnasarov, A. N.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Ackerman, Isidore.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Ackermann, Dankwart, F. Holtz**, and **Friedrich Kutscher**, substances extracted from *Eledone moschata*. I., A., i, 510.
- Ackermann, Dankwart, F. Holtz**, and **H. Reinwein**, isolation and determination of the constitution of tetramine, a toxin from *Actinia equina*, A., i, 1155.
- Ackermann, W.** See **Edmund Stiasny**.
- Adam, Alfred**, the anhydro-base of 2-methylquinoline, A., i, 1129.
- Adam, Alfred.** See also **Erich Müller**.
- Adam, Neil Kensington**, the combination between oxygen and hæmoglobin, and the criteria of adsorption, A., i, 617.
adsorption and hæmoglobin, A., i, 870.
the structure of thin films. IV. Benzene derivatives, a condition of stability in unimolecular films, A., ii, 539.
the structure of thin films. V., A., ii, 539.
- Adams, E. T.** See **Frederick S. Hammett**.
- Adams, Leason H.** See **F. Hastings Smyth**.
- Adams, Roger, J. E. Bullock**, and **W. C. Wilson**, the structure of benzidine, A., i, 378.
- Adams, Roger**, and **J. B. Segur**, β -arylamino-ethanols, A., i, 457.
- Adams, Roger**, and **E. L. Shriner**, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. III. Preparation and properties of the oxide of platinum obtained by the fusion of chloroplatinic acid with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 773.
- Adams, Roger**, and **E. H. Volwiler**, *n*-butyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 676.
- Adams, Roger.** See also **Wallace H. Carothers, A. W. Ingersoll, John R. Johnson, R. J. Kaufmann, Lindley E. Mills, J. S. Pierce**, and **W. C. Wilson**.
- Addis, Thomas**, and **D. R. Drury**, rate of excretion of urea. V. The effect of changes in concentration of urea in the blood on the rate of excretion of urea, A., i, 511.
rate of excretion of urea. VII. Effect of various other factors than blood urea concentration on the rate of excretion of urea. VIII. Effect of changes in urine volume on the rate of excretion of urea, A., i, 731.
- Adeney, Walter Ernest, Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard**, and **A. Richardson**, the aëration of quiescent columns of distilled water and of solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 404.
- Adinolfi, Emilio**, mode of absorption of triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., ii, 203.
- Adkins, Homer**, and **Brynjulv H. Nissen**, catalysis in the preparation of acetal, A., i, 301.
reactions of formic acid at the surface of alumina; selective activation of alumina. II., A., ii, 309.
- Adkins, Homer.** See also **Fritz Bischoff**.
- Adler, Oskar**, preparation of melanin from benzene, A., i, 591.
the preparation of melanins containing nitrogen, A., i, 1218.
- Adolf, Mona**, physical chemistry of the globulins. I. Alkali and alkaline-earth globulins, A., i, 396.
- Adolph, Edward F.**, the chemical regulation of the activities of the human kidney, A., i, 1258.
- Adova, A. N.** See **Ivan Andréevitch Smorodincev**.
- Advani, G. D.**, and **John Joseph Sudborough**, esterification. I. Esterification of the cycloparaffinmonocarboxylic acids, A., i, 1009.
- Aellig, Clara.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Aeschlimann, John Alfred.** See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Agafonoff, V.**, estimation of humus in soils, A., ii, 668.

- Agostini, P.** See *C. Mazzetti*.
Agostoni, M. See *G. Charrier*.
Ainslie, D. S. See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
Akamatsu, Muneji, and Ferd. Wasmuth, the intermediate fate of chloral hydrate in the organism, A., i, 1156.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of malono-*p*-ethoxy-anilic acid and its esters, A., i, 995.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, Julius Altschul, and Marcel Bachstetz, preparation of a quinine derivative, A., i, 126.
Albert, August, organic arsenic compounds; [derivatives of phenylarsinic acid], A., i, 70.
Albesco, Georges, some $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetra-substituted propiophenones and the products they yield on decomposition with sodamide, A., i, 41.
Aldrich, Martha. See *P. S. Hench*.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, trichloro-*tert*-butyl nitrobenzoate, A., i, 924.
Alexéeva, O. See *Alexei Eugravovitch Favorski*.
Alinari, P. See *Vittorio Cuttica*.
Alker, Alfred. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and Emanuel George Zies, fumaroles of the Katmai Region, Alaska, A., ii, 646.
Allen, Herbert Stanley, a static model of the hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 679.
Allen, Paul, jun. See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
Allison, R. V., and John W. Shive, micro-sampling for the determination of dissolved oxygen, A., ii, 784.
Allott, Eric Newmarch. See *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
Allsop, Fred, and James Kenner, the relationship of the tautomeric hydrogen theory to the theory of induced alternate polarities, T., 2296.
Almquist, J. A., and William Crowell Bray, catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide. I. Efficiency of the catalysts manganese dioxide, cupric oxide, and mixtures of these oxides, A., ii, 840.
Aloy, Jules, and A. Valdiguié, oxidations and reductions caused by salts of uranium under the influence of light; antioxygen action of phenols, A., i, 554.
 sensitive reactions of copper and certain phenols (quinol and α -naphthol), A., ii, 91.
 oxidation catalyses caused by salts of copper and uranium, A., ii, 552.
Alpers, K., and Herm. Ziegenspeck, comparison of methods of estimating starch, A., ii, 662.
Alterthum, Hans. See *Marcello Pirani*.
Altschul, Julius. See *Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation*.
Amano, Umetsuro. See *Heisaburo Kondo*.
Andersen, E. See *Siegfried J. Thannhauser*.
Anderson, Ernest, and Ralph A. Jacobson, equilibrium between benzaldehyde and benzoin, A., i, 467.
Anderson, Ernest, and LeRoy G. Storey, certain physical properties of arsenic trioxide in water solution, A., ii, 486.
Anderson, Grace Hay, the inorganic phosphorus content of the blood of normal children, A., i, 502.
Anderson, J. A. See *Edwin Brown Fred*.
Anderson, Leonard, coagulation of milk by acid, A., i, 1155.
Anderson, Myron S., William H. Fry, Philip L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and William O. Robinson, absorption by colloidal and non-colloidal soil constituents, A., i, 283.
Anderson, R. J., composition of maize pollen. II. Concerning certain lipoids, a hydrocarbon, and phytosterol occurring in the pollen of "white flint" maize, A., i, 885.
Anderson, R. J., and M. G. Moore, a study of the phytosterols of corn [maize] oil, cottonseed oil, and linseed oil, A., i, 1008.
Anderson, S. H., radii of the atoms of the alkali metal vapours, A., ii, 847.
Anderson, William Theodore, jun., and Hugh Stott Taylor, inhibition of the photochemical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solutions. I. and II., A., ii, 278, 451.
Anderzén, Otto, and Bror Holmberg, lignin. IV. The oxidation of alkali lignins by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1067.
André, Émile, separation of methyl oleate and linoleate by fractional distillation, A., i, 436.
 the hydroxy-acids contained in an oil from grape stones, A., i, 437.
 chemistry of the oils of marine animals, A., i, 878.
Andreassch, Rudolf, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of aliphatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 546.
Andreevski, I. A. See *Sergei V. Lebedev*.
Andres, P. See *Friedrich August Hengelein*.

- Andrew, R. E.**, a modified test for phthalates, with particular reference to the detection of ethyl phthalate, A., ii, 663.
- Andrewes, Ursula.** See **Frank Horton.**
- Andrews, Mary R.**, production and characteristics of the carbides of tungsten, A., ii, 327.
- Andrews, T. M.** See **M. W. Bray.**
- Andriška, Viktor**, estimation of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 876.
- Anema, (Mlle) K. C.** See **Jacob Böeseken.**
- Angelberger, Franz.** See **Robert Kreman.**
- Angelescu, Barbu N.**, estimation of barium as oxalate, A., ii, 657.
- Angeletti, A.**, separation of copper from selenium, A., ii, 581.
- Angeletti, A.** See also **Felice Garelli.**
- Angeli, Angelo**, nitropyrroles, A., i, 135. reactions of certain aromatic derivatives, A., i, 1003. diazo-ethers, A., i, 1029.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Antonio Pieroni**, action of hydroxylamine and of dihydroxyammonia on certain nitroderivatives, A., i, 612. formation of certain azides, A., i, 1026.
- Angeli, Maria de**, crystalline form of 4-chloro -2-bromo -3-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 319.
- Angerer, E. von**, excitation of the spark spectra of lithium, A., ii, 709.
- Annett, Harold Edward**, the influence of papaverine on the optical activity of narcotine in acid solution, T., 376. the enzymes of the latex of the Indian poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), A., i, 281.
- Annett, Harold Edward**, and **Mathura Nath Bose**, Indian opium. III. The meconic acid content of Indian opium, A., i, 358. estimation of narcotine and papaverine in opium, A., ii, 269.
- Annett, Harold Edward**, and **Ram Richpri Sanghi**, estimation of codeine, A., ii, 269.
- Anschütz, Richard**, the isomerism and polymerism of salicylides, A., i, 1098.
- Antoine, Herbert.** See **Georg Sachs.**
- Antonoff, George Nicolaevich**, surface tension of solid substances, A., ii, 12.
- Antropoff, Andreas von**, a useful substitute for ground joints in vacuum technique, A., ii, 850.
- a simple lecture experiment for obtaining neon and helium from the air and demonstrating the absorbent power of charcoal, A., ii, 851.
- Arai, Minoru**, the physiological action of amino-acid esters, A., i, 515.
- Arbuzov, G.**, and **(Mlle) T. Temnikova**, the action of potassium hydroxide on tetratolyl- and tetraphenyl-butinenediols, A., i, 789.
- Arkadijev, V. A.**, electrometric investigation of the action of normal salts on the potential of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 369. apparatus for the measurement of the rate of flow of gases, A., ii, 402. the solubility of chlorine in water, A., ii, 405.
- Arkel, A. E. van.** See **Hugo Rudolph Kruyt.**
- Arkley, Helen L.** See **E. V. Lynn.**
- Armour, M. E.** See **John James Richard Macleod.**
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, and **Thomas Percy Hilditch**, catalytic actions at solid surfaces. X. The interaction of carbon monoxide and hydrogen as conditioned by nickel at relatively low temperatures; a practical synthesis of methane, A., ii, 307. catalytic actions at solid surfaces. XI. The action of alumina and certain other oxides in promoting the activity of nickel catalyst, A., ii, 551.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, the occurrence of urease, A., i, 1275. electrolytic conduction; sequel to an attempt (1886) to apply a theory of residual affinity, A., ii, 531. the origin of osmotic effects. IV. Hydronodynamic change in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 542. problems of hydron and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms, A., ii, 722.
- Arnall, Francis**, studies in nitration. I. The velocity of nitration of phenol, T., 3111.
- Arnbeck, Otto**, influence of the culture conditions on the liquefaction of gelatin and on the production of indole by bacteria, A., i, 170.
- Arndt, Fritz** [with **W. Flemming, E. Scholz**, and **V. Löwensohn**], thioflavanones, thiochromanones, and thiochromanols, A., i, 826.
- Arndt, Fritz**, and **Franziska Bielich**, ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonyl amides containing sulphur. III. The action of hydrazine on hydrazinedicarbonylthioamide, A., i, 611.
- Arndt, Fritz, E. Milde**, and **G. Eckert**, certain simple aliphatic azo-compounds, A., i, 1079.

- Arndt, Fritz**, and **F. Tschenschner**, inner azo-compounds from azoles, A., i, 1139.
- Arndt, Paul**. See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Arrhenius, Olof**, the potential acidity of soils, A., i, 283.
- Arrhenius, Svante**, the course of enzyme reactions, A., i, 1032.
- Arsenév, A. A.** See **Moisei Abramovitch Rakuzin**.
- Artini, Ettore**, crystalline form of trihydrated sodium chlorite, A., ii, 71. brugnattelite from Monte Ramazzo (Liguria), A., ii, 246.
- Artmann, Paul**, estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate and its application in the separation of zinc from other metals. II., A., ii, 89.
- Artmann, Paul**, and **Walter Hartmann**, estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate and its application to the separation of zinc from other metals. III. Separation of zinc from mercury and nickel, A., ii, 89.
- Asada, Kazuo**, the influence of cell salts on protein and gaseous metabolism and on body-weight, A., i, 1152. fat metabolism in avitaminosis. I. The total fat and cholesterol contents of the body on normal and vitamin-free diets, A., i, 1262.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko** [with **M. Ishio, K. Kashiwagi, S. Mayeda**, and **Atsushi Fujita**], chemical investigations of the fruit of *Evdia rutacarpa*, A., i, 638.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and the **Daiichi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha**, 2-ethylaminoindole hydrochloride from rutacarpine, A., i, 953.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **Atsushi Fujita**, furylethylamine, A., i, 239.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **Satoru Kwada**, derivatives of buchu-camphor, A., i, 474.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **Masanobu Terasaka**, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on cyano-hydrins. I. A new method for the preparation of substituted benzoin, A., i, 1023.
- Aschan, B.** See **Emil Heuser**.
- Aschmarin, P. A.**, analogies between methylene-blue and oxydases, A., i, 622.
- Ascoli, Alberto**, the rôle of vitamins and avitaminosis in microbiology; avitaminosis and increase of virulence, A., i, 1268.
- Asher, Leon**, and **Carlo Schneider**, physiology of the glands. LIV. Proof of adrenaline in the arterial blood of animals, A., i, 410.
- Ashida, Teruo**, estimation of sulphur in iron, A., ii, 575.
- Askew, H. O.**, the solubility and hydrolysis of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 763.
- Asmus, Richard**. See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Astbury, W. T.**, crystalline structure and properties of tartaric acid, A., i, 178. crystalline structure of anhydrous racemic acid, A., i, 996. symmetry of calcium thiosulphate hexahydrate, A., ii, 636.
- Astbury, W. T.** See also **George Shearer**.
- Astengo, R.** See **L. Belladen**.
- Aston, Francis William**, the isotopes of antimony, A., ii, 32. the mass spectra of the chemical elements. IV., A., ii, 353. the light elements and the whole number rule, A., ii, 480. a critical search for a heavier constituent of the atmosphere by means of the mass-spectrograph, A., ii, 487. the isotopes of germanium, A., ii, 499. the mass-spectrum of copper, A., ii, 596. isotopes, A., ii, 748.
- Astruc, A.**, and **André Renaud**, starch for use in diastatic assays, A., ii, 512.
- Aszkenazy, Binem**, comparative plant chemistry. VI. The fruits of *Gleditschia triacanthos*, L., A., i, 1044.
- Atack, Frederick William**, β -halogen-substituted anthraquinone compounds, A., i, 345.
- Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem**, the slope of current-tension curves in electrolysis, A., ii, 370. electrolytic separation [deposition] of alloys, A., ii, 829.
- Athawale, D. Y.** See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil in relation to the flower colour of *Hydrangea hortensis*, W., and the availability of iron, A., i, 1162.
- Atkinson, H. V.**, and **H. N. Ets**, chemical changes in the blood under the influence of drugs. II. Morphine, A., i, 1252.
- Atkinson, R. H.**, separation of common lead into fractions of different density, A., ii, 689.
- Ato, Sunao**. See **Isaburo Wada**.
- Atsumi, Kenjiro**. See **Tatsuo Kariyone**.

- Attwood, Arthur John, Arnold Stevenson, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation of derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene from γ -phenyl fatty acids. III. The influence of substituents on ring closure, T., 1755.
- Aubel, E.**, the microbial metabolism of lactic acid and pyruvic acid, A., i, 272.
- Aubel, E.**, and **René Wurmser**, formation of dextrose from alanine and from lactic and pyruvic acids, A., i, 1264.
- Aubel, E.** See also **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Aubel, Edmond van**, density and the refractive index of mixtures of acetaldehyde and water or ethyl alcohol, A., i, 181.
atomic heat of simple substances, A., ii, 124.
relation between the absolute melting, boiling, and critical temperatures of substances, A., ii, 125.
- Aubry, A.**, and **E. Dormoy**, an arsenical glucoside: diglucosidodiaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 71.
- Audubert, René**, action of gelatin on concentration cells, A., ii, 286.
action of light on electrodes of metals possessing low solution pressures, A., ii, 827.
- Auer, Alois.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, constitution of aqueous chromic acid solutions, A., ii, 327.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, and **D. Krüger**, polarimetric estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 884.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, and **H. Zeglin**, formic acid. II. Electrolytic dissociation of formic acid, A., ii, 55.
formic acid. III. Partition of formic acid between ether and water and its application to analytical purposes, A., ii, 61.
formic acid. I. Gravimetric estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 95.
estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 96.
- Auerhahn, A.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Auger, Pierre**, secondary β -rays produced in a gas by X-rays, A., ii, 601.
- Auger, Pierre**, and **A. Dauvillier**, the existence of new lines, including a Sommerfeld doublet, excluded by the principle of selection in the L-series of the heavy elements, A., ii, 356.
- Augustad-Jensen, Halvard.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Aurousseau, M.**, the residue from silica in rock analysis, A., ii, 789.
- Auten, J. T.**, organic phosphorus in soils, A., i, 1276.
- Autran, Ernest**, and **Louis Fondand**, cultural experiments in France; peppermint and lavender, A., i, 1163.
- Auwers, Karl von**, "aromatic" carbon, A., ii, 101.
II. Spectrochemistry of olefine-monocarboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., ii, 513.
spectrochemistry of tropane derivatives, A., ii, 705.
- Auwers, Karl von** [with **O. Jordan**, **Th. Meissner**, and **O. Seydel**], nitriles of olefine monocarboxylic acids, A., i, 661.
- Auwers, Karl von** [with **Th. Meissner**, **O. Seydel**, and **H. Wissebach**], olefine-monocarboxylic acids, A., i, 746.
- Auwers, Karl von** [with **H. Westermann**, **J. Heyna**, and **W. Müller**], spectrochemistry of compounds with augmented conjugations, A., ii, 706.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Hans Broche**, isomeric relationships in the pyrazole series, A., i, 151.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Walter Dieckmann**, the spectrochemical behaviour and the constitution of methyl β -mesityloxydioxalate [methyl 2:2-dimethyl-2:3 dihydro-4-pyrone-6-carboxylate], A., i, 895.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **H. Kolligs**, specimens of cymene and ethylbenzene of different origin, A., i, 99.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Fr. Krollpfeiffer**, spectrochemical peculiarities and constitution of naphthalene, anthracene, phenanthrene, and fluorene, A., ii, 101.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Heinrich Wissebach**, the configuration of the crotonic acids, A., i, 294.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -trichlorocrotonic acid, $\gamma\gamma$ -dichlorocrotonic acid, and maleinaldehydic acid, A., i, 295.
spectrochemical investigations; [unsaturated γ -lactones, hydroxy-aldehydes, hydroxy-ketones and acetals], A., ii, 593.
- Avakian, A. H.** See **H. R. Brandenberg**.
- Avenarius, R.**, the constituents of lignite tars; lignite tar creosote oil, A., i, 459.
- Averseng, J. P.**, **Léon Jaloustre**, and **E. Maurin**, some actions of thorium-X on diastases and micro-organisms, A., i, 262.
- Avogadro, L.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Aweng, E.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Awschalom, Max.** See **Enrique Herrero Ducloux**.
- Axter, Margaret (Freifrau) von**, preparation of basic derivatives of camphor-imide, A., i, 809.

Ayling, Ernest Edward. See *Leonard Eric Hinkel*.

Ayres, T. L. R., ionisation by collision of hydrogen, nitrogen, and argon, A., ii, 111.

Ayyar, P. Ramaswami, and *John Joseph Sudborough*, the action of bases on $\alpha\alpha\beta$ - and $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tribromo- β -phenyl-propionic acids and their esters, A., i, 926.

B.

Baat, Woutrine Constance de, system $\text{BaS}_2\text{O}_8\text{--Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8\text{--H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 637.

Babrovsky, George, a new method to determine the hydration of ions; the hydration of the lithium-ion, A., ii, 288, 532.
the hydration of hydrogen-ions, A., ii, 629.

Babrovský, George, and *J. Velišek*, the hydration of the lithium-ion, A., ii, 635.

Bach, Alexis, and *Wilhelm Engelhardt*, antiphenolase (antilaccase), A., i, 412.

Bach, Alexis, and *A. Generosow*, the action of hydrogen peroxide on formaldehyde; the theory of oxidative processes, A., i, 13.

Bach, Alexis, and *Alexander Oparin*, ferment formation in germinating plant seeds, A., i, 425.

Bachstez, Marcel. See *Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation*.

Back, E., the Zeeman effect in the arc and spark spectra of manganese, A., ii, 518.

Backeberg, Otto Guido. See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.

Backer, Hilmar Johannes, dissociation constants of sulphaacetic and α -sulphopropionic acids, A., i, 88.
the second dissociation constant of sulphaacetic and α -sulphopropionic acids, A., i, 537.

Backer, Hilmar Johannes, and *J. H. de Boer*, n - α -sulphobutyric acid and its optically active components, A., i, 536.

Baddiley, James. See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*

Bader, Walter, and *D. A. Nightengale*, alkylamides of aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 317.

Badger, Richard M. See *Richard C. Tolman*.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of alcohols and aldehydes, A., i, 739.
process for producing formic acid derivatives, A., i, 1172.

Badzyski, Stanislaw, and *Wacław Karczewski*, the rôle of oxyproteic acids in the acidity of the human system, A., i, 876.

Baerts, Frantz, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; n -butyronitrile, A., i, 191.

Baeyer, Adolph von, memorial lecture to (Perkin), T., 1020.

Bailey, Charles Reynolds, the increased solubility of phenolic substances in water on addition of a third substance, T., 2579.

Bailey, Edward Monroe, the cryoscopy of milk, A., ii, 589.

Bailey, James H. See *Joseph S. Reichert*.

Bailey, James R. See *Harry L. Lochte*.

Bailey, K. C. See *J. F. Durand*.

Bailey, V. A. See *John S. Townsend*.

Baines, Harry, and *John Edmund Driver*, dyes of the aurin type. I., T., 1214.

Bains, Leslie, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, ring-chain tautomerism. V. The effect of the *gem*-dipropyl grouping on the carbon tetrahedral angle, T., 1206.

the formation of stable β -lactones, T., 2742.

Bakalarz, Franz. See *Robert Kremann*.

Baker, Herbert Brereton, change of properties of substances on drying. II., T., 1223.

Baker, Herbert Brereton. See also *Richard Robert le Geyt Worsley*.

Baker, J. B. See *T. S. Hamilton*.

Baker, John William, and *Christopher Kelk Ingold*, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. X. *spiro*-Compounds derived from cycloheptane, T., 122.

Baker, Richard Thomas, and *Henry George Smith*, Australian *Melaleucas* and their essential oils. VI., A., i, 350.

Bakker, Gerrit, theory of the capillary layer of a liquid in contact with its saturated vapour, A., ii, 297.

Balareff, D., the function of phosphoric oxide in the elimination of water from ethyl alcohol and ether, A., i, 287.

Balas, Fr. See *Leopold Ruzicka*.

Bales, Sidney Hartley, and *Stanley Arthur Nickelson*, hydrolysis of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide and action of hydrogen halides on divinyl sulphide, T., 2486.

Ballay, Marcel. See *Léon Guillet*.

Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, Isidor Morris Heilbron, and *William Francis Barker*, photochemical production of formaldehyde, A., i, 996.

- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, Isidor Morris Heilbron, and Harold Jacob Stern**, photocatalysis. III. The photosynthesis of naturally occurring nitrogen compounds from carbon dioxide and ammonia, T., 185.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, nitroso-2-hydroxy-indazole, A., i, 65.
- Bamberger, Eugen** [with **Leo Schlein**], α -naphthylnitroamine and its transformations, A., i, 28.
- Bamberger, Eugen, Marie Baum, and Leo Schlein**, β -naphthaquinone- α -diazide, A., i, 1142.
- Bamberger, Eugen, O. Böcking, and Emil Kraus**, β -naphthaquinone- β -diazide and Bohmer's β -dibromoquinone-diazides, A., i, 1141.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and H. Weitnauer**, conversion of β -phenylhydroxylamine into quinoline bases, A., i, 60.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and S. Wildi**, β -naphthaquinone- α -diazide and methyl-alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., i, 1142.
- Bandte, G.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Banerjee, Pramod Kiser**, the oxidation of iron sulphate solutions in air, A., ii, 866.
- Banik, Emil.** See **Fritz Wrede**.
- Banting, F. G., C. H. Best, J. B. Collip, John James Rickard Macleod, and E. C. Noble**, effect of pancreatic extract (insulin) on normal rabbits, A., i, 420.
- Barát, I.** See **Stefan Rusznýák**.
- Barbaudy, Jean**, the volatilisation of toluene in steam, A., i, 768.
- equilibrium between water, potassium chloride, potassium nitrate, calcium chloride, and calcium nitrate, A., ii, 621.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe**, reduction of silver salts by means of manganous salts, A., ii, 859.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, observations on the effect of high altitude on the physiological processes of the human body, carried out in the Peruvian Andes, A., i, 501.
- Bard, Lucie, and Julius Zellner**, chemistry of the higher fungi. XVII. *Amanita muscaria*, L., *Inoloma albviolaceum*, Pers., *Boletus Satanas*, Lenz., and *Hydnum versipelle*, A., i, 987.
- Bardet, Jacques**, the arc spectrum of cerium, A., ii, 449.
- Bardhan, Jogendra Chandra.** See **Prafulla Chandra Mitter**.
- Bardwell, Dwight C.**, hydrogen as a halogen in metallic hydrides, A., ii, 20.
- Barenne, J. G. Dusser de, and D. G. Cohen Tervaert**, relation between innervation and chemical composition of striped muscle. I. Creatine content in hyperinnervation, A., i, 1259.
- Bareuther, Adolf**, a new source of ceryl cerotate, A., i, 647.
- Bargellini, Guido**, phenols derived from cymene, A., i, 560, 783.
- Bargellini, Guido, and Italo Bellucci**, internal metallic complexes of the hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 1228.
- Bargellini, Guido, and Sergio Berlingozzi**, 3-amino- and 3-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 482.
- Bargellini, Guido, and M. Settini**, 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy-quinolines, A., i, 1231.
- Barger, George, and (Miss) Ellen Field**, yohimbine (quebrachine). II. *apoyohimbine* and *deoxy-yohimbine*, T., 1038.
- Barger, George, and Edgar Stedman**, physostigmine. I. Alkylation products of eseroline, T., 758.
- Bark, Erich.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Barkan, Georg**, the solubility of the salts of uric acid, A., i, 158.
- Barkan, Georg, and Adalbert Gaspar**, the reversibility of fibrin coagulation. II., A., i, 1036.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, molecular and crystal symmetry, A., ii, 388, 618.
- Barker, William Francis.** See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Barley, Charles V.** See **Norris W. Bakestraw**.
- Barlot, J., and Panaïtopol**, chromium malate and chromomalic acid, A., i, 534.
- Barnes, Harry.** See **Isidor Morris Heilbron, and Richard Alan Morton**.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, and James Wilfred Cook**, studies in the anthracene series. VII., T., 2631.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, James Wilfred Cook, and Ernest Percy Driscoll**, the formation of quaternary ammonium salts. I., T., 503.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, James Wilfred Cook, and Marcus Aurelius Matthews**, studies in the anthracene series. V., T., 1994.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, and Marcus Aurelius Matthews**, studies in the anthracene series. VI., T., 2549.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, and Marcus Aurelius Matthews** [with **Ronald Francis Hurt**], studies in the anthracene series. IV., T., 380.

- Barr, David P., and Harold E. Himwich**, physiology of muscular exercise. II. Comparison of arterial and venous blood following vigorous exercise, A., i, 623.
 physiology of muscular exercise. III. Development and duration of changes in acid-base equilibrium, A., i, 624.
- Barr, David P., Harold E. Himwich, and Robert P. Green**, physiology of muscular exercise. I. Changes in acid-base equilibrium following short periods of vigorous muscular exercise, A., i, 623.
- Barral, Etienne**, detection and estimation of mercury in gauze dressings, A., ii, 657.
- Barratt, Sydney**, the influence of foreign gases on the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 708.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K.**, a reaction of carbamide with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. II., A., i, 1138.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K., and H. A. Beck-Widmanstetter**, bacterial reduction of organically combined phosphoric acid, A., i, 1156.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K., and O. Weltmann**, fluorescent oxidation products of bilirubin and their importance as sources of error in the detection of urobilin, A., ii, 800.
- Barrett, William Henry**. See *Harold Hartley*.
- Barrett Co., The**, preparation of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 1018.
- Bart, Heinrich**, the analysis of the pharmacological action of nitrous oxide, A., i, 983.
- Bartell, Floyd E., and Dwight C. Carpenter**, anomalous osmosis of solutions of electrolytes with collodion membranes. I. The electrical properties of the membrane system. A., ii, 221.
 anomalous osmosis of solutions of electrolytes with collodion membranes. II. Effect of the diameter of the pores, A., ii, 298.
 anomalous osmosis of solutions of electrolytes with collodion membranes. III. Effect of stirring the solutions, A., ii, 384.
- Bartell, Floyd E., and E. J. Miller**, adsorption by activated sugar charcoal. II., A., ii, 464.
- Barthel, Chr., and Hans von Euler**, lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone, A., i, 985.
- Bartlett, H. H.** See *Charles E. Sando*.
- Barton, John**. See *Paul Emerson*.
- Bartsch, M.** See *Arthur Scheunert*.
- Baru, Richard**. See *Benjamin Max Margosches*.
- Bary, Louis**, action of organomagnesium compounds on nitriles; action of magnesium phenyl bromine, A., i, 226.
- Baskerville, Charles**, obituary notice of, T., 3421.
- Baskov, Alexander Vasilevitch**, the electrical conductivity, viscosity and diagrams of state of the systems formed by benzoic acid with diphenylamine, the naphthylamines and quinoline. II., A., i, 672.
- Bassett, Henry, and Reginald Graham Durrant**, the action of thiosulphates on cupric salts, T., 1279.
- Bassett, Henry, and Philip Halton**, the sodium salts of phenolphthalein, T., 1291.
- Bassett, Preston R.**, the electrochemistry of the high intensity arc, A., ii, 830.
- Bassett, Preston R.** See also *Louis Bell*.
- Basterfield, Steward**, pharmacological properties of some isourea derivatives, A., i, 420.
- Basu, K.**, grouping of the lines in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 669.
- Batěk**. See *Sommer-Batěk*.
- Bateman, F. C. L.** See *Charles Thomas Bennett*.
- Bates, Henry Hutchinson, John Mylne Mullaly, and Harold Hartley**, the estimation of acetone in methyl alcohol and the purification of methyl alcohol by sodium hypiodite, T., 401.
- Bates, L. F., and J. Stanley Rogers**, long-range particles from radium active deposit, A., ii, 720.
- Batsford, Howard E.**, action of barium chloride on sulphate in fused salts, A., ii, 860.
- Batta, G., and G. Lathiers**, iodometric estimation of copper in bronze and brass, A., ii, 41.
- Battogay, Martin, and J. Béha**, the diazonium hydroxides of anthraquinone, A., i, 861.
 diazonium salts of anthraquinone (anthraquinonediazonium amalgam), A., i, 1141.
- Battogay, Martin, and Ph. Brandt**, anthraquinone as a catalyst in the discharge of α -naphthyl amine-claret; sodium β -anthranolsulphonate, A., i, 1103.

- Battegay, Martin**, and **P. Fries**, thiopyronines, A., i, 1114.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **Hueber**, reduction in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1104.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **G. Hugel**, selenopyronines, A., i, 1115.
- Battista, Gabriele**. See **Ettore Cardoso**.
- Batuecas, T.**, surface tension of mercury in the presence of oxygen, A., ii, 639.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, the formation of organic compounds from inorganic by the influence of light, A., ii, 816.
- Bauer, Alfred**. See **Friedrich Meyer**.
- Bauer, K. Hugo**, perilla oil, A., i, 180.
- Bauer, O.**, and **O. Vollenbruck**, the melting-point and equilibrium diagram of the copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 640.
- Baughman, Walter F.**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, the chemical composition of soja bean oil, A., i, 281.
- Baughman, Walter F.** See also **George Samuel Jamieson**.
- Baum, Marie**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Baumann, Emil J.**, and **O. M. Holly**, relation of lipoids to suprarenal physiology. I. The cholesterol and lipid phosphorus contents of the blood of rabbits before and after suprarenal-ectomy, A., i, 629.
- Baur, Emil**, a hydrolysis of glycine, A., i, 97.
electrolysis of acetic acid with commutated direct current, A., i, 436.
forces at the boundary between phases, A., ii, 53.
- Baur, Emil**, and **P. Buechi**, forces at phase boundaries, A., ii, 605.
- Baur, Emil**, and **Adolf Rebmann**, the photolysis of carbonic acid, A., i, 91.
- Bauroth, M.** See **Carl Mannich**.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, twenty-ninth annual report of the Committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 312.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and **George Joseph Fertig**, revision of the atomic weight of titanium; analysis of titanium tetrachloride, A., ii, 498.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and **Frank Arthur Hilton, jun.**, comparison of the atomic weights of terrestrial nickel and meteoric nickel. II. Analysis of nickelous chloride, A., ii, 326.
specific gravity of anhydrous nickelous chloride; determination of the specific gravity by displacement of air, A., ii, 326.
- Baxter, Gregory P.**, **Philip F. Weatherill**, and **E. W. Scripture, jun.**, revision of the atomic weight of silicon; the analysis of silicon tetrachloride and tetrabromide, A., ii, 412.
- Bayliss, John Edwin**. See **Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton**.
- Bayliss, (Sir) William Maddock**, adsorption and hæmoglobin, A., i, 618.
- Bazzoni, Charles Blizard**, ionisation and resonance phenomena, A., ii, 819.
- Beaber, N. J.** See **Henry Gilman**.
- Beal, George Denton**. See **J. B. Brown**.
- Beaujeu, A. Jaubert de**, luminescence produced by Röntgen rays, A., i, 818.
- Beaver, D. J.**, and **J. J. Beaver**, a new method for the control of thermostats, A., ii, 290.
- Beaver, J. J.** See **D. J. Beaver**.
- Beccadelli, Giuseppe**, a new reaction of the blood, A., ii, 271.
- Becherer, F.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Bečka, Jan.**, a drop method for the study of the coagulation of proteins, A., i, 717.
- Bečka, Jan**, and **F. Šinkora**, protein coagulation by drops. II. and III., A., i, 962.
- Becker, A. L.** See **R. A. Sawyer**.
- Becker, Hans**, a simplified graphical representation of the yield and concentration afforded by ozone apparatus, A., ii, 852.
- Becker, H. G.**, a simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of reaction between gases and liquids, and its use for determining the rate of solution of oxygen by water under different conditions of mixing, A., ii, 228.
improved methods of evaporation in the laboratory, A., ii, 737.
- Becker, H. G.**, and **W. E. Abbott**, a rapid gasometric method of estimating dissolved oxygen and nitrogen in water, A., ii, 784.
- Becker, H. G.**, and **E. F. Pearson**, irregularities in the rate of solution of oxygen by water, A., ii, 753.
- Becker, Karl**, and **Fritz Ebert**, Röntgen-ray spectroscopy applied to metallic compounds, A., ii, 519.
- Becker, Karl**, and **Herta Rose**, Röntgen-ray spectroscopy of organic compounds, A., i, 550.
The [crystal] lattice of triphenylmethane, A., i, 1086.
- Becker, Paul**, the bromine number, A., ii, 886.
- Becker, Richard**, the fundamental processes concerned in the thermal ionisation of gases, A., ii, 820.

- Becker, Walter.** See **Richard Stoermer.**
- Beckh-Widmanstetter, H. A.** See **Hermann K. Barrenscheen.**
- Beckley, V. A.,** and **A. Marais,** the sulphate-molybdate method of estimating phosphoric acid, A., ii, 785.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and **Erich Bark,** the Beckmann conversion of oximes into amides, A., i, 1112.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and **Otto Liesche** [with **H. Dietrich,** and **A. P. von Philippsberg**], the Beckmann transformation in the cases of *o*- and *p*-quinoneoximes, A., i, 232.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Otto Liesche,** and **Erich Correns,** formation and transformation of the naphthyl ketoximes, A., i, 228.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Otto Liesche,** and **Fritz Lehmann** [with **K. F. Lindner**], qualitative and quantitative differences between some wood and straw lignins, A., i, 999.
- Beckmann, J. W.** See **Edward A. Doisy.**
- Beckmann, Kurt,** hæmolytic experiments with salts of the alkalis and alkaline-earths under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 505.
- Bedel, Ch.,** a polymeride of hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 190.
toxicity of a polymeride of hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 880.
- Bedos, Pierre,** 2-phenylcyclohexanol and 2-bromocyclohexanol, A., i, 779.
o-cyclohexylcyclohexanol, [2-hydroxy-dicyclohexyl], A., i, 1195.
- Bédos, Pierre.** See also **Marcel Godchot.**
- Béha, J.** See **Martin Battagay.**
- Behnen, Georg.** See **Otto Diels.**
- Behre, Jeanette Allen,** estimation of blood urea, A., ii, 666.
- Behrens, Behrend.** See **Wilhelm Stepp.**
- Beijer, P. H.,** the iodination of *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 215.
- Beijerinck, Martinus Willem,** urease as a product of *Bacterium radicicola*, A., i, 1157.
- Belavic, Maria.** See **Anton Skrabal.**
- Bell, H. A.,** a new form of melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 376.
- Bell, Hugh Chester,** solubility of sodium chlorate, T., 2713.
- Bell, James Munstie,** some solidification curves of binary systems, A., ii, 611.
- Bell, Louis,** and **Preston R. Bassett,** dissociation of carbon in the intensive arc, A., ii, 122.
- Bell, William H.,** detection of phenols produced by bacteria, A., i, 1157.
- Belladen, L.,** and **R. Astengo,** complexes of benzamide with metallic salts, A., i, 1009.
- Bellucci, Italo.** See **Guido Bargellini.**
- Beloglazov, K. F.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakov.**
- Belval, H.** See **H. Colin.**
- Bénard, Henri,** and **Albert Laborde,** the estimation of albumin by the so-called nephelometric processes, A., ii, 271.
- Benary, Erich,** the isomerism of β -benzylaminocrotonic ester, its reaction with ferric chloride, and that of related compounds, A., i, 201.
constitution of the bile pigments, A., i, 1144.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Franz Ebert,** ethyl γ -chloro- and γ -bromo-ethoxymethyl-eneacetates and certain derivatives, A., i, 1058.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Martin Hosenfeld,** certain acidic derivatives of "dinitriles" and β -aminocrotonic esters, A., i, 37.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Rudolf Konrad,** derivatives of hydroxypyrrrole, A., i, 240.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Wilhelm Lau,** hydroxypyrrrole derivatives. III., A., i, 366.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Gertrud Löwenthal,** derivatives of pyridine obtained from diacetoneitrile and benzoacetodinitrile, A., i, 53.
- Benary, Erich,** and **Rudolf Schinkopf,** a synthesis of derivatives of muconic acid, A., i, 179.
- Benary, Erich, Helene Soenderop,** and **Erich Bennewitz,** oxalic acid derivatives of benzo- and *p*-tolu-acetodinitriles, A., i, 573.
- Benavent, G. de,** reaction of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 269.
- Benedict, Ethel M.,** and **G. A. Harrop,** estimation of formic acid in the urine, A., ii, 96.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter,** purification of picric acid for creatinine estimations, A., ii, 195.
estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 196.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter,** and **Emil Osterberg,** sugar elimination after the subcutaneous injection of dextrose in the dog, A., i, 730.
creatine and creatinine metabolism. V. The metabolism of creatine, A., i, 877.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter.** See also **Alice Rohde Davis.**
- Benesch, Erwin,** titration of sulphates, A., ii, 430.
- Bennett, Charles Thomas,** and **F. C. L. Bateman,** estimation of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 665.

- Bennett, George Macdonald**, and **Charles Stanley Gibson**, the isomerism of reduced derivatives of quinoxaline. I. The four stereoisomeric 2:3-diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines, T., 1570.
- Bennowitz, Erich**. See **Erich Benary**.
- Benoist, (Mlle) S.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Benoit, F.**, lithium-ammonium, A., ii, 635.
- Benoit, F.** See also **Antoine Guntz**.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **K. Schaffganz**, spacial progression of photochemical reactions in jellies, A., ii, 50.
- Bently, W. J.**, and **Paul L. Stern**, preparation of zinc nitride, A., ii, 28.
- Benton, Arthur F.**, adsorption of gases by oxide catalysts, A., ii, 382.
adsorption and catalysis in carbon monoxide oxidation, A., ii, 383.
- Berczeller, Ladislaus**, the starch-iodine complex. II., A., i, 304.
- Berczeller, Ladislaus**, and **A. Billig**, the life-supporting action of the leguminous tribe, A., i, 977.
- Berczeller, Ladislaus**, and **J. Freud**, the action of iodine on diastase, A., i, 404.
the action of halogens on diastases, A., i, 1033.
- Berényi, Ludwig**, calculation of [recent] adsorption [data], A., ii, 539.
- Berg, L. M. van den**, the estimation of santonin in *flores cinæ* (tansy), A., ii, 800.
- Berg, R.** See **Walther Grimmer**.
- Berg, W. van der**, the structure of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 232.
- Bergdoll, R.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Bergell, Peter**, new compounds of diamines. II., A., i, 18.
new picric acid compounds (uropicrates), A., i, 1155.
- Bergenthun, W.** See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
- Berger, G.** See **Simon Cornelis Johannes Olivier**.
- Berger, W.** See **R. Doerr**.
- Bergman, A. G.**, double decomposition in the absence of solvents. II. The systems of mercuric iodide with the nitrates of thallium and alkali metals, A., ii, 568.
double decomposition in the absence of solvents. I. The system silver nitrate-mercuric iodide, A., ii, 636.
double decomposition in the absence of solvents. IV. The systems formed by metallic nitrates, chlorates, and halides, A., ii, 751.
- Bergman, A. G., T. A. Henke**, and **F. M. Isaikin**, double decomposition in the absence of solvents. III. The systems thallium nitrate, mercuric chloride and bromide, A., ii, 764.
- Bergmann, Max**, the structure of sucrose, T., 1277; A., i, 654.
synthesis of γ -amino- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 660.
- Bergmann, Max**, and **Erwin Brand**, displacement of acyl groups from nitrogen to oxygen in the cases of amino-alcohols, A., i, 841.
- Bergmann, Max, Franzesco Camacho**, and **Ferdinand Dreyer**, new derivatives of *p*-phenetylcarbamide (dulcin), A., i, 203.
- Bergmann, Max**, and **Arthur Miekeley**, the unsaturated reduction products of sugars and their transformations. VI. δ -Hydroxyacetylbutyl alcohol, a simple ketose, A., i, 1053.
- Bergmann, Max, Herbert Schotte**, and **Wolfgang Leschinsky**, unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. V. 2-Deoxyglucose (glucodesose). II., A., i, 653.
- Bergmann, Max, Reinhold Ullpts**, and **Charlotte Witte**, oxidative fission of hydrazones and derivatives of oxyhydrazine, A., i, 393.
- Bergmann, Max**, and **W. Walter Wolff**, synthesis of glycuronic acid from dextrose, A., i, 649.
- Bergstrom, Francis W.**, potassium ammonioaluminate and ammonio-manganite, A., ii, 31.
[determination of boiling points]; boiling points of ammonia, sulphur dioxide, and nitrous oxide, A., ii, 56.
- Berkeley, Cyril**, is the pentose of the nucleotides formed under the action of insulin? A., i, 1259.
- Berkenheim, A. M.**, the foundations of an electronic theory of organic chemistry, A., i, 525.
- Berl, Ernst**, and **H. Fischer**, partial combustion of methane, A., i, 641.
- Berlande, A.**, the cryoscopy of diphenyl in acetic acid, A., i, 549.
- Berliner, R.** See **Georg Scheuing**.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio** [with **C. Napolitano**], 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy-quinolines, A., i, 847.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio**, and **Maria Tomasini**, oil of the liver of *Squalus acanthias* from Moroccan waters, A., i, 507.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio**. See also **Guido Bargellini**.
- Bernard, Hanns**. See **Stefan Goldschmidt**.

- Bernard, Henri.** See *J. Pastureau*.
- Bernardi, Alessandro, and Giuseppe Rossi,** action of carbon disulphide on mercuric acetate. II., A., i, 744.
- Berner, Endre.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Bernhardt, Hugo.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Bernton, A. van.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Berry, Arthur John,** studies on thallium compounds. II. The reduction of thallic compounds with ferrous sulphate and with sodium arsenite, T., 1109.
- Bers, H. G. C. van.** See *A. Vürtheim*.
- Bert, Léonce,** a new synthesis of cumene and *p*-cymene, A., i, 451.
the oxidation of dextrose by yellow mercuric oxide; preparation of gluconic acid, A., i, 754.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on pinene, A., i, 812.
bromodiphenylmethane and the Grignard reaction, A., i, 910.
magnesium cumyl chloride, A., i, 969.
preparation of the magnesium compound of *p*-bromocumene and its application to organic syntheses, A., i, 1005.
synthesis of an aldehyde having an odour of vervain: *isopropyl-p*-ethanalbenzene [*p*-cymylacetaldehyde], A., i, 1101.
preparation of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 67.
- Berthelot, Albert,** pyruvic acid considered as an anaerobic factor, A., i, 881.
- Berthoud, Alfred,** sulphur trioxide, A., i, 315.
- Bertolo, P.,** chemical constitution of artemisic acid, A., i, 1013.
chemical constitution of artemisin, A., i, 1108.
acetyl compound of artemisin, A., i, 1108.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and (Mlle) S. Benoist,** a new sugar, procellose, obtained from cellulose, A., i, 756.
the nature of "celloisobiose," A., i, 757.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and R. Vladesco,** the zinc content of the body and certain organs of invertebrates, A., i, 630.
- Bertsch, H.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Best, C. H.** See *F. G. Banting*.
- Betschart, Melchior.** See *Henri de Diesbach*.
- Betti, Mario,** chemical constitution and rotatory power. VI. Influence of the chemical function of the substituent groups, A., ii, 674.
- Betti, Mario, and Guglielmo Sensi,** phenylmethylisooxazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 1133.
- Betti, Mario, and Natalia Viansino,** oxidation of benzylidenemethylisooxazolone, A., i, 1024.
oxidation of isooxazolone compounds, A., i, 1024.
- Beutler, H.** See *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Beyer, Artur.** See *Wilhelm Windisch*.
- Beyer, Oskar,** estimation of *p*-sulphamidobenzoic acid in "saccharin," A., ii, 795.
- Beytout, G.** See *Roger Douris*.
- Bezssonoff, N.** See *G. Truffaut*.
- Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav,** influence of hydrogen chloride on the enolising action of Grignard's reagent, T., 1803.
- Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarupa, and B. Lakshman Rao,** change of realgar into orpiment and the analogous behaviour of arsenic sulphide sols, A., ii, 756.
- Bichowsky, F. Russell,** free energy of the thiosulphate-ion, A., ii, 832.
- Biedermann, W.,** hydrolysis of starch by salts. II., A., i, 655.
- Biehler, W.** See *R. Engeland*.
- Biehler, Wilhelm,** the effect of soluble calcium salts on the estimation of dextrose, and its cause, A., ii, 345.
- Bielecki, Jan, and David Liberman,** the chemical contents of *Polygonum hydropiper*, A., i, 991.
- Bielenberg, Wilhelm.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Bielich, Franziska.** See *Fritz Arndt*.
- Bierry, Henri.** See *Alexandre Desgrez and P. Lécène*.
- Biggs, Sidney, and Frank George Pope,** succinylfluorescein and its derivatives, T., 2934.
- Bigiavi, Dino, and Gino Carrara,** preparation of certain azo-derivatives, A., i, 715.
- Bigiavi, Dino, and Renato Cerchias,** oxidation of benzeneazonnaphthols. I., A., i, 159.
- Bigiavi, Dino, and Giulio Giannini,** oxidation of benzeneazoresorcinol, A., i, 158.
- Bigiavi, Dino, and Raoul Poggi,** *o*-hydroxyazoxy-compounds, A., i, 1241.
- Billmann, Einar,** [method for] the sublimation of aluminium chloride, A., ii, 642.
- Billmann, Einar, and Hakon Lund,** the action of bromine on methylcoumaric and methylcoumarinic acids, A., i, 218.
the hydrogenation potential of the alloxantins, A., ii, 605.

- Bijvoet, J. M.**, X-ray investigation of the crystal structure of lithium and lithium hydride, A., ii, 857.
- Bijvoet, J. M.** See also *N. H. Kolkmeijer*.
- Bikerman, Jakob J.**, electrostatic theory of abnormal liquids, A., ii, 313.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, detection of minute quantities of arsenic. II., A., ii, 335.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, and *E. Marfurt*, the normal content of arsenic in the human body, A., i, 1260.
estimation of minute quantities of arsenic. III., A., ii, 786.
- Billig, A.** See *Ludislaus Berczeller*.
- Bills, Charles E.**, a pharmacological comparison of six alcohols, singly and in admixture, on *Paramæcium*, A., i, 1264.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Lisbet Herrmann*, solubility of uric acid in water, A., i, 489.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Arnold Jeltsch*, substituted biurets and allophanic esters, A., i, 1074.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Rudolf Lemberg*, reduction of uric acid glycols; a contribution to the characterisation of their hydroxyls, A., i, 955.
dioxin degradation of 4-hydroxy-4:5-dihydrouric acids, A., i, 957.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Hans Paetzold*, new investigations with diazomethane; alloxantin, A., i, 1233.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Walter Schmidt*, action of acetic anhydride on uric acid, A., i, 489.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, the hindering of the precipitation of copper sulphide by the presence of sodium chloride, A., ii, 41.
colour of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 809.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and *Erwin Birk*, density measurements of some simple and complex salts of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 768.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and *Wilhelm Fischer*, the amines of bivalent tin, A., ii, 867.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and *Werner Hansen*, the amines of the alkali halides, A., ii, 760.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and *Arthur Voigt*, the fall in conductivity of aluminium chloride during melting and the constitution of the halides of aluminium, A., ii, 324.
- Biltz, Wilhelm.** See also *Erwin Birk*.
- Bingham, Eugene Cook**, and *William L. Hyden*, cellulose nitrate, A., i, 94.
- Binz, Arthur**, and *W. H. Ludwig*, arseno-metallic compounds. II. Isomeric silver salvarsans, A., i, 161.
- Birch, Stanley Francis**, and *George Armand Robert Kon*, the chemistry of the three-carbon system. II. Tautomeric nitriles and cyano-esters, T., 2440.
- Birch, Stanley Francis**, *George Armand Robert Kon*, and *Woodford Stanley Gowan Plucknette Norris*, [with *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*], the chemistry of the three-carbon system. I. The influence of the cyclohexane ring on the $\alpha\beta$ - $\beta\gamma$ change, T., 1361.
- Birkenbach, Lothar.** See *Otto Hönig-schmid*.
- Bircumshaw, Louis Leighton**, the transition from the colloidal to the crystalloidal state; solutions of potassium oleate, T., 91.
- Bircumshaw, Louis Leighton.** See also *Eric Keightley Rideal*.
- Birk, Erwin**, and *Wilhelm Biltz*, β -cobalt iodide, A., ii, 866.
- Birk, Erwin.** See also *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Birtwell, Constance**, *Douglas Arthur Clibbens*, and *Bert P. Ridge*, the chemical analysis of cotton. I. The absorption of methylene-blue by cotton, A., ii, 793.
- Bischoff, Fritz**, and *Homer Adkins*, condensation of diphenic anhydride with resorcinol, A., i, 578.
- Bischoff, H. F. L.**, and *B. de C. Marchand*, [estimation of phosphoric acid and potassium in soils, etc.], A., ii, 786.
- Bishop, Wilfrid B. S.**, ethyl formate from oxalic acid, glycerol, and alcohol, A., i, 1056.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and *Karl Fässler*, the action of *o*-phenylenediamine on diphenylmaleic, homophthalic, and diphenic anhydrides, A., i, 848.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and *K. Krauer*, condensation products of hemipinic anhydride with phenol ethers and their conversion into anthracene derivatives, A., i, 1209.
- Bizzell, James A.**, disappearance of nitrates from soil under timothy grass, A., i, 522.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, constitution of the ampholytes, particularly the amino-acids, and their dissociation constants, A., i, 444.
dissociation constants of polybasic acids and their application to the calculation of molecular dimensions, A., i, 1059.

- Bjerrum, Niels**, thermodynamics of activity and osmotic coefficients, A., ii, 467.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, and **László Zechmeister**, the examination and dehydration of methyl alcohol by means of magnesium, A., i, 529.
examination and dehydration of methyl alcohol with the aid of magnesium, A., i, 645.
- Blagden, John William**. See **Howard & Sons, Ltd.**
- Blair, Ethelbert William**, and **Thomas Sherlock Wheeler**, the action of ozone on hydrocarbons with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. II. The action of ozone on ethylene, A., i, 997.
the oxidation of hydrocarbons, with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. IV. Some further experiments on the action of oxygen on ethylene, A., i, 1175.
estimation of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, A., ii, 268.
- Blair, Ethelbert William**. See also **Thomas Sherlock Wheeler**.
- Blair, J. S.** See **Frank Burnett Dains**.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, syntheses by means of mixed organo-zinc derivatives; propylglyoxal, A., i, 181.
syntheses of α -diketones by means of organo-zinc derivatives, A., i, 538.
- Blanc, Gustave**, the preparation of aromatic chloromethyl derivatives, A., i, 549.
- Blanc, Louis**. See **Georges Chaudron**.
- Blanc, Louis Gaston**. See **Maurice François**.
- Blanchard, Kenneth C.** See **Tenney L. Davis**.
- Blanchetière, A.**, the action of glycerol on glutamic acid when heated; formation of *cycloglutamyl* glutamic acid (2:5-diketopiperazine-3:6-dipropionic acid) and of glutamyl-glutamic acid, A., i, 12.
the oxidation of dextrose by yellow oxide of mercury, and the preparation of gluconic acid, A., i, 539.
the action of dry heat on the alkaline-earth salts of carbamic acids, A., i, 760.
[micro]-estimation of sodium, A., ii, 579.
- Blanck, E., W. Geilmann**, and **F. Giesecke**, the action of the nitrogen of hexamethylenetetramine on plant growth, A., i, 171.
- Blanco, G. W.** See **E. C. Sherrard**.
- Blankart, A.**, detection of peroxides and per-salts, A., ii, 338.
- Blaszkowska, (Mlle) Helena**, the specific heat of mixtures of aqueous solutions of sodium chloride and sucrose, A., ii, 544.
- Blaszkowska, (Mlle) Zofja**, the heats of formation of quinonoid structures, A., ii, 535.
thermochemical researches on the diazotisation of aminophenols, A., ii, 536.
- Blau, Nathan F.**, the amino-acid nitrogen of the blood. I. The total free amino-acid nitrogen in blood. II. The diamino-nitrogen in the protein-free blood filtrate. III. The occurrence of peptide nitrogen in the blood, A., i, 1250.
- Blessing, Georg**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Bleyberg, W.** See **A. Schönberg**.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and **H. Schmidt**, the behaviour of the more important carbohydrates (dextrose, galactose, *lævulose*, mannose, maltose, lactose, sucrose) in strong acid, alkali, sulphite, and hydrogen sulphite solutions. III. The action of alkalis on the carbohydrates; the action of sodium sulphite on the carbohydrates, especially on dextrose; the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on the carbohydrates, A., i, 1180.
inversion of lactose by strong acids, I., A., ii, 306.
the behaviour of the more important carbohydrates (dextrose, galactose, *lævulose*, mannose, maltose, lactose, sucrose) in strong acid, alkali, sulphite, and hydrogen sulphite solutions. II. The mutarotation and rotation of carbohydrates under the action of strong acids, A., ii, 524.
- Blicke, F. F.**, the dissociation of *N*-pentamethylene-*S*-triarylmethylthiourethanes [triarylmethyl piperidine-1-carbodithionate] with the formation of triarylmethyls, A., i, 364.
polymerisation of allyl cinnamylideneacetate, A., i, 794.
spontaneous dissociation of triphenylmethyl disulphide with the formation of triphenylmethyl; the potassium derivative of triphenylcarbinol and its use as a synthetic agent, A., i, 1007.
- Blicke, F. F.** See also **Moses Gomberg**.
- Bloch, Eugène**. See **Léon Bloch**.
- Bloch, Léon**, and **Eugène Bloch**, spark spectra of higher order, A., ii, 350.
- Bloemer, A.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.

- Blondeau, Joseph.** See (*Mme*) *Pauline Ramart*.
- Bloom, Edward.** See *James Ernest Humphries*.
- Bloor, W. R.,** the fatty acids of blood plasma, A., i, 1250.
- Blüh, Otto,** existence of ions with a dual character, A., ii, 823.
- Blühdorn, Kurt,** and *Grote Genck*, criticism of de Waard's micromethod, A., ii, 339.
- Blum, F.,** and *Eduard Strauss*, protein chemistry. III. Iodination of proteins with nitrogen iodide, A., i, 717.
- Blum, Ottilie.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Blum, William,** and *Henry S. Rawdon*, crystalline form of electro-deposited metals, A., ii, 732.
- Blumenthal, M.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Bly, R. S.,** *Granville A. Perkins*, and *W. Lee Lewis*, the preparation of phenylimido-phosgene [phenylcarblylamine chloride] and the chlorination of formannilide, A., i, 203.
- Boas, Friedrich,** the action of saponin substances on the plant cell, A., i, 273.
- Boas, Friedrich,** and *F. Merckenschlager*, the specific action of carbohydrates on embryos, A., i, 736.
- Bobrov, P.,** preparation of formaldehyde, A., i, 300.
- Boccucci, Rosalba.** See *Guido Cusmano*.
- Bock, Walter,** barbituric acid. I. and II., A., i, 64, 712.
- Bockmühl, M.,** and *A. Schwarz*, dialkylaminoalkyl compounds, A., i, 19.
- Bockmühl, M.,** and *K. Windisch*, methyl sulphites of secondary aromatic aliphatic amines, A., i, 29.
- Bodansky, Meyer,** levulose, dextrose, and galactose tolerance in dogs, A., i, 983.
- Bodansky, Meyer,** and *Moise D. Levy*, detoxication of cyanides in health and disease, A., i, 984.
- Bodansky, Meyer,** and *William Cumming Rose*, digestion. I. The digestive enzymes of coelenterates. II. Digestion in elasmobranchs and teleosts, A., i, 825.
- Bodding-Wiger, B.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Bode, Helmuth.** See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Bodenbender, Hellmut Gustav.** See *Burckhardt Helfferich*.
- Bodenstein, Max,** decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, A., ii, 303.
- Bodforss, Sven,** the condensation of o-halogenoketones with aldehydes, A., i, 41.
- Bodó, R.** See *László Karczag*.
- Böcking, O.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Boedecker, Fr.,** and *Johanna Sepp*, hexamethylaminetetramine-betaine, A., i, 188.
- Böeseken, Jacob,** the valency of boron, A., ii, 406.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with (*Mlle*) *K. C. Anema*, and (*Mlle*) *M. A. J. Brevet*], the influence of boric acid on some polyhydroxy-derivatives of naphthalene and anthraquinone, A., i, 210.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with *G. Schaefer* and *P. H. Hermans*], the cyclic condensation products of acetone with 1:3-diols, A., i, 177.
- Böeseken, Jacob,** and *P. H. Hermans*, the ability of α -glycols to form acetone [isopropylidene] compounds, A., i, 86.
- Böeseken, Jacob,** and *J. J. Rutgers*, the preparation and properties of some phenylstannanes, SnPh_2^{n+2} , and the application of microchemical methods to the determination of their constants; trivalent tin, A., i, 1248.
- Böeseken, Jacob,** and *J. I. de Voogd*, dihydroxymaleic acid (dihydroxy-fumaric acid), A., i, 896.
- Böhne, Carl,** chemical kinetics of the digestion of carbohydrates in the duodenum of mammals, A., i, 505.
- Boehringer & Soehne, C. F.,** preparation of derivatives of p-substituted phenyl-carbamides, A., i, 948.
- Boehringer Sohn, C. H.,** and *Hans Stenzl*, preparation of papaverine nitrite, A., i, 358.
- Böhringer, Eberhard.** See *Ernst Komm*.
- Bömer, Alois,** and *H. Mattis* [analysis of] potatoes with a high content of solanine, A., ii, 799.
- Boer, J. H. de.** See *Hilmar Johannes Backer*.
- Boeree, Alfred Reginald.** See *Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick*.
- Boesch, W. J.** See *George Calingaert*.
- Bogert, L. Jean,** and *Elisabeth E. Kirkpatrick*, inorganic metabolism. II. Effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets on calcium metabolism, A., i, 166.
- Bogert, L. Jean,** and *Elisabeth J. McKittrick*, inorganic metabolism. I. Inter-relations between calcium and magnesium metabolism, A., i, 165.
- Bogert, L. Jean,** and *E. D. Plass*, placental transmission. I. The calcium and magnesium content of foetal and maternal blood-serum, A., i, 974.
- Bogert, L. Jean,** and *Ruth K. Trail*, inorganic metabolism. III. Influence of yeast and butter fat upon calcium assimilation, A., i, 166.

- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Lee Patrick Curtin**, the relation between molecular structure and odour in trisubstituted benzenes. I. Derivatives of *p*-methoxyacetophenone, A., i, 1101.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Pilar Perez Herrera**, selenium organic compounds. II. Synthesis of diarylthiophens and diarylselenophens, A., i, 240.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and A. Ruderman**, some condensation reactions with di-*p*-dimethylaminobenzhydrol (Michler's hydrol), A., i, 32.
- Boggio-Lera, Enrico**. See **Arnaldo Piutti**.
- Boggs, George G., and William S. McEllroy**, estimation of urea in blood by Folin and Wu's method, a modified apparatus, A., ii, 443.
- Bogitch, B.**, the desulphuration of metals by lime, A., ii, 151.
- Bogue, Robert Herman**, hydrogen-ion concentration and the properties of emulsoid colloids, A., ii, 59.
- Bohr, Niels**, the application of the quantum theory to atomic structure. I. Postulates of the quantum theory, A., ii, 478.
line spectra and atomic structure, A., ii, 679.
- Bohr, Niels, and Dirk Coster**, Röntgen spectra and the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 110.
- Boismennu, Etienne**. See **Charles Moureu**.
- Boldyrev, A. K.**, the determination of boiling points by distillation from test-tubes, A., ii, 293.
- Bolliger, Adolf**. See **Paul Ruggli**.
- Bolotov, V. A.**, modification of Brandberg's method for the estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 511.
- Bonazzi, Augusto**, nitrification. IV. The carbon and nitrogen relations of the nitrite ferment, A., i, 74.
- Bone, William Arthur, Dudley M. Newitt, and Donald T. A. Townend**, the relative influences of water vapour and hydrogen upon the explosion of carbon monoxide-air mixtures at high pressures, T., 2008.
- Bonhote, G.** See **Guillaume de Montmollin**.
- Bonino, G. B.**, influence of the aperture of the spectrometric slit on the form of the absorption curves of the infra-red, A., ii, 711.
spectrochemistry in the ultra-red, A., ii, 711.
spectrochemistry in the ultra-red. II. Absorption of the alcohols, A., ii, 711.
- Bonino, G. B.**, spectrochemistry in the ultra-red. III. Absorption of certain solutions. A., ii, 712.
- Bonnier, Claude**, aqueous solutions of ammonium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 858.
- Boock, E. M.** See **Harold Ward Dudley**.
- Boomer, E. H.** See **Otto Maass**.
- Booseré, Omer de**, action of organo-metallic derivatives of magnesium on nitriles, A., i, 311.
- Borak, Jonas**, influence of the acid and base content of the food on the composition of the urine of growing dogs, A., i, 510.
- Bord, G. C. de**, certain phases of nitrogenous metabolism in bacterial cultures, A., i, 734.
- Bord, G. G. de**. See also **J. Bronfenbrenner**.
- Bordas, Jean**, cause of error in the Jodlbauer method of estimating total nitrogen, A., ii, 874.
- Boresch, Karl**, the pigment of the alga *Palmellococcus miniatus*, Chod., var. *porphyrea*, Wille, A., i, 277.
- Borgstrom, Parry**, estimation of formaldehyde in presence of substances found in formalin, A., ii, 797.
- Borgstrom, Parry, and Margaret M. Dewar**, tetraphenyldiarsine, A., i, 264.
- Borgstrom, Parry, and W. Grenville Horsch**, estimation of formaldehyde in paraformaldehyde, A., ii, 590.
- Borissow, P. P.** See **Nikolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Born, Fritz**, vapour-pressure measurements in pure argon, A., ii, 376.
- Born, Max, and W. Heisenberg**, the phase relationships in the Bohr atomic and molecular models, A., ii, 478.
- Born, Max, and E. Hückel**, quantum theory of polyatomic molecules, A., ii, 312.
- Born, Max, and H. Kornfeld**, relation between the dipole moment and heat of sublimation of the hydrogen halides, A., ii, 291.
- Bornemann, Karl, and Paul Siebe**, determinations of the density of metals and alloys at high temperatures. III. The system tin-bismuth, A., ii, 169.
- Borsche, Walther**, β -nitroarylhydroxylamines. I. β -2:4- and β -2:6-Dinitrophenylhydroxylamines, A., i, 778.
the exchange of the group 'OR in nitrophenyl ethers by other radicles, A., i, 780.
 β -nitroarylhydroxylamines. II. Picrylhydroxylamine, A., i, 1091.

- Borsche, Walther**, and **K. Thiele**, tetrahydro- γ -pyrones. II., A., i, 1110.
tetrahydro- γ -pyrones. III. Catalytic hydrogenation of mesityloxidoxalic esters, A., i, 1220.
- Bosch, Gomez**. See **J. A. Collazo**.
- Bose, Debendra M.**, and **S. K. Ghosh**, tracks of α -particles in helium, A., ii, 363.
- Bose, J. C.**, effect of infinitesimal traces of chemical substances on photo-synthesis, A., i, 1043.
- Bose, Mathura N.** See **Harold Edward Annett**.
- Bose, Panchanan**, the supposed colloidal character of solutions of chloroform and some of its related compounds, A., i, 1264.
- Bose, Prafulla Kumār**. See (*Sir*) **Prafulla Chandra Rāy**.
- Boshovski, Vadim Nikolaevitch**. See **Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski**.
- Bosman, Louis Pierre**, castelamarin: a bitter principle from *Castela Nicholsoni*, T., 207.
- Boswell, Mailland Crease**, mechanism of the catalysis of hydrogenation by nickel, A., ii, 231.
- Boswell, Mailland Crease** [with **A. Hambleton, R. R. Parker**, and **R. R. McLaughlin**], constitution of caoutchouc, A., i, 350.
- Bothe, Walther**, the passage of corpuscular radiation through matter, and atomic constitution. II., A., ii, 719.
- Botstiber, G.** See **Erich Freund**.
- Bouillot, J.**, phosphates of strychnine, A., i, 53.
a laboratory apparatus for rapidly drying sensitive organic substances, A., ii, 65.
- Bouis, Marcel**, the preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons by the electrolysis of unsaturated acids, A., i, 1052.
- Boulav, A.** See **R. Weitz**.
- Bourguet, M.**, the preparation of true acetylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 429.
preparation of true acetylene hydrocarbons from β -dibromopropylene, using sodamide; true hexinene and cyclohexylpropinene, A., i, 1170.
action of sodamide on the chloro-compounds resulting from the action of phosphorus pentachloride on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1176.
- Bourion, François**, Berthelot's normal acids and the theory of ions, A., ii, 126.
- Bourion, François**, and **E. Rouyer**, application of the method of continuous variations to ebullioscopic phenomena for the determination of double salts in solution, A., ii, 57.
the investigation of double salts in solution by ebullioscopic methods, A., ii, 534.
association of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 568.
- Bousfield, C. Elspeth**. See **William Robert Bousfield**.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, and **C. Elspeth Bousfield**, vapour pressure and density of sodium chloride solutions, A., ii, 460.
- Boussu, Roger G.**, process for studying the velocity of formation of precipitates, A., ii, 144.
supersaturation, A., ii, 543.
- Boutaric, Augustin**, and (*Mlle*) **Y. Nabot**, the influence of a third substance on the miscibility of phenol and water, A., ii, 544.
- Boutaric, Augustin**, and **M. Vuillaume**, the absorption spectrum of arsenic sulphide sols, A., ii, 596.
- Boutot, Louis**. See **Paul Fleury**.
- Bouzat, Albert**, a class of hydrates but little stable, called hydrates of gases, A., ii, 149.
- Bovie, Walter T.**, new vessel for electro-metric titration, A., ii, 175.
- Bovie, W. T.**, and **Walter S. Hughes**, source of trouble in electrometric measurements of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 677.
- Bowden, Richard Charles**. See **James William McBain**.
- Bowen, Edmund John**, the photochemistry of unstable substances, T., 1199.
the photochemical decomposition of chlorine monoxide, T., 2328.
- Boy, C.**, the estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method with repeated precipitation of the iron, A., ii, 791.
- Boyd, David Runciman**, and **Guy Chignell**, phosphorous acid esters; the influence of the character of the groups R' , R'' , R''' on the stability of the molecular complexes $R'R''R'''C \cdot O \cdot PCl_2$ and $R'R''R'''C \cdot O \cdot P(OH)_2$, I., T., 813.
- Boynton, W. P.**, and **Arthur Bramley**, a modification of van der Waals's equation, A., ii, 11.
- Bozorth, Richard M.**, crystal structures of the cubic forms of arsenious and antimonious oxides, A., ii, 632.
crystal structure of potassium hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 758.

- Brackett, Frederick Sumner**, visible and ultra-red radiation of hydrogen, A., ii, 103.
- Braden, Maria**. See *Emil Heuser*.
- Bradfield, Richard**, relation of hydrogen-ion concentration to the flocculation of a colloidal clay, A., ii, 470.
- Bradford, Samuel Clement**, the theory of gels. IV., A., ii, 470.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *James Nelson Edmund Day*, triazole compounds. I. Some substituted hydroxybenzotriazoles and their methylation products, T., 2258.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *Frederick Percy Dunn*, the isomerism of the oximes. XII. Hydrochlorides, T., 1783.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *Samuel Harris*, the nitration of benzaldehyde and the monotropy of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, T., 484.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *Gerald Patrick McHugh*, the isomerism of the oximes. XI. Carboethoxy-derivatives, T., 1190.
the isomerism of the dinitrobenzidines, T., 2047.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *Dudley Ridge*, the isomerism of the oximes. XIII. Phenylethyl-, diethyl-, and α -naphthyl-carbamyl derivatives, T., 2163.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and *Richard Truszkowski*, the isomerism of the oximes. XIV. 3-Nitro- and 3-bromo-*p*-dimethylaminobenzaldoximes, T., 2434.
- Braecke, (Mlle) Marie**, the presence of aucubin and melampyritol[dulcitol] in some species of *melampyrum*, A., i, 280.
the presence of aucubin and of mannitol in the foliated stems of *Rhinanthus crista-galli*, L., A., i, 638.
- Bragg, (Sir) William Henry**, crystal structure of basic glucinum acetate, A., i, 532.
the crystalline structure of anthracene, A., i, 551.
X-rays and crystal structure, A., ii, 836.
[*X*-ray analysis of crystals], A., ii, 836.
- Braham, Joseph M.** See *H. C. Hetherington*.
- Brahn, B.**, and *Martha Schmidtman*, the pigment question, A., i, 980.
- Braley, S. A.** See *Ralph F. Schneider*.
- Bramley, Arthur**. See *W. P. Boynton*.
- Brammall, Alfred**, and *H. F. Harwood*, the Dartmoor granite, A., ii, 777.
- Branch, Gerald Eyre Kirkwood**, and *Donald S. McKittrick*, hydrolysis of methyl *o*-nitrobenzoate in acid solution, A., ii, 230.
- Brand, Erwin**. See *Max Bergmann*.
- Brand, Kurt**, and *E. Wild*, contraction of the ring in the cases of quinoxaline derivatives and a new method of formation of benziminazoles. I., A., i, 251.
- Brandenberg, H. R.**, and *A. H. Avakian*, a rapid volumetric method for the estimation of magnesia in carbonate rocks, A., ii, 258.
- Brandt, Leopold**, alleged influence of silicic acid hydrosol on the volumetric estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 659.
- Brandt, Ph.** See *Martin Battegay*.
- Branscheid, F.** See *Fr. Krollpfeiffer*.
- Bratke, Klothilde**. See *Alexander Rollett*.
- Brauchli, E.** See *Ernst Waser*.
- Braudo, (Mlle) Ek. Maks.** See *Moisei Abramovitsch Rakuzin*.
- Braun, Julius von**, catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. II. Hexahydrodiphenylene oxide from 2:2'-di-hydroxydiphenyl, A., i, 103.
the relative stability of cyclic bases. IX., A., i, 838.
- Braun, Julius von** [with *Werner Schirmacher, J. Osterroth, W. Münch*, and *Wilhelm Kaiser*], α -oxides from aldehydes and carboxylic acids. II. A., i, 1186.
- Braun, Julius von**, and *Georg Blessing*, the basic derivatives of the ethylbenzene series, A., i, 1230.
- Braun, Julius von, Georg Blessing**, and *Friedrich Zobel*, catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. VI. Nitriles, A., i, 1087.
- Braun, Julius von, Otto Braunsdorf**, and *Georg Kirschbaum*, benzopolymethylene compounds. II. Hydroxy-bases and β -ketones of the tetrahydronaphthalene and hydrindene series, A., i, 105.
- Braun, Julius von**, and *Paul Engelbertz*, mixed organic sulphides and cyanogen bromide, A., i, 893.
- Braun, Julius von, Walter Gmelin**, and *Adam Schultheiss*, 5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinolines and their derivatives. II. A., i, 835.
- Braun, Julius von, Heinrich Gruber**, and *Georg Kirschbaum*, benzopolymethylene compounds. VII. Pharmacological analogues of *ac*-2-aminotetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 107.

- Braun, Julius von**, and **Erich Hahn**, catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. III. Phenetidine, A., i, 102.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Wilhelm Kaiser**, sulphinic acids, A., i, 316.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Gerd Kochendörfer**, catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. VII. Aldehydes, A., i, 1197.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Theo Kühlein**, 5-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline and its fission, A., i, 837.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Georg Lemke**, synthesis of halogenated compounds of the butane series, A., i, 2.
unsaturated residues in chemical and pharmacological relationship. III, A., i, 4.
the preparation of *d*- and *l*-limonene in the pure condition, A., i, 813.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Georg Lemke**, and **Annemarie Nelken**, cyclic di-imines and their decomposition. II, A., i, 840.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Karl Moldaenke**, the tenaciousness of organic residues. I, A., i, 1193.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Adolf Petzold**, and **Adam Schultheiss**, 5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinolines and their derivatives. III. Tricyclic compounds, A., ii, 836.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Adolf Petzold**, and **Jon Seemann** [with **Adam Schultheiss**], catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. IV. Quinoline bases, A., i, 136.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Heinrich Ritter**, catalytic hydrogenation under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. V. The carbazole complex, A., i, 141.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Werner Schirmacher**, unsaturated residues in their chemical and pharmacological relationship. IV., A., i, 286.
n-amylethylene [Δ -heptene] oxide from heptaldehyde, A., i, 1049.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Jon Seemann**, the relative stability of cyclic bases. VIII. The phenmorpholine and homotetrahydroquinoline rings, A., i, 146.
dicyclic morpholines. I., A., i, 1117.
ring closure and intensity of colour, A., i, 1242.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Jon Seemann**, and **Adam Schultheiss**, the relative stability of cyclic bases. VII. Substituted tetrahydroquinoline rings, A., i, 138.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **August Stuckenschmidt**, benzopolymethylene compounds. IX. Further cyclic analogues of atophan, A., i, 947.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Paul Wolff**, benzopolymethylene compounds. VIII. Cyclic analogues of atophan, A., i, 143.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Friedrich Zobel**, benzopolymethylene compounds. X. Oxidation of Δ^1 -dihydronaphthalene by ozone, A., i, 1208.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Friedrich Zobel** [with **O. Kühn**], synthesis in the fatty-aromatic series. XIV. Homoo-xylene bromide, A., i, 1199.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Friedrich Zobel** [with **Annemarie Nelken** and **Georg Blessing**], synthesis of asymmetric homotetrahydroisquinoline, A., i, 371.
- Braune, Hermann**, and **H. Ramstetter**, dissociation of iodine vapour and the chemical constant of monatomic iodine, A., ii, 13.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, hafnium or celtium? A., ii, 692.
- Braunholtz, Walter Theodore Karl**, the ethoxyquinaldines, A., i, 245.
- Braunholtz, Walter Theodore Karl**. See also **William Hobson Mills**.
- Brauns, Dirk Hendrik**, fluoroacetyl derivatives of sugars. I., A., i, 441.
optical rotation and atomic dimension, A., ii, 598.
- Brauns, Fritz**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Braunsdorf, Otto**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Brauss, Otto**. See **Fritz Wrede**.
- Brautlecht, Charles Andrew**, and **N. F. Eberman**, characteristics of the two crystalline forms of glycine, A., i, 1001.
- Braverman, J. B. S.** See **James Bryant Conant**.
- Bray, M. W.**, and **T. M. Andrews**, improved volumetric method for estimating α -, β -, and γ -cellulose, A., ii, 441.
- Bray, William Crowell**, and **Robert S. Livingston**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in a bromine-bromide solution, and a study of the steady state, A., ii, 473.
- Bray, William Crowell**. See also **J. A. Almquist**, and **Robert S. Livingston**.
- Breare, Arnold**, and **Arthur George Perkin**, reduction products of hydroxy-anthraquinones. III, T., 2603.
- Bredig, Georg** [with **P. Mangold** and **T. G. Williams**], attempted absolute asymmetric syntheses, A., i, 1012.
- Bredow, Karl**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Bredt-Savelsberg, Maria**, attempt to prepare dihydrocampholytolactone by the aid of the Windaus "glutaric acid degradation," A., i, 1097.

- Bredt-Savelsberg, Maria** [with *F. Tous-saint*], *tert*.-phenylcamphenilol, its conversion into phenyl- α -*pericycloapo*-camphane and transformation into phenylapocamphor, A., i, 348.
- Brehmer, Elisabeth.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Brenans, Paul,** and *C. Prost*, iodo-salicylic acids, A., i, 797.
iodo-derivatives of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 1203.
- Brenckmann, E.** See *Emile F. Ter-roine*.
- Brenner, Albert.** See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Brévet, (Mlle) M. A. J.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Brewer, A. K.,** and *Farrington Daniels*, formation of gaseous ions in the oxidation of nitric acid, A., ii, 721.
- Brewer, P. H.** See *R. H. Carr*.
- Brewster, Joseph F.**, a simple check valve, A., ii, 65.
- Brewster, Ray Q.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Bridel, Marc**, constituents of *Monotropa hypopitys*, L.; preparation of a new glucoside, monotropein, A., i, 820.
the methylation of sugars, A., i, 998.
composition of *Monotropa hypopitys*, L.; isolation of a new methyl salicylate glucoside, monotropitin, A., i, 1275.
- Bridel, Marc,** and *Camille Charaux*, centaurein; a new glucoside obtained from the roots of *Centaurea jacea*, A., i, 50.
the products of the hydrolysis of centaurein; dextrose and centaureidin, A., i, 936.
- Bridel, Marc,** and *G. Charaux*, centaureidin, a decomposition product of centaurein, the glucoside of roots of *Centaurea jacea*, A., i, 122.
- Bridel, Marc,** and *Jean Charpentier*, biochemical characterisation of galactose in a mixture containing galactose and arabinose, A., ii, 882.
- Bridel, Marc,** and *Pierre Delauney*, properties of loroglossin and its products of hydrolysis; glucose and loroglossigenin, A., i, 1218.
- Briggs, A. P.** See *Edward A. Doisy*.
- Briggs, F. E.** See *M. Knobel*.
- Briggs, Thomas Roland,** and *Arthur W. Bull*, physical chemistry of dyeing; acid and basic dyes, A., ii, 58.
- Brigl, Percy**, the catalytic fission of proteins according to *Sadikov* and *Zelinski*, A., ii, 1143.
- Brigl, Percy,** and *Paul Mistale*, carbohydrates. III. The action of phosphorus pentachloride on octa-acetylmaltose, A., i, 442.
- Brilliant, W.** See *S. Kostytschev*.
- Brindley, W. H.** See *Lionel Gay Radcliffe*.
- Briner, Emil,** and *G. Malet*, peroxidation of nitric oxide. II., A., ii, 485.
- Briner, Emil,** and *M. Rossignol*, the formation of sulphuric acid by the chamber process, A., ii, 556.
- Briner, Emil,** and *P. Winkler*, physico-chemical investigations of the properties and electrolysis of solutions of alkali azides, A., ii, 485.
- Brinkman, R.,** and *Albert von Szent-Györgyi*, the physico-chemical bases of vital permeability. I., II., and III., A., i, 974; ii, 616.
the chemical causes of normal and pathological hæmolytic, A., i, 1152.
- Brinton, Paul H. M.-P.,** and *Reuben B. Ellestad*, method for the quantitative separation of glucinum and uranium, A., ii, 257.
- Brinton, Paul H. M.-P.,** and *H. Armin Pagel*, estimation of praseodymium, A., ii, 581.
- Brinton, Paul H. M.-P., Landon A. Sarver,** and *Arthur E. Stoppel*, titration of hydrofluoric and hydrofluosilicic acids in mixtures containing small amounts of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 783.
- Brioux, Ch.,** the comparative assimilability of tricalcium phosphate and the phosphates of aluminium and iron, A., i, 79.
- Briscoe, Henry Vincent Aird,** and *Walter Matthew Madgin*, the freezing-point curve for mixtures of potassium nitrate and sodium nitrate, T., 1608.
- Briscoe, Henry Vincent Aird.** See also *Walter Matthew Madgin*.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., James Baddiley,** and *Ernest Harry Rodd*, preparation of triarylmethane dyestuffs, A., i, 148.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.,** and *Herbert Henry Hodgson*, preparation of intermediate compounds [*m*-chloro-, *m*-bromo-, and *m*-iodo-phenol] for the production of colouring matters, A., i, 1005.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., William Henry Perkin, jun.,** and *George Roger Clemo*, preparation of a new chloroethyl ester [β -chloroethyl toluene-*p*-sulphonate], and the treatment of phenols, alcohols, and amino-compounds therewith, A., i, 453.

- Britton, Hubert Thomas Stanley**, investigations of the chromatates of thorium and the rare earths. I. The system thorium oxide-chromic anhydride-water at 25°, T., 1429. the extraction of glucina (beryllia) from beryl, A., ii, 28.
- Broche, Hans**, the low-temperature tar obtained from the Zeche Fürst Hardenberg coal and, in particular, the content of benzene, phenol, and acetone, A., i, 907.
- Broche, Hans**. See also *Karl von Auwers*.
- Brochet, André**, catalytic reduction of indigotin, A. i, 65.
catalytic hydrogenation of liquids by means of the common metals. VII. Phenols, A., i, 102.
hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of castor oil and its derivatives, A., i, 297.
catalytic hydrogenation of castor oil and its derivatives; dehydrogenation of the hydro-oil, A., i, 750.
the preparation of active nickel for organic catalysis, A., ii, 18.
some properties of the active nickel used as catalyst in organic chemistry, A., ii, 63.
- Brochet, André**, and **R. Cornubert**, catalytic hydrogenation of liquids by means of the common metals. VIII. Naphthols, A., i, 105.
- Brock, Joachim**, the hydrogen-ion concentration, carbon dioxide content, and the ratio ionic calcium to ionic potassium, of the cerebrospinal fluid of children, A., i, 1153.
- Brody, Samuel, Arthur C. Ragsdale**, and **Charles W. Turner**, the rate of decline of milk secretion with the advance of the period of lactation, A., i, 510.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, and **Kai Pedersen**, validity of the law of mass action for ionic equilibria, A., ii, 61.
- Brogie, Louis de**. See *Maurice de Broglie*.
- Brogie, Maurice de**, and **Louis de Broglie**, corpuscular spectra and the photoelectric effect, A., ii, 52.
- Brogie, Maurice de**, and **J. Cabrera**, the γ -rays of the family of radium and of thorium studied by their photoelectric effect, A., ii, 109.
the *K* absorption spectrum of the element 72 (celtium), A., ii, 200.
- Brogie, Maurice de**, and **Adolphe Lepape**, the discontinuity *K* of absorption of krypton and xenon, A., ii, 518.
- Bronfenbrenner, J., G. G. de Bord**, and **P. F. Orr**, comparative buffering value of American peptones, A., i, 266.
- Bronk, D. W.** See *Walter F. Colby*.
- Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer**, the permeability of living and dead cells, A., i, 1273.
- Brosse, W.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Brossa, G. A.**, antagonistic behaviour of albumin toward globulin, A., i, 397.
- Brothuhn, G.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Brown, Alexander Crum**, obituary notice of, T., 3422.
- Brown, Elmer B.**, and **Treat B. Johnson**, the sugar contained in tuberculinic acid, the nucleic acid of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 965.
analysis of tuberculinic acid, A., i, 1244.
- Brown, Elmer B.** See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Brown, F. E., J. Austin Burrows**, and **H. H. McLaughlin**, decomposition of potassium chlorate. I. Spontaneous decomposition temperatures of mixtures of potassium chlorate and manganese dioxide, A., ii, 561.
- Brown, Frederick L.**, determination of the wave-lengths of 118 titanium lines by means of the interferometer, A., ii, 2.
- Brown, Frederick Stanley**, and **Charles Rugeley Bury**, the distribution of normal fatty acids between water and benzene, T., 2430.
- Brown, H.**, and **George W. Raiziss**, the estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 510.
- Brown, H. C.** See *Thomas Anderson Henry*.
- Brown, J. B.**, and **George Denton Beal**, the highly unsaturated fatty acids of fish oils, A., i, 647.
- Brown, Oliver W.**, and **J. C. Warner**, electrolytic preparation of *o*-aminophenol; effect of cathode materials, A., i, 673.
- Brown, Oliver W.** See also *C. O. Henke*, and *J. C. Warner*.
- Brown, W. Byron**, thermal conductivities of some metals in the solid and liquid states, A., ii, 830.
- Brown, W. E. L.**, adsorption and hæmoglobin, A., i, 964.
- Brown, W. E. L.**, and **Archibald Vivian Hill**, the oxygen-dissociation curve of blood, and its thermodynamical basis, A., i, 398.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley**. See *A. J. Currier*.

- Browne, Frederick L.**, heat of coagulation of ferric oxide hydrosol with sodium sulphate, A., ii, 218.
constitution of ferric oxide hydrosol from measurements of the chlorine and hydrogen activities, A., ii, 244.
- Broy, J.** See *H. von Wartenburg*.
- Brüning, A.**, the detection and behaviour of formaldehyde in corpses, A., ii, 442.
- Brüssow, Lydia.** See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Brütsch, Hans.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Bruhac, Georges, and A. Delaygue**, the specific heat of saturated benzene vapour, and the adiabatic curve of the liquid-vapour mixture, A., ii, 214.
- Bruhns, Gustav**, estimation of dextrose in sugar mixtures, A., ii, 440.
treatment of permanganate solutions for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 658.
- Bruining, W. J.**, the formation of ketazines, phenylhydrazones, and semicarbazones of ring-substituted acetophenones, A., i, 226.
- Bruins, H. R.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Brukl, A.**, the preparation of metallic phosphides by the action of hydrogen phosphide on solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 75.
- Brumbaugh, J. D.**, synthesis of diphenylguanidine, A., i, 955.
- Brumbaugh, Norman J.** See *Herbert S. Harned*.
- Brunel, Roger Frederick**, the purification and some physical properties of certain aliphatic alcohols. II., A., i, 646.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, the heat of formation of solid solutions, A., ii, 535, 612.
- Brunner, G. E.**, paniculatin, the alkaloid from *Aconitum paniculatum*, A., i, 126.
- Brunner, Ludwig.** See *Emil Heuser*.
- Bruno, Alfredo.** See *Ettore Cardoso*.
- Brunswick, Hermann**, an unambiguous macro- and micro-chemical test for histidine in protein, A., ii, 592.
- Brunswig, H.**, the isomeric trinitrotoluenes, A., i, 314.
- Brus, G.** See *Georges Dupont*.
- Bruylants, Pierre**, constitution of allyl cyanide, A., i, 191.
action of organometallic derivatives of magnesium on nitriles, A., i, 310.
butenonitriles. III., A., i, 762.
the action of the Grignard reagent on nitriles; glutaronitrile, A., i, 1003.
properties of hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 154.
- Bruylants, Pierre, and J. Dondeyne**, atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 236.
- Bruylants, Pierre, and J. Gevaert**, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; vinylacetoneitrile, A., i, 1188.
- Bruylants, Pierre, and J. Michielsens**, new method of determination of the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 153.
- Bruylants, Pierre, and A. Stassens**, compounds containing the trimethylene [cyclopropane] ring, A., i, 213.
- Bryan, O. C.** See *F. W. Parker*.
- Buchanan, G. H.**, qualitative scheme for detection of cyanamide and related compounds, A., ii, 889.
- Buchholz, L. A.** See *Alexei Eugenievitch Tschitschibabin*.
- Buchler, C. C.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Buchner, E. H.**, myricyl alcohol jellies, A., ii, 618.
- Bucht, Birger.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Buck, Johannes Sybrandt, and Isidor Morris Heilbron**, benzopyrylium salts of distyryl ketones. II. Salts and metallic complexes of 4'-dimethylamino-2-styrylbenzopyrylium, T., 1395.
styrylbenzopyrylium salts. III. The γ -styryl derivatives of 7-hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-methylbenzopyrylium chloride, T., 2521.
- Budnikov, P. P., and E. A. Schilov**, action of sulphur and certain compounds of sulphur on terpenes, A., i, 118.
the conversion of calcium phosphates into chloro-derivatives of phosphorus by means of sulphur chloride, A., ii, 763.
- Budnikov, P. P., and Ja. K. Syrkin**, the dissociation of calcium sulphate at high temperatures, A., ii, 72.
the causticisation of potassium carbonate, A., ii, 634.
- Budnikov, P. P., and P. V. Zolotarev**, estimation of incrusting substances on flax fibres by saccharification of the cellulose, A., ii, 266.
- Buechi, P.** See *Emil Baur*.
- Buell, Mary V.**, the phosphorus compounds in normal blood, A., i, 875.
- Bürker, K.**, a new colorimeter having perfectly symmetrical light distribution, A., ii, 694.
- Büttgenbach, E.** See *Aladar Pal Schleicher*.
- Bull, Arthur W.** See *Thomas Roland Briggs*.
- Bulli, M., and L. Fernandes**, volumetric method for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 507.
volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 508.

- Bullock, J. E.** See *Roger Adams*.
- Bullowa, J. G. M.,** and *Carl P. Sherwin*, can fasting fowls synthesise glycine or ornithine?, A., i, 733.
- Bulmer, F. M. R.,** distribution and elimination of organic arsenic compounds after intravenous administration, A., i, 1040.
- Buou, M.,** preparation of the alkali metals, A., ii, 634.
- Buratti, Romolo,** preparation of chloro-substitution products of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 97.
- Burg, J. H. N. van der.** See *Pieter van Romburgh*.
- Burgess, Henry,** and *Thomas Martin Lowry*, new halogen derivatives of camphor. III. α' - β - and α'' -Dibromocamphor, T., 1867.
- Burgess, Henry.** See also *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Burgess, Paul S.,** the soil solution extracted by Lipman's direct pressure method compared with 1:5 water extracts, A., i, 282.
comparison of active aluminium and hydrogen-ion concentration of widely separated acid soils, A., i, 1047.
- Burghard, F.** See *Karl Kindler*.
- Burkard, Peter A.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Burkardt, Hermann,** analysis of sodium perborate, A., ii, 87.
- Burke, Stephen P.** See *Ralph H. McKee*.
- Burns, Robert.** See *Forsyth James Wilson*.
- Burns, Robert Martin,** and *George Augustus Hulett*, some properties of graphite, A., ii, 317.
- Burrows, George Joseph,** dissociation of complex cyanides, T., 2026.
- Burrows, George Joseph,** and *George Walker*, the dissociation of certain oxalato-salts, T., 2738.
- Burrows, J. Austin.** See *F. E. Brown*.
- Burtles, Richard,** and *Frank Lee Pyman*, the tautomerism of amidines. I. 2:4- and 2:5-Diphenylglyoxalines, T., 361.
- Burton, Harold,** and *James Kenner*, the molecular configurations of polynuclear aromatic compounds. III. Diphenyl-3:5:3':5'-tetracarboxylic acid, T., 1043.
- Burt, Arnold Wigham.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Bury, Charles Rugeley.** See *Frederick Stanley Brown*, and *Hugh Medwyn Roberts*.
- Bury, Frank Ward,** volumetric estimation of phosphate in solution, A., ii, 37.
- Bury, Frank Ward.** See also *Eustace Ebenezer Turner*.
- Buryánek, Ot.** See *Franz Jirsa*.
- Busch, Max, Helmut Müller,** and *Eugen Schwarz*, tetrazones from hydrazones and azo-compounds, A., i, 864.
- Busch, Max,** and *S. Schäffner*, nitrosohydrazones. II., A., i, 864.
- Buschmann, Wilhelm.** See *Franz Schütz*.
- Bushill, John Herbert,** estimation of acetone and of ethyl alcohol in mixtures of the two, A., ii, 665.
- Buston, Harold William,** and *Samuel Barnett Schryver*, the isolation from cabbage leaves of a carbohydrate hitherto undescribed containing three carbon atoms, A., i, 1062.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.,** formation of citric acid in cultures of *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum* on sugar, A., i, 519.
- Butler, Carlton,** and *Frank Albert Royle*, hydroxynaphthoic acids. II., T., 1649.
- Butler, John Alfred Valentine.** See *Sydney Raymond Carter*.
- Butler, Raymond Renard,** surface phenomena in sucrose solutions, T., 2060.
- Bux, Karl,** crystallographic transformations in lead-bismuth-tin alloys, A., ii, 419.
- Buylla, B. A.,** and *E. Olay*, reducing action of Grignard reagents, A., i, 193.
- Buyse, Georges.** See *Alfred Schoep*.
- Bydén, Arthur,** preparation of methyl bromide, A., i, 174.
- Bylinkin, I. G.** See *Alexei Eugénievitch Tschitschibabin*.
- Bylinkin, J. E.** See *Alexei Eugénievitch Tschitschibabin*.

C.

- Cabrera, B.,** paramagnetism and the structure of the atom, A., ii, 123.
- Cabrera, B.,** and *Santiago Piña de Rubies*, effect of masked anions on the magnetic susceptibility of chromic and chromyl salts, A., ii, 169.
- Cabrera, J.,** the limits of absorption *K* of certain elements, A., ii, 275.
- Cabrera, J.** See also *Maurice de Broglie*.
- Cade, A. R.,** ethylation with ethyl sulphate, A., i, 993.
- Caille, and E. Viel,** a new alkaloidal reagent, and the preparation of the iodoantimonates of alkaloids in crystalline form, A., ii, 443.
detection of small quantities of antimony and bismuth in biological liquids, A., ii, 585.

- Cajori, F. A.**, use of iodine in the estimation of dextrose, levulose, sucrose, and maltose, A., ii, 94.
- Calcagni, Gennaro**, solubility of selenium in alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 405.
- Calderaro, Emanuele**. See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Caldwell, Mary L.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Cale, (Miss) F. M.**, destruction of the fluorescence of dilute solutions by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 204.
- Calingaert, George**, the mechanism of thermal decomposition of the pentanes, A., i, 174.
- Calingaert, George**, and *W. J. Boesch*, correction to the freezing-point diagram of lead-sodium alloys, A., ii, 687.
- Calingaert, George**, and *F. E. Huggins, jun.*, an apparent deviation from Henry's law for the system, ammonia-water, A., ii, 385.
- Calingaert, George**. See also *Thomas Midgley, jun.*
- Callow, E. H.** See *Thomas Shirley Hele*.
- Callsen, J.** See *J. Huismann*.
- Callsen, T.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Calvert, Edwin George Bleakley**, the estimation of sugar in the blood, A., ii, 345.
- Calvert, Ralph L.**, detection of ethyl phthalate and phthaleins, A., ii, 97.
- Calvert, S.** See *R. T. Dufford*.
- Calvery, H. O.** See *Carl S. Marvel*.
- Camacho, Franzesco**. See *Max Bergmann*.
- Cameron, Alexander Thomas**, the relative chlorine, bromine, and iodine content of the waters of the Strait of Georgia, B. C., A., ii, 428.
- Caminade, Roger**, modification of Windaus's method for the estimation of cholesterol, A., ii, 264.
- Campbell, Alan Newton**, anodic formation of a perchloride of manganese, T., 892.
some properties of electrolytic manganese, T., 2323.
- Campbell, Arthur W.** See *Wanda L. Daggett*.
- Campbell, Norman R.**, a static or dynamic atom? A., ii, 399.
- Campo, Angel del**, and *José Estalella*, new bands in the spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 103.
- Campoy, M.** See *Adolfo González*.
- Canals, E.**, saccharase, A., i, 160.
- Cândeș, C.**, the constitution of naphtholisin and its derivatives, A., i, 246.
- Cannari, G.**, complex salts of copper and thallium, A., ii, 74.
univalent thallium in certain sulphito-salts, A., ii, 492.
- Cannari, G.**, and *R. Luchini*, solubility of halides of univalent copper in sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 74.
- Cannon, Lawrence S.** See *Graham Edgar*.
- Capen, Ruth G.** See *Arno Viehöver*.
- Cappon, Gino**. See *Umberto Sborgi*.
- Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corporation**, production of benzaldehyde and benzoic acid, A., i, 1208.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and *Gabriele Battista*, the phenomenon of molecular association, A., ii, 126.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and *Alfredo Bruno*, some thermal properties of gases. II. Critical constants and the vapour pressure of dimethyl ether, A., ii, 833.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and *Augusto Acquiviva Coppola*, some thermal properties of gases. I. Density of the coexistent phases of dimethyl ether, A., ii, 832.
- Carl, Alfred**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Carleton, Everett A.**, the litmus paper method for detecting the soil reaction, A., i, 1166.
comparison of the Jones calcium acetate method for lime requirement with the hydrogen-ion concentration of some Quebec soils, A., i, 1168.
- Carli, F. de**. See *C. Mazzetti*.
- Carlson, Carl E.** See *William T. Hall*.
- Carlson, F. A.**, some relations of organic matter in soils, A., i, 1048.
- Carobbi, Guido**, scheelite of Traversella, A., ii, 777.
- Carobbi, Guido**. See also *Vittorio Cuttica*, and *Ferruccio Zambonini*.
- Carothers, Wallace H.**, the isosterism of phenylcarbimide and diazobenzene-imide, A., i, 961.
- Carothers, Wallace H.**, and *Roger Adams*, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. II. Reduction of aldehydes; activation of the catalyst by the salts of certain metals, A., ii, 310.
- Carozzi, Enrico**. See *Luigi Losana*.
- Carpenter, C. B.**, and *C. R. Hayward*, the equilibrium diagram of the system cuprous sulphide-ferrous sulphide, A., ii, 863.
- Carpenter, Clifford D.**, and *Eric R. Jette*, vapour pressures of certain hydrated metal sulphates, A., ii, 292.
- Carpenter, Dwight C.** See *Floyd E. Bartell*.

- Carpiaux, Émile.** See *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Carr, R. H., and P. H. Brewer,** manganese, aluminium, and iron ratio as related to soil toxicity, A., i, 1275.
- Carrara, Gino.** See *Dino Bigiavi*.
- Carrière, E., and Cerveau,** determination of the boiling and condensation curves of mixtures of hydrobromic acid and water under a pressure of 760 mm., A., ii, 555.
- Carroll, Denis Charles.** See *Samuel Levy-Simpson*.
- Carroll, J. A.,** series-spectra of the aluminium sub-group, A., ii, 354.
- Carter, (Miss) Kate Myfanwy.** See *Holland Crompton*.
- Carter, R. H.** See *C. T. Gimmingham*.
- Carter, Sydney Raymond, and John Alfred Valentine Butler,** the kinetics of the reaction between ferrous phosphate and sulphur dioxide in phosphoric acid solution, T., 2370.
the reaction between ferrous phosphate and sulphur dioxide in phosphoric acid solution; the nature of the decomposition products, T., 2380.
- Carter, Sydney Raymond, and Norman Holt Hartshorne,** the system ferric oxide-phosphoric acid-water; a new phosphate, T., 2223.
- Cartoceti, A.** See *Giulio Sirovich*.
- Carver, Emmett K.,** adsorption of toluene vapour on plane glass surfaces, A., ii, 129.
improved optical lever manometer, A., ii, 143.
- Casares, José, and José Ranedo,** total hydrogenation of naphthalic [naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic] acid, A., i, 220.
- Cashmore, Albert Eric,** hydrolysis of the sulphoxide and the sulphone of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, T., 1738.
- Cashmore, Albert Eric, and Hamilton McCombie,** the interaction of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, sulphoxide, and sulphone with glycine ester and with potassium phthalimide, T., 2884.
- Cashmore, Albert Eric, Hamilton McCombie, and Harold Archibald Scarborough,** the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. IV. The influence of the base on the velocity of saponification of esters, T., 197.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold,** preparation of nucleus-halogenated di(dichloromethyl) benzenes and dichloromethyltrichloromethylbenzenes, A., i, 800.
preparation of condensation products of the aromatic series containing nitrogen and sulphur, A., i, 917.
- Castellani, Aldo, and Frank E. Taylor,** the detection and identification of maltose, galactose, sucrose, and inulin by a mycological method, A., ii, 265.
- Castellani, Maria,** refractometric method for the determination of watering of milk, A., ii, 512.
- Castille, Armand,** aristolochic acid, A., i, 236.
- Castille, Armand, and F. W. Klingstedt,** ultra-violet absorption spectra of benzoic acid and the three hydroxybenzoic acids, A., ii, 276.
- Catalán, Miguel A.,** structure of the spectrum of scandium, A., ii, 104.
the structure of the arc spectra of the elements of columns VI and VII in the periodic table, A., ii, 104.
the structure of the arc spectra of molybdenum, selenium, and chlorine, A., ii, 105.
spectral series and ionisation and resonance potentials of chromium and molybdenum, A., ii, 356.
the fundamental orbit of atoms, A., ii, 516.
structure of the spectrum of the neutral chromium atom, A., ii, 519.
structure of the spectrum of the neutral molybdenum atom, A., ii, 596.
spectra and the periodic classification, A., ii, 709.
- Cathala, J.,** action of traces of impurities on the photochemical synthesis of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 526.
- Cathcart, Édouard Provan,** the influence of fat and carbohydrate on the nitrogen distribution in the urine, A., i, 169.
- Cederquist, Karl, and Bror Holmberg,** a new compound from conifer distillates, A., i, 226.
- Centner, K.** See *Walter König*.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczysław,** influence of the speed of stirring on the solution of magnesium in acids, A., ii, 627.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczysław, and Jul. Drucker,** electrolysis in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 370.
- Cerchiai, Renato.** See *Dino Bigiavi*.
- Cernatesco, Radu,** a new method of estimating cadmium, A., ii, 184.
- Cerveau.** See *E. Carrière*.
- Chabanier, H., C. Lobo-Onell, and M. Lebert,** action of alcoholic extracts of pancreas (insulin) on the critical glycaemia, A., i, 982.
- Chakravarti, Gopal Chandra,** action of sulphur monochloride on mercaptans, T., 964.
- Chakravarti, Gopal Chandra.** See also (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra Rây*.

- Challenger, Frederick, Alan Lawrence Smith, and Frederic James Paton**, the interaction of hydrogen sulphide, thiocyanogen, and thiocyanic acid with unsaturated compounds, T., 1046.
- Challenor, William Arthur Percival, and Christopher Kelk Ingold**, the structure of the benzene nucleus. III. Synthesis of a naphthalene derivative involving a bridged phase of the nucleus; the constitution of naphthalene and anthracene, T., 2066.
- Challenor, William Arthur Percival, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the relative stability of open-chain dibasic acids containing odd and even numbers of carbon atoms, T., 2480.
- Chambers, F. L.** See **Stephen Popoff**.
- Chambers, William H.**, hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. I. From the colorimetric estimation of the blood dialysate, A., i, 512.
- Chambers, William H., and R. E. Kleinschmidt**, hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. II. From the carbon dioxide-bicarbonate ratio, A., i, 512.
- Chambers, William H.** See also **Edward A. Doisy**.
- Chamié, (Mlle)**, ionisation produced by the hydration of quinine sulphate, A., ii, 113, 603.
- Chantraine, Heinrich**, elimination and destruction of uric acid in the human body, A., i, 417.
a rapid process for the exact estimation of small quantities of uric acid in urine and in blood-serum, A., ii, 270.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, spinacene: its oxidation and decomposition, T., 769.
- Chapman, Arthur William**, imino-aryl ethers. II. The thermal decomposition of *N*-aryliminoaryl ether hydrochlorides, T., 1150.
- Chapman, David Leonard.** See (Mrs) **Muriel Catherine Canning Chapman**.
- Chapman, Ernest, and Henry Stephen**, di- and tri-hydroxydeoxybenzoins, T., 404.
- Chapman, (Mrs) Muriel Catherine Canning** [with **David Leonard Chapman**], a quantitative investigation of the photochemical interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, T., 3082.
- Charaux, Camille**, the presence of aucubin in the seeds of *Veronica hederæfolia*, L., A., i, 281.
identity of the sugar extracted from the manna of the carob tree with pinitol or methyl-*d*-inositol, A., i, 427.
- Charaux, Camille.** See also **Marc Bridel**.
- Charaux, G.** See **Marc Bridel**.
- Charlton, J.**, hydrocyanic acid in Burmah beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*), A., i, 521.
- Charpentier, Jean**, extraction of β -ethylgalactoside in the presence of a large proportion of reducing sugars, A., i, 540.
- Charpentier, Jean.** See also **Marc Bridel**.
- Charrier, G.** [with **M. Gallotti and E. Zappelli**], 1-methyl-3-*tert*-amylbenzene, A., i, 196.
- Charrier, G., and G. B. Crippa** [with **M. Agostoni**], oxidation of *o*-aminoazo-compounds in acetic acid solution by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1140.
- Charrier, G., and G. Tocco**, naphthazarin (5:6-dihydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone), A., i, 1028.
- Charriou, André**, the carrying down of acids by alumina precipitates, A., ii, 261.
the reciprocal displacement of substances adsorbed by precipitates, A., ii, 540.
- Chassevent.** See **Pierre Jolibois**.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Otto Guido Backeberg**, alkyl hypochlorites, T., 2999.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and George Roger Clemo**, the relationship between colour and constitution in the nitrobenzaldehydhydrazones, T., 3041.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and George Hoyle**, perhalides of quaternary ammonium salts, T., 654.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel and George David Parkes**, the formation of derivatives of oxalacetic acid from tartaric acid, T., 663.
- Chatterjee, Kshetra Pada**, citrates of calcium and strontium, A., i, 596.
- Chatterjee, Nihar Ranjan.** See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Chatterji, Nitya Gopal, and Nibratan Dhar**, adsorption. I. Adsorption of ions by freshly precipitated and air-dried manganese dioxide, A., ii, 615.
- Chatterji, Nitya Gopal.** See also **R. Dhar, and Edwin Roy Watson**.
- Chaudron, Georges, and Louis Blanc**, the estimation of oxygen in steel, A., ii, 35.
- Chaudun, (Mlle) Andrée.** See **H. Colin**.
- Chaumeil, and V. Thomas**, picryl sulphide; study of the binary system, trinitroanisole-picryl sulphide, A., i, 673.

- Chavanne, Georges**, the constituents of the fraction of a Borneo petroleum which distils between 37° and 81°, A., i, 173.
- Chavanne, Georges**. See also *Louis Jacques Simon*.
- Cheetham, Harold C.** See *W. Lee Lewis*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Actien (vorm. E. Schering)**, preparation of polycyclic hydrocarbons of the terpene series, A., i, 47.
preparation of aminopyridines, A., i, 148.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Goldenburg, Geromont & Cie**, analysis of crude tartar and argol, A., ii, 886.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, preparation of aryl phosphates, A., i, 920.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedrich Heyden**, preparation of thiolsalicylic acid, A., i, 797.
preparation of a derivative of 5-phenyl-5-ethylhydantoin, A., i, 848.
- Chemische Fabrik Kalk G. m. b. H.**, and *Hermann Oehme*, preparation of β -chloroethyl acetate, A., i, 746.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**, preparation of ergotamine salts, A., i, 480.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler ter Meer**, preparation of condensation products of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and phenols, A., i, 114.
preparation of glyoxal and glyoxal sulphate, A., i, 896.
preparation of chloroacetaldehydesulphonic acid, A., i, 1060.
- Cherbuliez, Émile**, the basic properties of the nitro-group, A., i, 452.
- Cherbuliez, Émile**, and *O. Schnauder*, the action of organomagnesium salts on sulphuryl chloride; preparation of aliphatic sulphonyl chlorides and bromides, A., i, 434.
- Chervet, D.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Chesnut, Victor K.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Chevenard, P.** See *Albert M. Portevin*.
- Chibnall, Albert Charles**, a new method for the separate extraction of vacuole and protoplasmic material from leaf-cells, A., i, 635.
diurnal variations in the total nitrogen content of foliage leaves, A., i, 1045.
- Chiffere, Vladimir.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Chignell, Guy.** See *David Runciman Boyd*.
- Chikashige, Masumi**, relation between colour and texture of alloys, A., ii, 30.
- Chlopin, Vitalius G.** See *Boris Petrovitch Orelkin*.
- Chochriakova, (Mlle) V. A.** See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Chodkowski, Jerzy Stanislaw**, chemical dynamics of autocatalytic processes; dynamics of the oxidation of arsenious acid by bromic acid, A., ii, 839.
- Chotinski, E. S.**, the so-called pyrrole reaction, A., ii, 444.
- Christiansen, J. A.**, velocity law of unimolecular reactions, A., ii, 62.
thermal decomposition of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 62.
- Christiansen, Walter G.**, arsination of *o*-cresol and *m*-cresol, A., i, 500.
the sulphur content of arspenamine [salvarsan] and its relation to the mode of synthesis and the toxicity. IV., A., i, 723.
observations on the properties of arspenamine [salvarsan], A., i, 968.
o-chloro-*p*-methylaminophenol sulphate, a new photographic developer, A., i, 1093.
some derivatives of arspenamine [salvarsan], A., i, 1148.
- Christiansen, Walter G.**, and *Arthur J. Norton*, the arsination of phenol, A., i, 1149.
purification of sodium hyposulphite; a modification of Jellinek's method, A., ii, 71.
- Christie, George Hallatt**, and *James Kenner*, the molecular configuration of polynuclear aromatic compounds. II. 4:6:4'-Trinitrodiphenic acid and its resolution into optically active components, T., 779.
- Christie, George Hallatt**, *Cuthbert William James*, and *James Kenner*, the molecular configurations of polynuclear aromatic compounds. IV. 6:6'-dichlorodiphenic acid; its synthesis and resolution into optically active components, T., 1948.
- Chuchrihoff, A.** See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Chuchrikova, (Mlle) Anna Michailovna.** See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Cialdea, U.**, separation of radium from other elements, A., ii, 318.
- Cicianova, N.** See *Juli Sigizmundovitch Zalkind*.
- Cioffi, P. P.** See *Louis W. McKeehan*.
- Cipollone, C.** See *Giorgio Renato Levi*.
- Cittert, M. J. van.** See *I. M. Kolthoff*.
- Ciurlo, Adolfo.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.

- Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *E. Parisi*, peroxides of monoximes, A., i, 579.
- Claisen, *Ludwig*, C-alkylation (nucleus alkylation) of phenols, A., i, 1094.
- Claisen, *Ludwig*, *Fritz Kremers*, *F. Roth*, and *E. Tietze*, abnormal reactions of derivatives of isoprene and of $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutadiene, A., i, 1050.
- Clapham, *Henry W.* See *Thomas Joseph Nolan*.
- Clapson, *W. J.* See *A. E. R. Westman*.
- Clarens, *J.*, reactions of thiocyanates or ferric salts and of ferric salts on thiocyanates, A., i, 903.
catalysts and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 144.
mechanism of catalytic reactions; decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by metallic oxides, A., ii, 397.
- Clark, *Earl P.*, structure of fucose, A., i, 16.
- Clark, *Earl P.* See also *Lemuel Charles Raiford*.
- Clark, *George L.*, the significance of the experimentally determined crystal structures of the alkali polyhalides, A., ii, 469.
- Clark, *George L.*, and *William Duane*, the abnormal reflection of X-rays by crystals, A., ii, 468.
the reflection by a crystal of X-rays characteristic of chemical elements in it, A., ii, 469.
a study of secondary valency by means of X-rays, A., ii, 856.
- Clark, *Janet H.*, action of ultra-violet light on egg-albumin in relation to the isoelectric point, A., i, 67.
- Clark, *Leslie Marshall*. See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Clark, (*Miss*) *M. L.* See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Clark, *William Mansfield*, oxidation-reduction, A., ii, 677.
- Clark, *William Mansfield*, and *Barnett Cohen*, oxidation-reduction. III. Electrode potentials of mixtures of indophenol-1-naphthol-2-sulphonic acid and the reduction product, A., ii, 726.
- Clarke, *Alfred H.* See *Gerald L. Wendt*.
- Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, and *Walter Calhoun Wheeler*, the inorganic constituents of marine invertebrates, A., i, 415.
- Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, acetomethylamidophenyl acetate, A., i, 327.
- Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, and *E. J. Bahrs*, a laboratory fractionating column, A., ii, 294.
- Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, and *E. R. Taylor*, separation of xylenes, A., i, 451.
- Clarke, *Hans Thacher*. See also *Ross Phillips*.
- Clarke, *J. R.*, the fluorescence and coloration of glass produced by β -rays, A., ii, 277.
- Claus, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm Strecker*.
- Clausmann, *Paul*, bismuth cacodylate, A., i, 548.
- Clavera, *José Maria*. See *Enrique Moles*.
- Clayson, *Donald Herbert Frank*, and *Samuel Barnett Schryver*, the hemicelluloses. I. The hemicellulose of wheat flour, A., i, 1066.
- Cleaveland, *Marion*. See *Albert F. O. Germann*.
- Clementi, *Antonino*, arginase. VII. Arginase in the enteric mucus and in the enteric secretion, A., i, 416.
enzymic hydrolysis of hippuric acid, A., i, 1246.
arginase. VI. Modification of the volumetric method for detecting arginase, A., ii, 271.
- Clemo, *George Roger*. See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*, and *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Clendinnen, *Frederick William Jeffrey*, the ternary system ammonium chloride-ferric chloride-water, T., 1338.
- Clendinnen, *Frederick William Jeffrey*, and *Albert Cherbury David Rivett*, a critical solution temperature for solids in the binary system ammonium chloride-manganous chloride dihydrate, T., 1344.
- Clendinnen, *Frederick William Jeffrey*. See also *Albert Cherbury David Rivett*.
- Clerfeyt, *E.*, estimation of potassium salts with sodium cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 181.
- Clibbens, *Douglas Arthur*, the mercerisation of cotton; a review of the literature, A., i, 1065.
- Clibbens, *Douglas Arthur*. See also *Constance Birtwell*.
- Clifford, *Percy Herbert*, "hydrocellulose"; a summary of the literature, A., i, 541.
- Clifford, *Percy Herbert*, and *Robert George Fargher*, a comparison of the volatile products derived from cotton by the action of water, and of sodium hydroxide, and 2.7 atmos. pressure, A., i, 637.
- Clifford, *Winifred Mary*, the catalytic destruction of carnosine in vitro, A., i, 168.

- Clifford, Winifred Mary**, a heat-stable catalyst in animal tissues which destroys the iminazole ring and unmasks amino-groups, A., i, 1147.
- Cloetta, Max**, and **Ernst Waser**, the relations between constitution and [physiological] action in alicyclic tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine and its derivatives. II., A., i, 984.
- Cloetta, Max**, and **F. Wunsche**, the relation between the chemical constitution of proteinogenous amines and their effect on body temperature and blood pressure, A., i, 515.
- Clough, G. W.**, the catalytic action of mercury in the sulphonation of anthraquinone, A., i, 46.
- Clough, Harry D.** See **John Raymond Murlin**.
- Clutterbuck, Percival Walter**, and **Julius Berend Cohen**, the aryl and alkyl sulphonamides, T., 2507.
- Coblentz, William Weber**, spectro-photoelectrical sensitivity of argenticite (Ag₂S), A., ii, 51.
various photoelectrical investigations, A., ii, 280.
- Coblentz, William Weber**, and **J. F. Eckford**, spectrophotoelectrical sensitivity of bournonite and pyrargyrite, A., ii, 206.
spectrophotoelectrical sensitivity of some halide salts of thallium, lead, and silver, A., ii, 279.
- Cocconi, Glauco.** See **Efsio Mameli**.
- Cochran, Paul B.** See **Charles DeWitt Hurd**.
- Coe, A.** See **W. P. Lucas**.
- Coe, Mayne R.** See **George Pelham Walton**.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Gerhard Jung**, the mechanism of photochemical processes. IV. The behaviour of dry mixtures of hydrogen and chlorine in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 206.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Heinrich Tramm**, the mechanism of photochemical processes. II. The behaviour of a dry mixture of oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 205.
the mechanism of photochemical processes. III. The effect of desiccation on the combination of hydrogen and chlorine, A., ii, 205.
- Coffey, Samuel**, synthesis by means of magnesium allyl halides, A., i, 175.
the constitution of cantharidin, A., i, 695, 1218.
derivatives of cyclohexan-1:2-dione, A., i, 803.
- Coffignier, Charles**, colloidal phenomena in paintings, A., ii, 137.
- Cohen, Abraham**, bromoxylene-blue, a true-neutrality point indicator, A., ii, 779.
- Cohen, Barnett.** See **William Mansfield Clark**.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **H. R. Bruins**, exact process for the determination of the coefficient of diffusion in any solvent, A., ii, 130.
validity of the Stokes-Einstein law for diffusing molecules, A., ii, 130.
interferometric analysis of liquid mixtures of organic substances, A., ii, 188.
- Cohen, Ernst, Fusao Ishikawa**, and **A. L. Th. Moesveld**, piezo-chemical studies. XX. Experimental proof of Braun's law by an electrical method. II., A., ii, 537.
- Cohen, Ernst, Wilhelma A. T. de Meester**, and **A. L. Th. Moesveld**, special case of fictitious volume change in solution equilibria, A., ii, 612.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **A. L. Th. Moesveld**, piezo-chemical studies. XIX. Experimental determination of the fictitious volume change in solution equilibria, A., ii, 537.
- Cohen, Ernst, D. H. Peereboom Voller**, and **A. L. Th. Moesveld**, piezo-chemical studies. XVIII. A general direct process for the determination of solubility at high pressures, A., ii, 386.
- Cohen, J. Bernard**, the distribution of urea in human blood and in secretions, A., i, 1037.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, a new method for the resolution of asymmetric compounds, T., 2716.
- Cohen, Julius Berend.** See also **Percival Walter Clutterbuck**, and **John Richard Scott**.
- Cohen, W. D.**, the photo-oxidation of alcohol. III. The catalytic influence of some ketones on the photo-oxidation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 1053.
- Cohn, Ernst.** See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Cohn, Edwin Joseph**, the concentration of protein in tissues, A., i, 1260.
- Cohn, Edwin Joseph**, and **Jessie L. Hendry**, physical chemistry of the proteins. II. The relation between the solubility of casein and its capacity to combine with base; the solubility of casein in systems containing the protein and sodium hydroxide, A., i, 868.
- Cohn, Reinhold.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Colby, Walter E.**, **Charles F. Meyer**, and **D. W. Bronk**, an extension of the fundamental ultra-red absorption band of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 356.

- Cole, Howard Irving**, use of textile fibres in qualitative chemical analysis. V. Detection of gold by means of stannous chloride-pyrogallol viscose fibres, A., ii, 94.
- hexamethylenetetramine as a reagent in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 660.
- potassium ferrocyanide as a reagent in the microscopic qualitative chemical analysis of the common alkaloids, A., ii, 703.
- Colin, H.**, critical examination of methods for the estimation of lævulose in the presence of dextrose, A., ii, 701.
- Colin, H.**, and **H. Belval**, the genesis of carbohydrates in wheat; presence of lævulosans in the stem, A., i, 282.
- the alleged dextrin reserves of monocotyledons, A., i, 885.
- the soluble carbohydrates in wheat grains during growth, A., i, 1044.
- lævulosans in cereals, A., i, 1274.
- Colin, H.**, and (*Mlle*) **Andrée Chaudun**, fermentative hydrolysis of β -alkyl glucosides; indices for emulsin; estimation of molecular weights, A., i, 897.
- enzymatic hydrolysis of alkyl glucosides; determination of some molecular weights, A., ii, 230.
- Collazo, J. A.**, carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis. II. Glycogen, A., i, 506.
- carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis. III. Influence of dextrose administration, A., i, 506.
- carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis. IV., A., i, 506.
- the alkali reserve of blood-plasma in avitaminosis, A., i, 1150.
- Collazo, J. A.**, and **Gomez Bosch**, the fat content of the blood in avitaminosis, A., i, 1262.
- Collazo, J. A.** See also **P. Rubino**.
- Collings, C. H.**, use of potassium or sodium bromide as a source of bromine for urea estimations, A., ii, 348, 442.
- Collins, George Ernest**, the swelling of cotton cellulose; a summary of the literature, A., i, 1065.
- Collins, George Ernest**, and **Alexander Mitchell Williams**, swelling of cotton cellulose. I. Cotton hairs in solutions of sodium hydroxide, A., i, 1065.
- Collins, George Ernest**, and **John Kerfoot Wood**, the adsorption of stannous chloride by stannic acid, T., 452.
- Collins, Henry F.**, crystallised sulphates from Huelva Spain, A., ii, 776.
- Collins, J. R.**, the effect of certain dissolved substances on the ultra-red absorption of water, A., ii, 357.
- Collins, W. D.**, and **H. B. Riffenburg**, contamination of water samples with material dissolved from glass containers, A., ii, 83.
- Collins, William Thomas.** See **Leonard Eric Hinkel**.
- Collip, J. B.**, effect of plant extracts on blood-sugar, A., i, 728.
- glucokinin; a new hormone present in plant-tissue, A., i, 967.
- glucokinin. II., A., i, 1247.
- Collip, J. B.** See also **F. G. Banting**.
- Colson, Albert**, the solubility laws, A., ii, 543.
- the significance of displacement of equilibrium, A., ii, 620.
- Comber, Norman M.**, the availability of mineral plant food, A., i, 79.
- Comella, G.** See **E. Oliveri-Mandala**.
- Comley, Mervyn Arthur.** See **Charles Edmund Wood**.
- Compton, Karl T.**, some properties of resonance radiation and excited atoms, A., ii, 280.
- arc spectra and ionisation potentials in dissociated gases, A., ii, 350.
- Conant, James Bryant, J. B. S. Braverman**, and **Robert E. Hussey**, additive reactions of phosphorus halides. VI. The 1:2- and 1:4-addition of diphenylchlorophosphine, A., i, 264.
- Conant, James Bryant**, and **Bernard B. Coyne**, additive reactions of phosphorus halides. V. The formation of an unsaturated phosphinic acid, A., i, 69.
- Conant, James Bryant**, and **Harold B. Cutter**, catalytic hydrogenation and the potential of the hydrogen electrode, A., i, 10.
- Conant, James Bryant**, and **Louis F. Fieser**, free and total energy changes in the reduction of quinones, A., ii, 9.
- reduction potentials of quinones. I. The effect of the solvent on the potentials of certain benzoquinones, A., ii, 727.
- Conant, James Bryant**, and **Robert E. Lutz**, a new method of preparing dibenzoyl ethylene and related compounds, A., i, 685.
- an electrochemical method of studying irreversible organic reductions, A., ii, 235.
- Conant, James Bryant, V. H. Wallingford**, and **S. S. Gandheker**, additive reactions of phosphorus halides. VII. Addition of alkyl- and aryl-alkylchlorophosphines to carbonyl compounds, A., i, 498.

- Conn, Bruno. See Otto Diels.
- Connolly, Anna. See Hugh Ryan.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of esters and ethers of ethylidene glycol and vinyl alcohol, A., i, 893.
- preparation of formaldehyde, A., i, 752.
- Constable, E. W. See Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.
- Contardi, A., reactions of diazonium salts with cupric compounds. I, A., i, 491.
- Cook, James Wilfred. See Edward de Barry Barnett.
- Coolhaas, C. See Nicolaas Louis Söhnngen.
- Coolidge, Albert Sprague, upper range of the quartz fibre manometer, A., ii, 612.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley. See Gilbert Thomas Morgan.
- Coops, J., jun. See P. E. Verkade.
- Copaux, Hippolyte, and Ch. Philips, heat of oxidation of glucinum, A., ii, 216.
- Copisarow, Maurice, heteromorphism of calcium carbonate; marble, synthetic and metamorphic, T., 785.
- heteromorphism of calcium sulphate; alabaster and its synthesis, T., 796.
- Coppetti, Victor, and Matias González, *Stenocalix pitanga*, Berg, or *Eugenia pitanga*, Berg-Arech (Pitanga or Nangapire, A., i, 280.
- Coppola, Augusto Acquariva. See Ettore Cardoso.
- Cordier, Viktor, perchloric acid as a micro-chemical reagent, A., ii, 347.
- Core, Angus F., the meaning of a and b in the equation of state, A., ii, 214.
- Corfield, Charles Edwin, and B. W. Melhuish, lithium, sodium, potassium, and ammonium hippurates, A., i, 1010.
- Corfield, Charles Edwin, and Elsie Woodward, bismuth tetroxide prepared from sodium bismuthate, A., ii, 691.
- Cori, Carl F., G. T. Cori, and George W. Fucher, the free sugar content of the liver and its relation to glycogen synthesis and glycogenolysis, A., i, 1039.
- Cori, G. T. See Carl F. Cori.
- Cork, J. M., characteristic L absorption of X-rays for elements of atomic numbers 62 to 77, A., ii, 364.
- Corley, Ralph C. See Howard B. Lewis.
- Cornubert, R. See André Brochet.
- Cornwall, L. H., and Chester Newton Myers, neurosyphilis. I. Arsenic content of the spinal fluid after the intravenous administration of silver salvarsan, A., i, 1263.
- Corran, J. W., effect of sucrose on the activities of certain ions, A., ii, 607.
- Correns, Erich. See Ernst Beckmann.
- Corson, B. B. See Elmer Peter Kohler.
- Cosmovici, Nicolas L., antihemolytic effect of antithrombin, A., i, 1037.
- Costa, D., magnesyl derivative of cellulose, A., i, 186.
- Coste, John Henry, absorption of atmospheric gases by water, A., ii, 852.
- Coster, Dirk, X-ray spectroscopy as a means of qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 648.
- X-ray spectra of hafnium and thulium, A., ii, 807.
- Coster, Dirk, and George Hevesy, the missing element of atomic number 72, A., ii, 80.
- the new element hafnium, A., ii, 171.
- celtium and hafnium, A., ii, 426.
- Coster, Dirk, Y. Nishina, and S. Werner, Röntgen spectroscopy; absorption spectra in the L-series relating to the elements from lanthanum (57) to hafnium (72), A., ii, 711.
- Coster, Dirk. See also Niels Bohr.
- Costy, P. See A. Goris.
- Couder, A. See Louis Hackspill.
- Counson, L., contraction of volume and refractive index of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 801.
- Courtot, Charles, and A. Dondelinger, new secondary bases in the indene series, A., i, 1090.
- Cousin, H., bismuth reduced by dextrose, A., ii, 772.
- Coward, Hubert Frank, and Leo Spencer, the absorption of sodium hydroxide solutions by cotton, A., i, 304.
- the efficacy of a centrifuge for removing surface liquids from cotton hairs, A., i, 305.
- Coward, Katherine Hope, the association of vitamin-A with lipochromes of plant tissues, A., i, 521.
- the formation of vitamin-A in plant-tissues. II., A., i, 521.
- Cox, Edward H. See Marc Cramer.
- Cox, R. R. S., chemical constants of diatomic molecules, A., ii, 532.
- Coyne, Bernard B. See James Bryant Conant.
- Cragoe, C. S., and D. R. Harper, specific volume of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 23.
- Cragoe, C. S., Ernest C. McKelvy, and G. F. O'Connor, specific volume of saturated ammonia vapour, A., ii, 557.

- Craig, Archibald**, [use of] the Gooch crucible, A., ii, 694.
- Craig, William M.**, screw modification of the Mohr pinch clamp, A., ii, 648.
- Craig, William M.** See also *Theodore William Richards*.
- Cramer, Marc**, and **Edward H. Cox**, the constitution of glucosan, A., i, 94.
- Crane, M. M.** See *Eli Kennerley Marshall, jun.*
- Cranston, John Arnold**, and **Robert Hutton**, the adsorption of the -B and -C members of the radium and thorium series by ferric hydroxide, T., 1318.
- Craven, E. C.** See *William R. Ormandy*.
- Crawford, H. Marjorie.** See *Henry Gilman*.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, action of solutions of alkali hydroxides on copper oxide and on copper, and the existence of salts of cupric acid, A., ii, 492.
a convenient form of burette for exact gas analysis, A., ii, 780.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, and **David S. Klauder**, solubility of mannitol in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., i, 646.
- Crepaz, E.**, the ternary system, aluminium-zinc-tin. I. The binary systems, tin-zinc and aluminium-tin, A., ii, 323.
the ternary system, aluminium-zinc-tin, A., ii, 641.
- Crespi, M.**, and **Enrique Moles**, the alkali permanganates, A., ii, 161.
the alkaline-earth permanganates, A., ii, 565.
- Crespi, M.** See also *Enrique Moles*.
- Crippa, G. B.** See *G. Charrier*.
- Cristol, Paul**, zinc in cancerous tissues; physicopathology of zinc, and, particularly, its significance in tumours, A., i, 512.
- Cristol, Paul**, and **S. Nikolitch**, influence of the method of precipitation of proteins on the results of the estimation of total non-protein nitrogen in blood, plasma, and corpuscles, A., ii, 653.
- Crittenden, E. D.** See *James Kendall*.
- Crocker, William.** See *George T. Harrington*.
- Croft, Charles**, the α -lines in the K-series tungsten spectrum, A., ii, 710.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste**, purification of neon and a new determination of the critical temperature of neon, A., ii, 634.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste.** See also *Emile Mathias*.
- Crompton, Holland**, and (*Miss*) **Kate Mfanwy Carter**, chloriodoacetic acid, T., 576.
- Crooks, W. E.** See *Edmund Brydges Rudhall Frideaux*.
- Cross, R. J.**, a quantitative Buchner filter, A., ii, 779.
- Crowdle, J. H.**, and **Carl P. Sherwin**, the chemical defence mechanism of the fowl, A., i, 420.
synthesis of amino-acids in the animal organism. II. The synthesis of ornithine in the body of the fowl, A., i, 632.
- Cruikshank, Ernest William Henry**, experimental tetany. I. Distribution of calcium in the plasma and cells. II. Variation in colloidal and ionic calcium, A., i, 515.
- Cruto, Alfonso**, constitution of cerebrin, A., i, 936.
- Cuisinier, V.**, bismuth sodium thio-sulphate; its preparation and use in the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 38.
- Cullinane, Nicholas Michael**, chromo-isomerism in the stilbene series, T., 2053.
- Cullinane, Nicholas Michael**, and **Thomas Campbell James**, the action of reducing agents on some polynitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 606.
- Cullinane, Nicholas Michael.** See also *Hugh Ryan*.
- Cumming, William Murdoch**, the hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of the organic bases. II., T., 2457.
the action of ferrous chloride on the hydrochlorides of some aromatic amines, A., i, 553.
- Cumming, William Murdoch**, and **James King Steel**, reduction of nitronaphthalenes. I. Reduction of α -nitronaphthalene, T., 2464.
- Gunliffe, Percy W.**, the action of light on cotton; a summary of the literature, A., i, 1065.
- Cuny, L.**, and **Gabriel Poirot**, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of bismuth, A., ii, 792.
- Curie, (Mlle) Irène**, the distribution of the length of α -rays, A., ii, 207.
- Curie, Maurice**, action of red and infra-red radiations on photo-luminescent substances, A., ii, 812.
- Currier, A. J.**, and **Arthur Wesley Browne**, absorption of carbon disulphide vapour by aqueous solutions of sodium trinitride [azide], A., ii, 158.
- Curtin, Leo Patrick.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.

- Curtis, Ronald Hamilton, James Nelson Edmund Day, and Lionel George Kimmins**, condensation of aldehydes with cyanoacetamide, T., 3131.
- Curtis, W. E.**, structure of the band spectrum of helium. II., A., ii, 351.
- Curtius, Theodor**, the action of carbamazide on malonic ester and on barbituric acid, A., i, 850.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Wilhelm Hechtenberg**, synthesis of γ -aminobutyric acid from ethyl glutarylaminacetate, A., i, 1069.
- synthesis of β -alanine from ethyl succinylamidoacetate, A., i, 1072.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Friedrich Schmidt**, the decomposition of carbamyl azide, $\text{NH}_2\text{CO}\cdot\text{N}_3$, alone and in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 1080.
- Cusmano, Guido**, catalytic oxidations with platinum black. I. Oxidation of buchu-camphor, A., i, 586.
- ketocineole. V., A., i, 689.
- Cusmano, Guido, and Rosalba Boccucci**, demonstration of tautomeric forms by means of catalytic reduction, A., i, 1214.
- Cutter, Harold B.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Cuttica, Vittorio**, cobaltous triple nitrites, and a sensitive reaction for potassium, A., ii, 497.
- Cuttica, Vittorio, and Guido Carobbi**, triple nitrites of nickel, A., ii, 77.
- Cuttica, Vittorio, and F. Gallo**, rare earth elements in triple nitrites, A., ii, 689.
- Cuttica, Vittorio, and M. Paoletti**, triple nitrites of bivalent cobalt, A., ii, 76.
- Cuttica, Vittorio, A. Tarchi, and P. Alinari**, action of vanadyl trichloride and of nitrosyl chloride on metallic oxides, A., ii, 499.
- Cuy, Eustace J.**, the form of the melting-point curves of series of binary mixed crystals, and the lattice parameters of their components, A., ii, 831.
- Cuy, Eustace J.** See also *Charles August Kraus*.
- Czerwinski, Johannes.** See *Karl Jellinek*.
- D.**
- Daeves, Karl**, the growth of the grains in unworked iron and the appearance of a striated structure after heating it at more than 1100° , A., ii, 31.
- Daggett, Wanda L., Arthur W. Campbell, and J. L. Whitman**, electrometric titration of reducing sugars, A., ii, 345.
- Dahl, K.** See *Gustav Tammann*.
- Daiber, K.** See *Hans Thierfelder*.
- Daiichi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Dains, Frank Burnett, Ray Q. Brewster, J. S. Blair, and W. C. Thompson**, the substituted thiocarbamides. III. The synthesis of thiazolidine and thiazan derivatives, A., i, 62.
- Dains, Frank Burnett, Ray Q. Brewster, and C. P. Olander**, preparation of arylthiocarbimides, A., i, 323.
- Dains, Frank Burnett, and W. C. Thompson**, thiocarbamide ethers, A., i, 382.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, the katabolism of hexoic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 746.
- the amino-acids of zein, A., i, 1243.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale, and Charles Robert Harrington**, action of ammonium cyanide on diketones, A., i, 583.
- Dalal, Haridas.** See *Biman Bihari Dey*.
- Dale, Henry Hallett, and Karl Spiro**, the active alkaloids of ergot, A., i, 420.
- Damboviceanu, Aristia.** See *Peter Rona*.
- Damianovich, Horacio**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of some vitaminic extracts, A., i, 170.
- Damiens, A.**, the allotropy of tellurium, A., ii, 154.
- the halides of tellurium, A., ii, 316.
- the analytical study of vaporisation, A., ii, 611.
- dynamic allotropy of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 864.
- Damm, Paul.** See *F. Hofmann*.
- Damon, Elizabeth E.** See *Victor F. Hess*.
- D'Andriment, R.**, genesis of hydrocarbons, A., i, 993.
- Dandurand.** See *H. Weiss*.
- Daniels, Farrington, Paul Keene, and P. D. V. Manning**, heat losses and chemical action in the high-voltage, high-frequency discharge through air, A., ii, 677.
- Daniels, Farrington, Oliver R. Wulf, and Sebastian Karrer**, decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide in the presence of ozone, A., ii, 24.
- Daniels, Farrington.** See also *A. K. Brewer, and Oliver R. Wulf*.
- Danilov, Stefan Nikolaevitch**, dehydration of phenylhydrobenzoin, A., i, 579.
- allyldeoxybenzoin, A., i, 680.
- dehydration of secondary-tertiary α -alcohols; derivatives of hydrobenzoin. I., A., i, 680.

- Danilov, Stefan Nikolaevitch**, disubstituted deoxybenzoins. I., A., i, 680.
- the mechanism of the transformation of α -glycols by the action of dehydrating agents. I. The dehydration of allylhydrobenzoin, A., i, 786.
- the mechanism of the transformation of α -glycols by the action of dehydrating agents. II. The dehydration of isopropylhydrobenzoin, A., i, 787.
- Danner, Fritz**. See **Walther Schrauth**.
- Danner, Philip S.**, degree of ionisation of ethyl alcohol. II. From measurements of electromotive force, A., ii, 117.
- Danner, Philip S.**, and **Joel Henry Hildebrand**, degree of ionisation of ethyl alcohol. I. From measurements of conductivity, A., ii, 116.
- Darby, Edward H.** See **Charles August Kraus**.
- Darmois, Eugène**, effect of molybdic acid and of molybdates on the rotatory power of malic acid, A., i, 299.
- action of molybdic acid on the rotatory power of tartaric and malic esters, A., i, 535.
- polarimetric observations on potassium antimonyl tartrate, and on uranyl tartrate and malate, A., i, 751.
- Darmois, Eugène**, and **J. Périn**, *d*-malic acid and the utilisation of ammonium molybdomalate for the decomposition of *r*-malic acid, A., i, 300.
- cryoscopy in $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; molecular magnitudes of malates, molybdates, and molybdomalates, A., ii, 831.
- Darmstaedter, Ernst**, Dschäbir and Geber, A., ii, 628.
- Dassler, A.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and **Nihar Ranjan Chatterjee**, halogenation. XXII. The action of bromine and nitric acid on organic compounds; preparation of nitrosyl tribromide and the formation of tetrabromobenzoquinone, A., i, 345.
- Datta, Snehamoy**, the effect of a probable electric field on the bands of nitrogen, A., ii, 446.
- Dauvillier, A.**, the high frequency spectrum of cerium, A., ii, 200.
- an experimental verification of the theory of Röntgen-ray spectra, due to a multiple atomic ionisation, A., ii, 596.
- paramagnetism and atomic structure, A., ii, 609.
- Dauvillier, A.** See also **Pierre Auger**, **Adolphe Lepape**, and **Georges Urbain**.
- Davey, Wheeler P.**, the absolute sizes of certain univalent ions, A., ii, 17.
- precision measurements of crystals of the alkali halides, A., ii, 413.
- The radii of the alkali- and halogenions and of the atoms of inert gases, A., ii, 847.
- Davey, Wheeler P.**, and **E. O. Hoffman**, crystal analysis of metallic oxides, A., ii, 27.
- Davey, Wheeler P.**, and **Frances G. Wick**, crystal structure [of caesium chloride and thallous chloride], A., ii, 26.
- Davies, Ann Catherine**, critical electron energies in helium, and the extreme ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 281.
- Davies, Ann Catherine**. See also **Frank Horton**.
- Davies, Cecil Whitfield**, and **Thomas Campbell James**, some reactions of tetranitroaniline, A., i, 552.
- Davies, Earl C. H.**, Liesegang rings. I. Silver chromate in gelatin and colloidal gold in silicic acid gel, A., ii, 140.
- Liesegang rings. II. Rhythmic bands of dyes on filter-paper and cloth by evaporation; refractivity, surface tension, conductivity, viscosity, and Brownian movement of dye solutions, A., ii, 141.
- Liesegang rings. III. Effect of light and hydrogen-ion concentration on the formation of colloidal gold in silicic acid gel; rhythmic bands of purple of cassius, A., ii, 836.
- Davies, Glyn Rees**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Davies, Herbert**, and **William Davies**, sodium 6-chloro-5-nitro-*m*-toluenesulphonate; a new reagent for potassium, T., 2976.
- Davies, William**, substitution in vicinal trisubstituted benzene derivatives. I., T., 1575.
- Davies, William**, and **Leon Rubenstein**, substitution in vicinal trisubstituted benzene derivatives. II., T., 2839.
- Davies, William**. See also **Herbert Davies**.
- Davis, Alice Rohde**, **Eleanor B. Newton**, and **Stanley Rossiter Benedict**, combined uric acid in ox blood, A., i, 165.
- Davis, Alice Rohde**. See also **D. R. Hoagland**, and **Eleanor B. Newton**.
- Davis, Bergen**, the capture of electrons by swiftly moving α -particles, A., ii, 453.
- Davis, H. L.** See **R. E. Nelson**.

- Davis, R. O. E.**, the interpretation of mechanical analysis of soils as affected by soil colloids, A., i, 640.
- Davis, Tenney L.**, and **Kenneth C. Blanchard**, the carbamide dearrangement. II., A., i, 902.
- Davis, Tenney L.**, and **H. W. Underwood, jun.**, the carbamide dearrangement, A., i, 22.
- Davis, William A.**, and **John Vargas Eyre**, the discontinuity of the hydration process, A., ii, 838.
- Davisson, C.**, and **C. H. Kunsman**, the scattering of electrons by aluminium, A., ii, 821.
- Dawson, L. E.** See **E. K. Nelson**.
- Dawson, P. R.** See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Day, James Nelson Edmund.** See **Oscar Lisle Brady**, and **Ronald Hamilton Curtis**.
- Dean, Reginald S.**, the system, lead-antimony, A., ii, 637.
- Dean, Reginald S.** See also **George Shannon Forbes**.
- Dearing, B. F.** See **W. P. Lucas**.
- Debucquet, L.**, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 1185.
- Debye, Peter**, kinetic theory of the laws of osmotic pressure of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 617.
ions and ionic activity, A., ii, 827.
- Debye, Peter**, and **E. Hückel**, theory of electrolytes; lowering of the freezing point and related phenomena, A., ii, 459.
the theory of electrolytes. II., A., ii, 724.
- Decarrière, Eugène**, the catalytic oxidation of ammonia by air in contact with platinum, A., ii, 155.
catalytic oxidation of ammonia by air in contact with pure palladium, A., ii, 631.
- Decker, Eugène.** See **Henri de Diesbach**.
- Dede, L.**, complex phosphato- and arsenato-metal acids, A., ii, 31.
effect of scratching the wall of a vessel with a glass rod, A., ii, 132.
- Dehn, Walter.** See **Karl Kindler**.
- Dehnert, Heinrich.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Deitz, R. O.** See **Francis P. Venable**.
- Déjardin, Georges**, the excitation of the mercury spectrum; the influence of helium, A., ii, 47.
the ionisation of mercury vapour in presence of argon, A., ii, 112.
critical velocity of electrons in krypton and excitation of the spectrum of the gas, A., ii, 282.
- Déjardin, Georges**, the ionisation of helium and the excitation of the spectra of this gas by slow-moving electrons, A., ii, 517.
- Dekker, P.**, the formation of a non-volatile residue in xylene, A., i, 1189.
- Delaby, Raymond**, alkylglycerols; preparation of alkylvinylcarbinols [alkylallyl alcohols], A., i, 84.
alkylglycerols; transformation of alkylvinylcarbinols into alkylglycerols, A., i, 85.
preparation of some esters and glycidic derivatives of alkylglycerols, A., i, 289.
action of organomagnesium compounds on the epibromohydrin of ethylglycerol, A., i, 531.
action of magnesium halides on the epibromohydrin of ethylglycerol, A., i, 646.
alkylglycerols. I. Preparation of alkylvinylcarbinols, A., i, 741.
action of formic acid on ethylglycerol [pentane- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triol]; conversion into β -ethylacraldehyde, A., i, 753.
alkylglycerols, A., i, 993, 1171.
alkylglycerols. II. Reactions of alkylglycerols: some esters and derivatives. III. Action of organomagnesium compounds on the epibromohydrin of ethylglycerol, A., i, 1055.
catalytic dehydration of ethylglycerol, A., i, 1171.
characterisation of the alkylglycerols, A., ii, 264.
- Delauney, Pierre**, the presence of loroglossine in eleven new species of indigenous orchids, A., i, 1046.
- Delauney, Pierre.** See also **Marc Bridel**, and **Henri Hérissé**.
- Delaygue, A.** See **Georges Bruhat**.
- Delcorde, Alexis.** See **Edgard Zunz**.
- Delépine, Marcel**, the *cis*- and *trans*-iridodichloro-oxalates; optical resolution of the *cis*-potassium salt, A., i, 89.
the tetrachlorodipyridinoiridates, A., i, 135.
the tetrachlorodipyridinoiridates; configurations of the two series of iridiumdipyridinotetrachloro-compounds, A., i, 243.
potassium iridodipyridinodioxalates, A., i, 367.
some pyridine derivatives of iridium. I. and II., A., i, 480, 944.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and **Simon Eschenbrenner**, $\alpha\beta$ -ethylene sulphides, A., i, 743.
- Delzova, (Fr.) N.** See **Nikolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.

- Demars, René**, chloromethanesulphonic acid, A., i, 739.
phenyltaurine and its higher homologues, A., i, 917.
- Demassieux, (Mme) N.**, equilibrium between lead iodide and the iodides of potassium and ammonium in aqueous solution, A., ii, 565.
- Demjanov, Nikolaus J.**, and **Marie Dojarenko**, cyclopropene, A., i, 1188.
attempted preparation of methylene-cyclopropane; dimethylcyclopropyl-methylamine, A., i, 1192.
- Dempster, A. J.**, positive ray analysis of potassium, calcium, and zinc, A., ii, 413.
positive ray analysis of copper, A., ii, 640.
positive ray analysis of lithium, zinc, and calcium, A., ii, 805.
- Denham, Henry George**, and **Stuart Wootley Pennycuik**, complexes in solutions of copper and cobalt salts, A., ii, 567.
- Denigès, Georges**, the approximate estimation of magnesium in a single drop of sea-water, A., ii, 183.
identification of benzonaphthol [β -naphthyl benzoate], salol [phenyl salicylate], betol [β -naphthyl salicylate], cresalol [*p*-tolyl salicylate], and salophen [*p*-acetamidophenyl salicylate] by microchemical means, A., ii, 267.
rapid reduction method for the estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 661.
- Denis, Willey**, non-protein organic constituents in the blood of marine fish, A., i, 164.
the selective action of the kidney as regards the excretion of inorganic salts, A., i, 511.
- Denis, Willey**, and **Upton Giles**, glycolysis in diabetic and non-diabetic blood, A., i, 1262.
- Denis, Willey**, and **S. Hobson**, the inorganic constituents of the blood-serum in nephritis, A., i, 514.
- Denis, Willey, L. von Meysenbug** [with **Julia Goddard**], alkalosis versus abnormal sodium-ion concentration as a cause of tetany, A., i, 1263.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe**, and **F. E. Hance**, germanium. IV. Germanium tetraiodide, A., ii, 172.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe**, and **Erling B. Johnson**, germanium. V. Extraction from germanium bearing zinc oxide; direct preparation of germanium dioxide free from arsenic; detection of minute amounts of arsenic in germanium dioxide, A., ii, 570.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe, Katherina M. Tressler**, and **F. E. Hance**, germanium. VI. Metallic germanium; reduction of germanium oxide; preparation of fused germanium; physical and chemical properties, A., ii, 769.
- Denny, F. E.**, methods for the estimation of starch in small quantities in plant tissues [cantaloupe seeds], A., ii, 95.
- Dernby, Karl Gustav**, the nomenclature of autolytic enzymes, A., i, 400.
- Dershem, Elmer**. See **Axel R. Olson**.
- Dervin, and Omer**, ammoniacal silver fluoride, A., ii, 71.
- Derx, H. G.**, and **P. H. Hermans**, the benzene formula of Lely, A., i, 451.
- Desai, R. D.**, **John Joseph Sudborough**, and **Herbert Edmeston Watson**, hongay oil [from the seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, Vent.], A., i, 995.
- Desalbres, L.** See **Georges Dupont**.
- Desch, Cecil Henry**, the metallurgical applications of physical chemistry, T., 280.
- Desgrez, Alexandre, Henri Bierry**, and **F. Rathery**, the action of insulin in glycaemia and acidosis, A., i, 982.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **Jean Meunier**, the mineral constituents of blood, A., i, 409.
- Détie, Jean**, steric hindrance; study of the double bond of some ethylenic camphor derivatives by means of catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 1213.
- Deuss, J. J. B.**, presence of quercitrin in the leaves of *Camellia theifera* and in dried tea, A., i, 1046.
- Deussen, Ernst**, caryophyllene, A., i, 813.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, a much-delayed correction, A., i, 751.
concerning Geber, A., ii, 683.
- Dewar, Margaret M.** See **Parry Borgstrom**.
- Dexter, John, Hamilton McCombie**, and **Harold Archibald Scarborough**, the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. V. *a*. The velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium salts; *b*. The study of an intramolecular change, T., 1229.
- Dexter, Wilbur B.** See **Charles August Kraus**.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**, and **Haridas Dalal**, diazo-transformations of aminocoumarins and aminonaphthapyrones, T., 3384.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**, and **Karnad Krishna Row**, bromonitrocoumarins and their reaction with alkalis, T., 3375.
- Dey, Manik Lal**, phototropic compounds of mercury, A., ii, 639.

- Dezani, Serafino**, rapid and sensitive method for detecting bismuth in urine. II., A., ii, 342.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, temperature coefficients of reactions in tropical sunlight, T., 1856.
- catalysis. XVIII. The phenomenon of induction, A., ii, 841.
- catalysis. XX. The relation between the order of a reaction and its temperature coefficient, A., ii, 842.
- catalysis. XXI. The action of neutral salts, A., ii, 842.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, and **K. C. Sen**, adsorption. IV. Charge reversal of some colloids, A., ii, 391.
- Dhar, Nilratan**. See also **Nitya Gopal Chatterji**, **Phani Bhusan Ganguli**, **A. K. Sanyal**, and **K. C. Sen**.
- Dhar, R.**, **K. C. Sen**, and **Nitya Gopal Chatterji**, adsorption. II. Adsorption of compounds and qualitative analysis, A., ii, 615.
- Di Capua, Clara**, solubility between cadmium and thallium in the solid state, A., ii, 418.
- Dickinson, F.** See **G. S. Robertson**.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G.**, crystal structures of potassium chloroplatinite and of potassium and ammonium chloropalladite, A., ii, 25.
- crystal structure of tin tetraiodide, A., ii, 425.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G.**, and **Linus Pauling**, crystal structure of molybdenite, A., ii, 571.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G.**, and **Albert L. Raymond**, crystal structure of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 308.
- Dickson, J. G.**, relation of certain nutritive elements to the composition of the oat plant, A., i, 78.
- Dieckmann, Walter**. See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Diehl, W.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Diekmann, H.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Diekmann, J. J.** See **Johan Pieter Wibaut**.
- Diels, Otto**, action of nitrous gases on unsaturated compounds; the action of nitrogen trioxide on the monoxime of benzylidenediacyl, A., i, 822.
- diallylhydrazine and its conversion into tetra-allyltetrazen by dehydrogenation with azodicarboxylic ester, A., i, 1078.
- Diels, Otto** [with **Kurt Werner**, **Hugo Bernhardt**, and **Rudolf Röhrich**], the course of the bromination of allyl-substituted iminobarbituric acids, A., i, 950.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Georg Behnen**, the azo-ester reaction of 3-aminopyridine, A., i, 391.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Bruno Conn**, methylene-bismalononitrile and hexacyanopentane and their behaviour towards hot water, A., i, 1076.
- Diels, Otto**, **Hugo Gärtner**, and **Richard Kaack**, attempts to prepare carbonyl cyanide and a method of obtaining unsaturated amino-acids, A., i, 24.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Justus Petersen**, ethoxymethylenediacyl [α -ethoxy- Δ^{α} -pentene- $\gamma\delta$ -dione] and α -ethoxypentane- $\gamma\delta$ -dione, A., i, 14.
- Diénert, F.**, and **F. Wandenbuleke**, the estimation of silica in waters, A., ii, 507.
- Diesbach, Henri de** [with **Werner Perrig**, **Melchoir Betschart**, and **Karl Strebel**], the dibenzoylxylenes and dinaphthanthracenediquinones, A., i, 804.
- Diesbach, Henri de**, **Victor Schmidt**, and **Eugene Decker**, a simple preparation of pyromellitic acid, A., i, 798.
- Dieterici, C.**, reduction of the vapour pressure of some metallic salts in aqueous solution at 0°, A., ii, 377.
- mechanical theory of solutions, A., ii, 742.
- Dieterle, W.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Dietrich, H.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Dietrich, Walther**. See **Wilhelm Windisch**.
- Dietzel, Richard**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Dijk, J. C. van**. See **I. M. Kolthoff**.
- Dik, H. W. J.** See **Pieter Zeeman**.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and **J. Fischer**, pyrylium compounds. XII. The constitution of methylphenylpyrylium salts, A., i, 699.
- Dimbleby, Violet, F. W. Hodkin, M. Parkin**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the melting and working properties of boric oxide glasses with special reference to the sodium borosilicates, A., ii, 410.
- Dimbleby, Violet**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the analysis of glasses rich in boric oxide, A., ii, 432.
- Dimitrov, M.**, detection of chlorine and bromine in the presence of closely related ions, A., ii, 649.
- detection of chlorate and bromate in mixtures of halogenates, qualitative investigation of such mixtures, and application of the process in testing chlorates and iodates for the presence of bromate, A., ii, 650.
- detection of iodates in the presence of chlorates, bromates, dichromates, nitrates, and similar salts, A., ii, 651.

- Dimitrov, M.** See also *Z. Karaoglanov*.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Fritz Frister**, reduction of 4:4'-dipyridyl, A., i, 149.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Robert Schweizer** [with *O. Schaaß*], lead tetra-acetate as an oxidising agent, A., i, 744.
- Dingemans, (Miss) Elisabeth.** See *Johan Pieter Wibaut*.
- Dischendorfer, Otto**, betulin, A., i, 123.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward, and James Lytle McKee**, mercury cleansing apparatus, T., 895.
- Dixon, Harold Bailly, and Noel Stanley Walls**, on the propagation of the explosion-wave. I. Hydrogen and carbon monoxide mixtures, T., 1025.
- Dixon, Malcolm, and Juda Hirsch Quastel**, a new type of reduction-oxidation system. I. Cysteine and glutathione, T., 2943.
- Dixon, Malcolm, and Hubert Erlin Tunncliffe**, oxidation of reduced glutathione and other sulphydryl compounds, A., i, 416.
- Dixon, Malcolm.** See also *Frederick Gowland Hopkins*.
- Dmochowski, A.**, the products of the digestion of blood pigment by pepsin, A., i, 871.
- Dobotsky, Aladar.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Dodge, R. L.**, analysis of hydrogen for traces of nitrogen, A., ii, 653.
- Döllein, Valentin.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Doemens, titrimetric method for the estimation of density by means of floating bodies, A., ii, 740.**
- Doerr, R., and W. Berger**, bacteriophages. III. Antagonistic effect of gelatin and agar on the disappearance of the bacteriophage reaction, A., i, 1158.
- Dohrn, Max**, the pharmacological effect of the three stereoisomerides of camphor, and of some camphor derivatives, on smooth muscle, A., i, 632.
- Doisy, Edward A., and J. W. Beckmann**, relations existing between arterial and venous blood of the dog with special reference to the plasma chlorides, A., i, 164.
- Doisy, Edward A., A. P. Briggs, Emily P. Eaton, and William H. Chambers**, evaluation of buffers of the blood, A., i, 164.
- Doisy, Edward A.** See also *H. V. Gibson*.
- Dojarenko, Marie.** See *Nikolaus J. Demjanov*.
- Dolley, L. G. F.** See *James Irvine Orme Masson*.
- Dominikiewicz, Mieczyslaw**, a micro-chemical method for the analysis of carbonates, A., ii, 876.
- the relationship between colour and constitution in azo-dyes, A., ii, 889.
- Donat, Hans.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Dondelinger, A.** See *Charles Courtot*.
- Donder, Th. de**, physical and chemical transformations of Gibbs's systems, A., ii, 124.
- Nernst's theorem, A., ii, 218.
- Dondeyne, J.** See *Pierre Bruylants*.
- Donnellan, Anne.** See *Hugh Ryan*.
- Dorabialski, Alicja**, oximes, A., i, 754.
- Dorenfeldt, Margot**, relative determination of the atomic weight of chlorine in Bamle apatite, A., ii, 629.
- Dorlencourt, H.** See *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Dormoy, E.** See *A. Aubry*.
- Dornauf, J.** See *Friedrich L. Hahn*.
- Dornier, O., and Jh. Martinet**, indine and isoindigotin, A., i, 852.
- Doroschevski, Anton Grigorevitch**, the distribution of solvent between solutes. VI. The optical rotation of solutions of sugar with salts, A., ii, 386.
- Doroschevski, Anton Grigorevitch, and E. N. Ekareva**, the distribution of solvents between solutes. V. The specific gravities and refractive indices of mixed solutions, A., ii, 387.
- Doroschevski, Anton Grigorevitch, and G. S. Pavlov**, the contact action of charcoal in reactions of oxidation, A., ii, 398.
- Doroszewski, Antoine**, the distribution of the solvent amongst the dissolved substances, A., ii, 544.
- Dorp, Gerard Carel Adriaan van**, equilibrium in the system of the four components sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate, lithium sulphate, and water at 30°, A., ii, 621.
- Doser, Arnold.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Doucet, A.**, action of iodine on some α -substituted semicarbazides and its application to their estimation, A., i, 614.
- Dougherty, Gregg, and Hugh Stott Taylor**, hydrogenation of benzene, A., ii, 549.
- Doumer, E.**, the ionisation of water in solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 117.
- Douris, Roger, and G. Beytout**, mercuric compounds with hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 188.
- Downey, Thomas B., and Alexander Lowy**, derivatives of 2:4-diinitrobenzaldehyde. III., A., i, 578.
- Downs, Charles R.** See *John Morris Weiss*.

- Dox, Arthur Wayland**, and **Adrian Thomas**, 5:5-diarylbarbituric acids, A., i, 952.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland**, and **Lester Yoder**, esterification of creatine, A., i, 127.
- γ -chloropropyl urethanes and a synthesis of the 1:3-oxazine ring, A., i, 483.
- some dialkylbarbituric acids with tertiary amino-grouping, A., i, 949.
- Drake, N. L.** See **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Dreifuss, Marcel Henry**, and **Christopher Kelk Ingold**, experiments on the synthesis of the polyacetic acids of methane. VIII. An improved synthesis of methanetriacetic acid, T., 2964.
- Dresel, K.**, and **H. Zemmin**, the effect of parasympathetic stimulation, especially by means of choline, on the blood-sugar, A., i, 1035.
- Dreyer, Ferdinand.** See **Max Bergmann**.
- Driscoll, Ernest Percy.** See **Edward de Barry Barnett**.
- Driver, John Edmund.** See **Harry Baines**.
- Drossbach, O.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Druce, John Gerald Frederick**, a convenient method for the preparation of aqueous hydrobromic acid of constant boiling point, A., ii, 65.
- the interaction of ammonium hydroxide with mercurous bromide, A., ii, 421.
- Drucker, Carl**, constitution of aqueous solutions of thallium salts, A., ii, 29.
- elevation of the critical solution temperature by the addition [of other substances], A., ii, 612.
- simple determination of the limiting value of the molecular conductivity of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 724.
- Drucker, Jul.** See **Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer**.
- Drumm, James J.**, the constitution of catechin. I., A., i, 1221.
- Drury, D. R.**, rate of excretion of urea. VI. The effect of very high blood urea concentrations on the rate of excretion of urea, A., i, 511.
- Drury, D. R.** See also **Thomas Addis**.
- Druskin, S. J.** See **A. Mirkin**.
- Duane, William.** See **George L. Clark**.
- Dubief, J.**, rapid estimation of total iodine in mineral waters containing sulphides, A., ii, 332.
- Dubief, J.** See also **F. Touplain**.
- Dubien, M.** See **Victor Grignard**.
- Dubin Harry E.** See **A. I. Ringer**.
- Dubois, Raphael.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Dubrisay, René**, and **Pierre Picard**, capillary phenomena manifested at surface of separation of water and liquid vaselin in presence of fatty acids and alkalis, A., ii, 741.
- Duclaux, Jacques**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by ferric salts, A., ii, 18.
- the constitution of colloidal gels, A., ii, 134.
- catalysis [of the decomposition] of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal [basic] ferric salts, A., ii, 308.
- Ducloux, Enrique Herrero**, and **Max Awaschalom**, *Ropanea luteovirens*, Mez, A., i, 1046.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**, the active principles of the pituitary gland, A., i, 629.
- the purification of insulin and some of its properties, A., i, 967.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**, **Patrick Playfair Laidlaw, J. W. Trevan**, and **E. M. Boock**, effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange, A., i, 972.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**, and **Guy Frederic Marrian**, the effect of insulin on the glycogen in the tissues of normal animals, A., i, 978.
- Dürst, Nicolaus.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Duff, James Cooper**, complex metallic ammines. VIII. The introduction of di- and tri-basic organic acid radicles into the pentamminecobaltic complex, T., 560.
- Duffendack, O. S.**, low voltage arcs in diatomic gases. I. Hydrogen, nitrogen, and iodine, A., ii, 373.
- excitation of the spectra of hydrogen and of nitrogen in low voltage arcs, A., i, 802.
- Dufford, R. T.**, **S. Calvert**, and **Dorothy Nightingale**, luminescence of organo-magnesium halides, A., ii, 714.
- Dufford, R. T.** See also **Ward V. Evans**.
- Dufraisse, Charles**, and **Pierre Gérald**, the action of alcohols on phenyl α -bromostyryl ketone; formation of various saturated and ethylenic compounds, A., i, 113.
- Dufraisse, Charles.** See also **Charles Moureu**.
- Dnin, C. F. van.** See **Hugo Rudolph Kruyt**.
- Duisberg, W.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Dumanski, A. V.**, hydrosol of vanadium pentoxide, A., ii, 771.
- Dumanski, A. V.**, and **B. K. Tarasov**, Einstein's formula ($\eta/\eta_0=1+2.5\phi$) and the viscosity of tannin solutions, A., ii, 378.

- Dunbar, V.** See *W. F. Seyer*.
- Dundon, Merle L.**, glass to metal joint, A., ii, 314.
- Dunkel, Richard.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Dunn, Frederick Percy.** See *Oscar Lisle Brady*.
- Dunn, John Stanley, and Eric Keightley**
Rideal, oxidation of nickel sulphide, T., 1242.
- Dunnicliff, Horace Barratt**, the action of alcohol on the sulphates of ammonium, T., 476.
the hydrogen sulphates of the alkali metals and ammonium, T., 731.
- Dupont, Georges, and G. Brus**, reactions differentiating pinene from nopinene. I. Permanganate oxidation, pinonic and nopinic acids, A., i, 934.
- Dupont, Georges, and L. Desalbres**, curious case of separation of optical antipodes by distillation and by crystallisation, A., i, 812.
the nature of the products of fractionation of some turpentine and the constants of their pure constituents, A., i, 1215.
- Durand, J. F.**, action of acetylene on zinc ethyl, A., i, 449.
the decomposition of ethers by metallic sodium, A., i, 780.
double decompositions, in aqueous media, between metallic acetylides and salts, A., i, 1170.
- Durand, J. F., and K. C. Bailey**, the reaction between ferric salts and alkali thiocyanates, A., ii, 582.
- Dureuil.** See *H. Weiss*.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold**, the action of sulphuryl chloride on organic substances. II., T., 1424.
- Durrant, Reginald Graham.** See *Henry Bassett*.
- Dutt, Pavitra Kumar**, 2:5-iminodihydro-1:2:3-triazole. I. Constitution of Dimroth's 5-anilino-1:2:3-triazole, T., 265.
esterification of oxalic acid, T., 2714.
- Dutt, Sikkibhushan, peri-naphthindigotin**, T., 224.
dyes derived from diphenic anhydride, T., 225.
- Dutt, Sikkibhushan, and Nirmal Kumar Sen**, action of hydrazine hydrate on phenanthraquinone, T., 3420.
- Duval, Marcel.** See *(Mlle) France Gueylard*.
- Duyster, M.**, phytochemical and pharmacological examination of the seeds of *Chydenanthus excelsus*, Miers, A., i, 1044.
- Dvořák, Karel.** See *Vítězslav Veselý*.
- Dworzak, Rudolf.** See *Adolf Franke*.
- Dyer, Helen.** See *Carl Voegtlin*.
- Dyer, H. A.** See *Carl Voegtlin*.
- Dyrmont, E. I.**, the reaction between manganese, lead peroxide, and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 341.
- Dziewoński, Karol, (Mlle) A. Glasnerówna, and T. Orzelski**, substitution in acenaphthene. II. The bromonitro-, bromosulphono-, and nitrosulphono-derivatives of acenaphthene, A., i, 775.
- Dziewoński, Karol, (Mlle) J. Lazowska, and D. Wandycz**, decacyclene. II. The oxidation and degradation of decacyclene, A., i, 776.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and (Mlle) J. Olesiówna**, the polymerisation of acenaphthylene. I. Polyacenaphthylene and allopolyacenaphthylene, A., i, 776.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and J. Pochwalski**, decacyclene. II. The sulphonation of decacyclene, A., i, 777.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and J. Podgórska**, degradation of decacyclene [trinaphthylenebenzene], A., i, 777.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and M. Prokopezuk**, dinaphthathiophen. I. The action of sulphuric acid on dinaphthathiophen, A., i, 829.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and T. Stolyhwo**, substitution in acenaphthene. I. The sulphonation of acenaphthene, A., i, 775.
- Dziewoński, Karol, and J. Suszko**, decacyclene. I. The reduction of decacyclene, A., i, 776.

E.

- Eadie, (Miss) H. I., and John Satterly**, variation of the refractive index of oxygen with pressure, and the absorption of light by oxygen at high pressures, A., ii, 197.
- Earl, John Campbell**, the chemistry of *Posidonia* fibre, T., 3223.
- Easterfield, Thomas H., and Norman McClelland**, New Zealand mineral oils, A., i, 1049.
- Eastman, Ermon Dwight**, mass effect in the entropy of substances, A., ii, 124.
- Eaton, Emily P.** See *Edward A. Doisy*.
- Eberman, N. F.** See *Charles Andrew Brautlecht*.
- Ebert, Franz.** See *Erich Benary*.
- Ebert, Fritz.** See *Karl Becker*.
- Ebert, G.** See *Walter König*.
- Ecarius.** See *Siegfried J. Thannhauser*.

- Eck, Pieter Noach van**, estimation of the eugenol content of volatile oils by titration, A., ii, 702.
benzidine as a reagent for aldehydes, A., ii, 887.
- Eckard, H.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Eckert, G.** See *Fritz Arndt*.
- Eckert, P.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Eckford, J. F.** See *William Weber Coblentz*.
- Eder, Alois**, and **Hans Eder**, estimation of manganese, chromium, and nickel in steel, A., ii, 92.
- Eder, Hans.** See *Alois Eder*.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, spectroanalytical investigation of a new element in the terbium group and the arc spectrum of terbium, A., ii, 47.
spectrum analysis of the rare earths, A., ii, 672.
- Eder, Robert**, and **C. Widmer**, derivatives of β -methylanthraquinone. II. The synthesis of chrysophanic acid [1:8-dihydroxy-3-methylanthraquinone], A., i, 688.
- Edgar, Graham**, dissociation of molecular hydrogen, [deduced] from the entropies of diatomic and monatomic hydrogen, A., ii, 296.
preparation and comparison of standards for the estimation of creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 667.
- Edgar, Graham**, and **Lawrence S. Cannon**, equilibrium of the reaction between metallic silver, cupric chloride in aqueous solution, and solid cuprous and silver chlorides, A., ii, 139.
- Edgar, Graham**, and **W. S. Hinegardner**, preparation of creatinine from creatine, A., i, 1222.
- Edgar, Graham**, and **R. A. Wakefield**, kinetics of the conversion of creatine into creatinine in hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 840.
- Edgar, Graham.** See also *John H. Yoe*.
- Edge, Stephen Rathbone Holden**, benzothiazoles II., III., and IV., T., 153, 1011, 2330.
- Edbacher, Siegfried**, the proteic acids of urine. II. Antoxyproteic acid, A., i, 617.
- Edlund, K. R.** See *T. Dale Stewart*.
- Edwards, George Alfred**, and **Sydney Glenn Preston Plant**, derivatives of tetrahydrocarbazole. III. Amino-compounds, T., 2393.
- Edwards, Vincent**, estimation of lactose, A., ii, 346.
- Efremov, Nikolai Nikolaevitch**, viscosity of the systems, water-bromal and chloral-dimethylethylcarbinol, A., i, 537.
- Efremov, Nikolai Nikolaevitch**, compounds of picric acid with hydrocarbons, A., i, 551.
compounds of picryl chloride with hydrocarbons, A., i, 552.
compounds of picramide with hydrocarbons, A., i, 552.
the styphnates of some hydrocarbons, A., i, 670.
camphor and nitrophenols, A., i, 1104.
- Ege, Richard**, a simple method for the estimation of lactic acid in the stomach-contents, A., ii, 266.
a modification of Fuld's method for the estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 511.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, separation of the isotopes of zinc, A., ii, 28.
the vapour pressure of lead. I., A., ii, 491.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, and **William Bell Lee**, some density determinations, A., ii, 462.
separation of isotopes of zinc, A., ii, 490.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, and **Frank Victor Raleigh**, cadmium sulphide and the estimation of cadmium, T., 3019.
the vapour pressure of cadmium and its alloys with zinc, T., 3024.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn.** See also *William Bell Lee*.
- Eggert, Erich.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Eggert, John**, and **Walter Noddack**, investigation of the application of the photochemical equivalence law to dry [photographic] plates, A., ii, 526.
- Eglin, James M.**, the coefficients of viscosity and slip of carbon dioxide by the oil drop method, and the law of motion of an oil drop in carbon dioxide, oxygen, and helium at low pressures, A., ii, 856.
- Ehlers, H.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Ehrenstein, M.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Ehrenstein, R.**, and **H. Stuewer**, arachidic acid, isobehenic acid, and n -eicosanoic acid, A., i, 1057.
- Ehringhaus, A.**, and **Robert Wintgen**, borax fusions with gold particles of various sizes and their application to the proof of von Smoluchowski's coagulation theory, A., ii, 390.
- Ehrlich, Victor**, decomposition and formation of calcium cyanamide, A., i, 309.
- Ehrmann, P.** See *Henri Gault*.
- Eichwald, Egon.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.

- Eilles, S.**, detection of ethyl phthalate in brandy, A., ii, 796.
- Einbeck, Hans**, and **Ludwig Jablonski** [with **H. Schwabe**], the formation of 3:5 dinitro- β -resorcylic acid by the action of concentrated nitric acid on extracts of quebracho wood and mimosa bark, A., i, 1099.
- Eisenring, Fritz**. See **Emil Heuser**.
- Eisler, M.**, and **L. Portheim**, formation of oxygen from carbon dioxide by protein-chlorophyll solutions, A., i, 424.
- Eitel, Hermann**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Ekareva, E. N.** See **Anton Grigorevitch Doroshevski**.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, and **W. Warren Howe**, the condensation products of methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 997.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, and **Idie C. Macy**, sensitiveness of some cyanide reactions, A., ii, 100.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, and **Emmet C. Rogers**, the action of acetic anhydride on some furfurylideneanthranilic acids, A., i, 66.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Fr. Schliephake**, azopropic acid [2:4:6:2':4':6'-hexanitro-5:5'-dihydroxyazobenzene], A., i, 255.
- Elderice, H. I., jun.** See **William M. Thornton, jun.**
- Eldridge, Ch. J.** See **M. McNeal**.
- Elias, Herbert**, and **Arthur Löw**, the influence of the phosphate-ion on carbohydrate metabolism. I., A., i, 976.
- Elias, Herbert, C. Popescu-Inotesti**, and **C. S. Radoslav**, the influence of the phosphate-ion on carbohydrate metabolism. II., III., and IV., A., i, 976.
- Elias, Herbert**. See also **F. Kornfeld**.
- Elion, L.**, the formation of by-products in diazotisation by Witt's method, A., i, 390.
Witt's method of diazotisation, A., i, 801.
- Eller, Wilhelm** [with **Hans Saenger, K. Wenzel, H. Seiler**, and **H. Pieper**], humic acids. IV. Preparation and properties of artificial and natural humic acids, A., i, 542.
- Eller, Wilhelm, Ernst Herdieckerhoff**, and **Hans Saenger**, humic acids. VI. Action of chlorine on humic acids, A., i, 544.
- Eller, Wilhelm, Harry Meyer**, and **Hans Saenger**, humic acids. V. Action of nitric acid on humic acids, A., i, 543.
- Ellestad, Reuben B.** See **Paul H. M.-P. Brinton**.
- Ellinger, Philipp**, and **N. Landsberger**, the pharmacology of cell breathing. II. The function of iron in cell breathing. III. The dependence of cell respiration on the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 73.
- Ellinger, Philipp**, and **Franz Rost**, production of methæmoglobin by narcotics, A., i, 410.
- Ellinghaus, J.** See **Hermann Steudel**.
- Elliott, George Robert**, the application of the Hofmann reaction to substituted carbamides, T., 804.
- Ellis, J. W.**, the absorption spectrum of chloroform in the near ultra-red, A., ii, 810.
- Ellis, Oliver Coligny de Champfleur**, the propagation of flame from a spark in a closed tube through a homogeneous inflammable mixture, T., 1435.
- Ellis, Oliver Coligny de Champfleur**, and **Leslie B. Gibbins**, an intercepted hydrolysis, A., i, 904.
- Elsbach, E. B.**, gravimetric method for estimating the hydroxyl value and the acetyl value [of oils], A., ii, 796.
- Elsdon, George Davidson**, tables for sugar analysis, A., ii, 882.
- Elsey, Howard M.**, and **George L. Lynn**, refractive indices of solutions of hydrochloric acid, acetic acid, and ethyl alcohol in water at 25° and 30°, A., ii, 349.
- Elveden, (Viscount)**, and **Eric Sinkinson**, electrolytic generator for pure hydrogen, T., 2715.
- Emlden, Gustav**, and **Hermann Lange**, muscle respiration and sarcoplasma, A., i, 508.
- Emlden, Gustav**, and **Heinz Lawaczek**, cholesterol content of various muscles of rabbits, A., i, 508.
- Emerson, Paul**, and **John Barton**, the potassium-nitrogen ratio of red clover as influenced by potassium fertilisers, A., i, 522.
- Emmert, Bruno**, and **Valentin Döllein**, quinydrone-like compounds of 1:1'-dialkyldihydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, A., i, 1134.
- Emmert, Bruno**, and **Julius Stawitz**, the colour of the 2:2'-dipyridylum halogenides, A., i, 249.
- Emmert, Bruno**, and **Otto Varenkamp** [with **Valentin Döllein, Heinrich Ludwig, Gerhard Jungck**, and **Eberhard Vogt**], quinydrone-like compounds of 1:1'-dialkyldihydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, A., i, 383.
- Emschwiller, Guy**. See **André Job**.

- Engeland, R.**, and **W. Biehler**, some compounds extracted from human skeletal muscles, A., i, 72.
- Engelbertz, Paul.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Engelenburg, Anna J.**, electro-analytical methods for the estimation of metals in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 260.
- Engelhardt, Wilhelm.** See **Alexis Bach**.
- Engfeldt, N. O.**, sodium toluene-*p*-sulphochloramide ("chloramine"), and its effect on certain organic substances, A., i, 454.
- English, Solomon**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the influence of boric oxide on the annealing temperature of borosilicate glasses, A., ii, 410.
- Enklaar, Cornelis Jacobus**, Δ^2 -heptatriene and certain related substances, A., i, 738.
determinations of structure in conformity with the electron theory, A., ii, 811.
- Ennos, F. R.**, and **R. Sutcliffe**, estimation of iron in ores and silicate rocks, A., ii, 185.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, solubility. VII. The solubility of salts of aromatic acids, A., i, 32.
solubility. VIII. The solubility of cobaltamines, A., ii, 644.
nickel sulphide, A., ii, 768.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Clara Aellig**, the nature of subsidiary valency. XXVI. Complex compounds with sulphur dioxide, A., i, 292.
- Eppinger, Hans**, secretion of bile acids in cystinuria, A., i, 631.
- Eppley, Marion.** See **Warren C. Vosburgh**.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, pancreatic rennin, A., i, 628.
the nature of the antitryptic action of serum and its biological significance, A., i, 1253.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, and **Herman Lande**, blood lipoids. I. The relation of cholesterol and protein deficiency to basal metabolism, A., i, 624.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, and **Nathan Rosenthal**, the effects of pancreatic rennin on blood coagulation, A., i, 628.
- Erckelens, Eugen van**, aluminium-titanium alloys and the influence of titanium on aluminium, A., ii, 569.
- Erdenbrecher, Alfred Heinrich**, sodium silicate crystals, A., ii, 26.
- Erikson, Elsa.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil**, and **Hans Erlenmeyer**, asymmetrical synthesis, A., i, 215.
- Erlenmeyer, Hans.** See **Emil Erlenmeyer**.
- Ermen, W. F. A.**, the determination of *p*-aminophenol in the presence of metal [*p*-methylaminophenol sulphate], A., ii, 510.
- Ernst, Ilse.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Ernström, Efr.**, the relation of the thermolability of malt diastase to acidity, A., i, 1245.
- Ero.** See **Paul Pascal**.
- Erp, H. van**, simplified methods of preparing certain organic substances. I. Nitrophenetoles and nitroanisoles, A., i, 208.
- Errera, Jacques**, cuprous compounds, A., ii, 165.
dielectric constants of colloidal solutions. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 225, 388, 529.
- Errera, Jacques** [and **R. Massain**], colloidal supports for [use in] obtaining emission spectra of solutions, A., ii, 515.
- Eschenbrenner, Simon.** See **Marcel Delépine**.
- Escher, carrying-down of polonium with bismuth hydroxide in soda [sodium hydroxide] solution**, A., ii, 602.
- Eschweiler, W.**, and **W. Röhrs**, the estimation of arsenic as silver arsenate, A., ii, 787.
- Escourrou, R.** See **Victor Grignard**.
- Estalella, José**, action of aldehydes on mixtures of sulphites and hydrogen sulphites, A., i, 181.
the problem of aldehydes in wines, A., i, 882.
analytical applications of the reaction between sulphites and aldehydes, A., ii, 98.
- Estalella, José.** See also **Angel del Campo**.
- Estermann, J.**, structure of thin silver precipitates, A., ii, 859.
- Estermann, J.**, and **O. Stern**, rendering thin silver films on glass visible, A., ii, 858.
- Ets, H. N.** See **H. V. Atkinson**.
- Euler, Astrid Cleve von**, quantitative composition of coniferous wood, A., i, 428.
- Euler, Hans von**, the results and aims of general enzyme chemistry, A., i, 160.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Allan Bernton**, vitamins, A., i, 498.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Birger Bucht**, sorption equilibria, A., ii, 296.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Elsa Erikson**, observations on the mutarotation of dextrose in aqueous-alcoholic solutions, A., i, 1062.

- Euler, Hans von**, and **Elsa Erikson**, the adsorptive power of aluminium hydroxide. I. and II., 465.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Karl Josephson**, the preparation of highly active invertin and its sulphur content, A., i, 401.
- saccharase, A., i, 402, 496, 721.
- inactivation of saccharase by halogens, A., i, 620.
- nomenclature of the activity and affinity of enzymes, A., i, 966.
- Euler, Hans von**, **Karl Josephson**, and **Karl Myrbäck**, molecular condition and stability of saccharase, A., i, 1245.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Karl Myrbäck**, kinetic researches on saccharase, A., i, 261.
- inactivation of saccharase by *p*-phenylenediamine, *p*-toluidine, and formaldehyde, A., i, 496.
- enzymes. II, A., i, 517.
- adsorption of saccharase by alumina, A., i, 620.
- auto-fermentation of yeast, A., i, 1042.
- stoichiometrical relationship between invertase and silver nitrate, A., i, 1245.
- inversion of sucrose by saccharase, A., ii, 678.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Erik G. Rudberg**, adsorption on metal surfaces, A., ii, 13.
- kinetic reactions. I., A., ii, 547.
- measurement and calculation of reaction velocity, A., ii, 840.
- Euler, Hans von**. See also **Chr. Barthel**, **Erik G. Rudberg**, and **Dag Salomonson**.
- Evans, Bernard Scott**, chemistry of the Reinsch test for arsenic and antimony and its extension to bismuth, A., ii, 696, 875.
- Evans, John W.**, molecular and crystal symmetry, A., ii, 468.
- Evans, M. H.**, and **H. J. George**, adsorption of gases by solids and the thickness of the adsorbed layer, A., ii, 296.
- Evans, Roy**. See **James Ernest Humphries**.
- Evans, Ward V.**, and **R. T. Dufford**, luminescence of compounds formed by the action of magnesium on *p*-dibromobenzene and related compounds, A., ii, 204.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, the oxidation of propylene glycol with potassium permanganate, A., i, 175.
- Evlampiev, V. V.**, the acetals of saturated aliphatic ketones, A., i, 1061.
- Ewing, W. W.** See **Gerald L. Wendt**.
- Exton, Wm. G.**, test for albumin and other urinary proteins, A., ii, 511.
- Eynon, Lewis**. See **J. Henry Lane**.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See **William A. Davis**.

F.

- Fabre, René**, the hydrolysis of the xanthyl derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the barbituric acid series, and its importance in toxicology, A., i, 486.
- xanthyl derivatives, A., i, 852.
- compound of antipyrine and xanthydrol, A., ii, 99.
- Fabre, René**, and **H. Pénaud**, estimation of iodine in thyroid glands and in thyroid extracts, A., ii, 575.
- Fässler, Karl**. See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Faillebin**, the hydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones in presence of pure and impure platinum black, A., i, 92.
- Fairbourne, Arthur**, and **John Mildred Gauntlett**, synthesis of 4-hydroxy-1:2-dimethylanthraquinone, T., 1137.
- Fairbrother, Fred**, spontaneous decomposition of ammonium chlorate, A., ii, 27.
- Fairbrother, Fred**, and **Harold Mastin**, the swelling of agar-agar, T., 1412.
- Fairhall, Lawrence T.** See **Arthur Becket Lamb**.
- Fajans, Kasimir** [with **G. Joos**, **H. Beutler**, **A. Scott**, and **A. Holstamm**], structure and deformation of electron sheaths and their significance for the optical and chemical properties of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 750.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, and **W. Frankenburg**, influence of adsorption of ions on the photochemical sensitiveness of silver bromide, A., ii, 109.
- density of accumulation in the adsorption of silver-ions by silver bromide, A., ii, 614.
- Fales, Harold A.**, and **Mortimer J. Stammelman**, collodion membrane for liquid junctions, A., ii, 455.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See **Grace McGuire** and **Kanematsu Sugiura**.
- Falkenhausen, M. F. von**. See **Felix Rosenthal**.
- Falkov, M.**, and **George W. Raiziss**, estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing arsenic and mercury, A., ii, 336.

- Faltis, Franz**, and **Theodor Heczko**, the reduction of morphine by Emde's method, A., i, 52.
constitution of isochondodendrine and thebaine, A., i, 358.
- Faltis, Franz**, and **Hermann Wagner**, 3:4-dimethylcyclopentan-1-one, A., i, 1209.
- Faltis, Franz**. See also **Josef Herzig**.
- Fanconi, G.**, the so-called artificial globulin, A., i, 1030.
- Fantl, P.** See **H. Jansch**.
- Farbenfabriken vorm Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of an ester of trichloroethyl alcohol, A., i, 86.
preparation of acetyl compounds of quinine aromatic hydroxycarboxylates, A., i, 939.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, and Brüning**, preparation of aliphatic dialkylaminoalkyl compounds, A., i, 18.
preparation of thiohydriens, A., i, 87.
preparation of α -dialkylaminoethyl- β -aracylhydroxybutyric esters, A., i, 760.
preparation of arylthioglycolic [arylthiolacetic] acids, A., i, 794.
preparation of halogen alkyl esters of aromatic *o*-hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., i, 794.
preparation of carbamic acid derivatives of the pyrazolone series, A., i, 858.
preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-aryl-2:3-dialkyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 858.
preparation of tetrahydroxyquinone, A., i, 932.
preparation of acridine derivatives, A., i, 1130, 1131, 1132.
- Fargher, Robert George**, and **Maurice Ernest Probert**, the constituents of the benzene extract of American cotton, A., i, 278.
- Fargher, Robert George**, and **Alexander Mitchell Williams**, the relationship of cotton to water and steam; a summary of the literature, A., i, 637.
- Fargher, Robert George**. See also **Percy Herbert Clifford**.
- Farmer, Ernest Harold**, muconic and hydromuconic acids. II. The isomerism of the muconic acids, T., 2531.
muconic and hydromuconic acids. II. Valency interchange in the hydromuconic system, T., 3324.
experiments on the synthesis of substances possessing the Ladenburg formula. I. Associated three-carbon ring systems, T., 3332.
- Farnell, (Miss) Gladys**, nitration of 3-chloroacenaphthene, T., 60.
- Farrell, H. F.** See **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** See (*Mme*) **Z. Gruzewska**.
- Faurholt, Carl**, the detection of nitric acid by ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 179.
- Faust, H. L.** See **H. L. Fisher**.
- Favorskaiä, Tatiana**. See **Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski**.
- Favorski, Alexei Eugrafovitch** [with **O. Alexéeva**], the question of atomic equilibria in molecules of hydrocarbons of the C_nH_{2n-2} series, A., i, 642.
- Favorski, Alexei Eugrafovitch** [with **Nadeshda Sakara, N. Shibaev, Eugénie Opel**, and **Sergei Karolev**], the isomeric transformations of halides of alcohols, and of sulphovinic acids leading to the regrouping of carbon atoms, A., i, 430.
- Favorski, Alexei Eugrafovitch**, and **Vadim Nikolaevitch Boshovski**, the isomeric transformations of cyclic 2-monochloroketones. II., A., i, 679.
- Favorski, Alexei Eugrafovitch**, and **Tatiana Favorskaiä**, the order of elimination of hydrogen halides from mixed halogen derivatives of saturated open-chain and cyclic hydrocarbons from the stereochemical point of view, A., i, 738.
- Favorski, Alexei Eugrafovitch**, and **Leonid Morev**, the metallic derivatives of *tert*.-butylacetylene [$\delta\delta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentinene], A., i, 643.
- Favrel, G.**, detection of acetoacetic acid in diabetic urine, A., ii, 97.
- Fazi, Remo de**, certain bromo-derivatives of acenaphthene, A., i, 775.
preparation of thiocarbonyl chloride, A., ii, 411.
- Fazi, Romolo de**, action of ultra-violet rays on alcoholic fermentation by *Botrytis cinerea*, A., i, 634.
- Fearon, William Robert**, urease. I. The chemical changes involved in the zymolysis of urea, A., i, 497.
- Fechtig, O.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Fedorov, Alexander Semenovitch**, the conversion of aluminium-zinc alloys into a crystalline form, A., ii, 422.
- Fedorova, (Mlle) O. S.** See **A. V. Pamfilov**.
- Fehrle, Karl**, the calculation of atomic weights, A., ii, 477.
- Fehse, W.** See **Marcello Pirani**.

- Feige, Fritz.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Feigl, Fritz,** the analytical value of the "molybdenum-blue" reaction, *A.*, ii, 585.
- the alteration of thiosulphate solutions, *A.*, ii, 854.
- a new specific reagent for the estimation of copper, *A.*, ii, 880.
- Feigl, Fritz,** and *F. Neuber*, detection of the elements of the hydrogen sulphide group with especial reference to spot tests, *A.*, ii, 508.
- Feigl, Fritz,** and *Regina Schorr*, a new method of estimating sulphur, arsenic, and antimony in organic and inorganic compounds by "sinter-oxidation," *A.*, ii, 784.
- Feist, Franz,** [with *Erich Eggert*], a condensation product from four acetoacetic ester molecules, α -(4-carboxy-3:5-dimethylphenyl)- β -methylglutaconic acid, *A.*, i, 1173.
- Feist, Franz,** and *E. Rautenberg*, α -benzyl- β -methylglutaconic acids, *A.*, i, 112.
- Feitknecht, W.** See *Volkmar Kohl-schütter*.
- Feldman, Aaron.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Feldt, A.**, silver derivative of amino-thiolbenzoic acid, *A.*, i, 573.
- Felix, K.**, and *Masaji Tomita*, decomposition of arginine in the liver, *A.*, i, 729.
- Fenger, Frederic**, a comparison between the chemical and physiological characteristics of pepsin and rennin, *A.*, i, 401.
- Fenwick, Florence.** See *Hobart Hurd Willard*.
- Ferguson, John Bright**, oxides of iron, *A.*, ii, 642.
- iron and the lower oxides of iron, *A.*, ii, 642.
- Fernandes, D. S.**, a method of simultaneously studying the absorption of oxygen and the discharge of carbon dioxide in respiration, *A.*, i, 1270.
- Fernandes, L.**, hetero-poly-compounds of gallic acid with the anhydrides, MoO_3 , WO_3 , and UO_3 , *A.*, i, 1100.
- Fernandes, L.**, and *U. Gatti*, systematic method for the detection of the principal anions, *A.*, ii, 429.
- Fernandes, L.** See also *M. Bulli*.
- Fernández, Obdulio**, and *T. Garméndia*, production of oxidising ferments, *A.*, i, 881.
- Fernández, Obdulio**, and *Antonio Pizarroso*, ability of alkaloids to form oxides; oxygenase of the Bach-Chodat system, *A.*, i, 236.
- Fernández, Obdulio**, and *C. Torres*, acetylation with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, *A.*, i, 797.
- Fernau, Albert**, some cases of analogous action of radiation and ozone on chemical and colloidal reactions, *A.*, ii, 601.
- Ferreri, Giulio**, estimation of cobalt in special steels, *A.*, ii, 699.
- Fertig, George Joseph.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Feuerbach, A.** See *Emile F. Terroine*.
- Feulgen, R.**, the classification of the nucleic acids and the place of guanynucleic acid in the system, *A.*, i, 68.
- guanynucleic acid, *A.*, i, 68.
- composition of thymic acid, *A.*, i, 964.
- Feulgen, R.**, and *H. Rossenbeck*, preparation and estimation of guanynic acid: the solubility of sodium guanylate in salt solutions and water, *A.*, i, 494.
- the triphosphonucleic acid of Thannhauser and Dorfmueller, *A.*, i, 618.
- Fichtenholz, (Mme) S. S.** See *Georgi Vasilievitch Pigulevski*.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Albert Fritsch*, the decomposition of the peroxides of succinic, fumaric, and benzoic acids by heat and their relation to the behaviour of the corresponding salts on electrolysis, *A.*, i, 438.
- Fichter, Fritz, Albert Fritsch**, and *Paul Müller*, the decomposition of pertrichloroacetic acid, *A.*, i, 647.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *K. Humpert*, oxidations with fluorine. I., *A.*, ii, 562.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Ernst Jenny*, perchlorates of bismuth and antimony, *A.*, ii, 245.
- ceric perchlorate, *A.*, ii, 323.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Hans Reeb*, the behaviour of alkali salts of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid at the anode and the thermal decomposition of perbutyric acid, *A.*, i, 677.
- Field, (Miss) Ellen**, yohimbine (quebrachine). III. Esterification of yohimbic acid, *T.*, 3003.
- Field, (Miss) Ellen.** See also *George Barger*.
- Field, Samuel**, and *William E. Harris*, use of mercury in the purification of zinc sulphate solutions, *A.*, ii, 764.
- Fielding, William R.**, valency, *A.*, ii, 401.
- Fierz-David, Hans Eduard**, the sulphonation and nitration of naphthalene, *A.*, i, 1190.
- Fieser, Louis F.** See *James Bryant Conant*.

- Figdor, Wilhelm.** See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Finkelstein, Wladimir**, cryoscopic investigations of some solutions in bromine, A., ii, 534.
- Finndorf, Friedrich.** See **Karl Kindler**.
- Finner, Lucy L.** See **James B. Sumner**.
- Finnerud, F.** See **S. C. Hall**.
- Fioroni, W.** See **Paul Karrer**, and **P. Schläpfer**.
- Firgau, Helmut.** See **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**.
- Firth, James Brierley**, the sorption of iodine by carbons prepared from carbohydrates, T., 323.
sorption capacity of carbon, A., ii, 464.
- Firth, James Brierley**, and **John Higson**, the action of sodium hyposulphite on cupric chloride in aqueous solution, T., 1515.
the action of an aqueous solution of sodium hyposulphite (hydrosulphite) on silver chloride; the recovery of silver from silver chloride residues, A., ii, 859.
- Firth, James Brierley**, and **Fred Sheasby Watson**, some factors governing the complete sorption of iodine by carbon from chloroform solution, T., 1219.
the behaviour of activated sugar carbon in contact with hydrogen peroxide solution, T., 1750.
the distribution of iodine between chloroform and starch solution, with and without the addition of potassium iodide, A., ii, 574.
the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solution by carbons prepared from carbohydrates, A., ii, 752.
- Fischbeck, Kurt**, the specific resistance and its temperature coefficient and the thermo-electromotive force of ternary mixed crystals, A., ii, 10.
- Fischer, Anton**, the influence of starch on peptic digestion, A., i, 401.
- Fischer, Edwin J.** See **Arthur Joseph Hill**.
- Fischer, Franz**, low-temperature coal tar and the products of its superheating, A., i, 313.
the relation between low-temperature tar, coke-oven tar, and petroleum, A., i, 889.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Hans Schrader**, [effect of] heating cellulose and lignin under pressure in the presence of water and aqueous alkalis, A., i, 185.
- Fischer, Franz**, **Hans Schrader**, and **Albert Jaeger**, separation of gas mixtures by diffusion into steam under pressure, A., ii, 742.
- Fischer, Franz**, **Hans Schrader**, and **Wilhelm Treibs**, chemical decomposition of cellulose by oxidation under pressure, A., i, 185.
[effect of] heating under pressure of alkaline solutions obtained from the oxidation under pressure of cellulose and lignin, A., i, 185.
chemical decomposition of lignin by oxidation under pressure, A., i, 187.
[effect of] oxidation and heating under pressure of humic substances from sucrose, A., i, 188.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Hans Tropsch**, reduction of carbon monoxide to methane in presence of iron under increased pressures, A., i, 737.
- Fischer, Franz**, **Hans Tropsch**, and **W. Mohr**, reduction of carbon monoxide to methane in presence of iron at ordinary pressures, A., i, 737.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **C. Zerbe**, the solubility of methane in water and organic solvents under pressure, A., i, 173.
- Fischer, G. Heinrich**, and **Andor Fodor**, sensitisation of salts by globulin as the cause of the coagulation of gold [sols] by globulin solutions, A., i, 616.
- Fischer, H.** See **Ernst Berl**.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **J. Hilger**, natural porphyrins. II. Turacin, A., i, 964.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Ernst Loy**, synthetic researches on the constitution of bile pigments, A., i, 718.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Georg Niemann**, bile pigments. VII., A., i, 718.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Fritz Reindel**, hæmatoidin, A., i, 718.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Friedrich Rothweiler**, catalytic hydrogenation of alkyl-substituted pyrroleazo-dyes, A., i, 391.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **O. Schaumann**, natural porphyrins. I. Porphyrin from *Eisenia fetida*, A., i, 964.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Karl Schneller**, some derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 943.
the blood pigments. I., A., i, 964.
natural porphyrins. III. Exogenous porphyrin formation and excretion. A., i, 1244.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Max Schubert**, synthetic experiments with the fission products of the blood pigments and the formation of complex salts from dipyrromethenes. I., A., i, 707.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Pierre Steiner**, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of pyridine and isoquinoline, A., ii, 2.
- Fischer, Hans**, **Bernhard Weiss**, and **Max Schubert**, some transformations of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 703.

- Fischer, Hans, and Werner Zerweck**, pyrroles. IV. Pyrrolealdehydes (II) and pyrolenitriles, A., i, 364.
- Fischer, Herbert**, discharge processes in gases using Tesla currents, A., ii, 283.
- Fischer, J.** See *Walther Diltthey*.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**, electrical resistance of phenol-water systems, and the application of [the properties of] such systems to biological processes], A., ii, 725.
- electrical resistance of quinoline-water systems, A., ii, 823.
- Fischer, Richard**, increase in the toxic action of carbon disulphide-hydrogen sulphide gaseous mixtures, A., i, 1266.
- Fischer, Wilhelm**. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Fischer, Waldemar M.**, detection of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 431.
- Fishel, W. P.** See *Henry Gilman*.
- Fisher, H. L., H. L. Faust, and G. H. Walden**, alumina as an absorbent for water in organic combustions, A., ii, 83.
- Fiske, Cyrus H.**, hydrolysis of amides in the animal body; the comparative stability of surface active homologues in relation to the mechanism of enzyme action, A., i, 515.
- Flaschenträger, B.** See *Karl Thomas*.
- Flatt, Robert**, atomic volumes and solubility, A., ii, 538.
- Fleischer, Karl, and Ewald Retze**, the preparation of benzenepentacarboxylic acid, A., i, 221.
- Fleischmann, W.** See *Siegfried J. Thannhauser*.
- Flemming, W.** See *Fritz Arndt*.
- Flenner, A. L.** See *D. C. Lichtenwalner*.
- Fleury, Paul, and Louis Boutot**, observations on the method of Folin and Wu, and the manganimetric modification for the estimation of small quantities of reducing sugar, A., ii, 345.
- Flieher, G. D.** See *Moisei Abramovitch Rakuzin*.
- Floris, Michele**, influence of the condition of acidosis on the metabolism of the alkaline-earth metals of the organism, A., i, 876.
- Foa, N.** See *A. Paciello*.
- Fodor, Andor**, invertase, A., i, 261.
- some methods for the preparation of ultra-visible albumin sols and the significance of these for colloid chemistry and biology, A., i, 394.
- polypeptide-cleaving enzyme system in pancreas press-juice; action of vegetable mucus on enzyme extracts of the pancreas, A., i, 507.
- Fodor, Andor** [with *R. Shoenfeld*], nature of the adsorption process. I. A., ii, 616.
- Fodor, Andor**. See also *Emil Abderhalden, and Heinrich Fischer*.
- Foerster, Fritz** [with *A. Nobis, and H. Stötzner*], hydrogen-chlorine cell, A., ii, 211.
- Foerster, Fritz, and E. Fricke**, electrolytic reduction of molybdic acid solutions, A., ii, 690.
- Foerster, Fritz, and A. Hornig**, the polythionic acids, A., ii, 23.
- Foerster, Fritz, Fritz Lange, O. Drossbach, and W. Seidel**, sulphurous acid and its salts. I. The decomposition of sulphurous acid and its salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 853.
- Försterling, Karl, and G. Hansen**, the Zeeman effect associated with the red and blue hydrogen lines, A., ii, 708.
- Fogler, Mayer F., and Worth H. Rodobush**, heats of vaporisation of mercury and cadmium, A., ii, 738.
- Folin, Otto**, system of blood analysis. IV. Revision of the method for estimating uric acid, A., ii, 196.
- Folkoff, Caspar**. See *Walter Jones*.
- Fonda, Maria**. See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Fondand, Louis**. See *Ernest Autran*.
- Fontès, Georges, and Lucien Thivolle**, molybdo-manganimetry and its applications, A., ii, 264.
- the molybdo-manganimetric micro-estimation of copper, A., ii, 581.
- molybdo-manganimetry and its applications. II. Micro-estimation of iron; application to the estimation of iron in the blood, A., ii, 583.
- the molybdo-manganimetric micro-estimation of iron, A., ii, 583.
- Fontès, Georges, and Alexandre Yovanovitch**, comparative elimination of total nitrogen, urea, amino-acids, and of ammonia during waking hours and during sleep. I. Physiological conditions. II. Total starvation, A., i, 879.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, equilibrium in the systems, nickel chloride, cobalt chloride, cupric chloride-hydrochloric acid-water, A., ii, 326.
- Foot, Paul D., and Fred L. Mohler**, inelastic collisions of electrons in vapours of certain compound molecules, A., ii, 5.
- Foot, Paul D.** See also *Fred L. Mohler*.
- Forbes, George Shannon, John C. Woodhouse, and Reginald S. Dean**, partial and consecutive reactions in the photo-sensitive system; quinine sulphate, chromic and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 675.

- Forcrand, Robert de**, the thalious alkyl-oxides, A., i, 84.
the hydrates of krypton and argon, A., ii, 239.
thallous hydroxide, A., ii, 420.
- Fordyce, J. A., Isadore Rosen, and Chester Newton Myers**, syphilis. IV. The arsenic content of the blood at various intervals after intravenous injection of salvarsan, A., i, 1263.
- Foresti, B.**, catalysis by the action of subdivided metals. I. Heat of adsorption of hydrogen on finely-divided nickel, A., ii, 747.
- Foresti, B.**, and **R. Martorelli**, absorption spectra of sulphuric and nitrated solutions of phenanthroxazine and phenanthrazine, A., ii, 450.
- Foresti, B.** See also *Maurizio Padua*.
- Forestier, Hubert**, an improvement in the colorimetric estimation of manganese in carbon steels, A., ii, 582.
a rapidly-constructed, cheap, internally-wound electric furnace, A., ii, 610.
- Forrest, W. Devereux, W. Smith, and L. B. Winter**, change in the nature of the blood-sugar of diabetics caused by insulin, A., i, 513.
- Fosse, Robert, Ph. Hagène, and Raphael Dubois**, xanthyl derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 938.
- Fosse, Robert, and A. Hieulle**, xanthyl derivatives of allophanic acid, thio-sinamine, and allantoin, A., i, 860.
xanthyllallantoin, A., i, 938.
- Foster, G. L.**, carbohydrate metabolism. I. Some comparisons of blood-sugar concentrations in venous blood and in finger blood. II. An interpretation of the blood-sugar phenomena following the ingestion of dextrose, A., i, 503.
- Foster, G. L., and Carl L. A. Schmidt**, separation of the hexone bases from certain protein hydrolysates by electrolysis, A., i, 963.
- Foster, John Stuart**, relative intensities of the Stark effect components in the helium spectrum, A., ii, 198.
- Fouassier, Marc**, influence of copper on lactic fermentation, A., i, 422.
influence of moisture on the diminution in the solubility of casein by the action of lactic acid, A., i, 962.
- Foult, Charles W., and Marion Hollingsworth**, precision measurement of the composition of the constant boiling mixture of hydrogen chloride and water, A., ii, 482.
- Fouque, Gustave, and J. Lacroix**, preparation of aromatic sulphones, A., i, 317.
- Fourneau, Ernest, A. Navarro-Martin, and (M.) and (Mme) Tréfoüel**, derivatives of phenylarsinic acid (quinquevalent arsenic) in treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis and spirilliosis; relation between the therapeutic action of the aromatic arsenic acids and their constitution, A., i, 983.
- Fourneau, Ernest, and José Puyal**, the synthesis of ephedrine, A., i, 238.
- Fourneau, Ernest, and G. Sandulesco**, the resolution of phenoxypropionic acid and *o*-nitrophenoxypropionic acid into their active components, A., i, 35.
the resolution of *p*- and *m*-nitrophenoxypropionic acids, A., i, 572.
- Fowler, Alfred**, the series spectrum of trebly-ionised silicon (Si^{IV}), A., ii, 447.
- Fox, E. J., and Walter J. Geldard**, estimation of urea alone and in the presence of cyanamide by means of urease, A., ii, 591.
- Fox, Francis William, and John Addyman Gardner**, the sterol content of cow's milk, A., i, 510.
- Fränkel, Sigmund, and Maria Fonda**, the hormone of the placenta and of the corpus luteum and the lipoids of the corpus luteum, A., i, 1257.
- Fränkel, Sigmund, and Katherine Gallia**, the products of prolonged tryptic digestion of casein, A., i, 398.
- Fränkel, Sigmund, Otto Herschmann, and Charlotte Tritt-Zirming**, halogen derivatives of quinine, A., i, 360.
- Fränkel, Sigmund, Charlotte Tritt-Zirming, and Lily Gottesmann-Grauer**, quiteninone, A., i, 126.
- Fraenkel, Walter, and K. Snipischski**, the equilibrium in the reduction of tin dioxide by carbon monoxide, A., ii, 78.
- Francesconi, Luigi, and Adolfo Ciurlo**, new syntheses of hydrocyanic acid by means of the silent electric discharge, A., i, 764.
new syntheses from hydrocyanic acid by means of the silent electric discharge; behaviour of pinene, A., i, 1022.
syntheses from hydrocyanic acid by means of the silent electric discharge. III. Behaviour of amylene, A., i, 1067.
syntheses of amines by means of the silent discharge, A., i, 1067.
- François, Maurice, and Louis Gaston Blanc**, method of preparation of some crystalline alkaloidal bismuthic iodides, A., i, 830.

- Franke, Adolf**, and **Rudolf Dworzak**, mechanism of the reactions of alkyl halides, A., i, 528.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Hermann Hinterberger**, trimethylacetaldehyde [acdimethylpropaldehyde], A., i, 537.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Fritz Lieben**, the oxidation of $\alpha\delta$ - and $\alpha\epsilon$ -oxides, A., i, 10.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Otto Liebermann**, the action of sulphuric acid on the higher diprimary glycols, A., i, 530.
- Frankel, F. H.** See **A. I. Ringer**.
- Frankenburger, W.**, spectral sensitiveness of silver bromide and the influence of adsorbed substances on the sensitiveness, A., ii, 599.
- Frankenburger, W.** See also **Kasimir Fajans**.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, hydrocyanic acid; an ammono-carbonous acid, an ammono-formaldehyde, and a formic anammonide, A., i, 447.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, extraction apparatus for large amounts of liquids, A., ii, 683.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Fritz Helwert**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XXII. The presence of succinic acid and of oxalic acid in the currant (*Ribes rubrum*), A., i, 77. the chemical constituents of green plants. XXIV. Citric acid, A., i, 520. the chemical constituents of green plants. XXVI. Tartaric acid, A., i, 520. the chemical constituents of green plants. XXV. The acids of the apple (*Pyrus malus*), A., i, 637.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Hans Kaiser**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XXVIII. The acids of the tamarind (*Tamarindus indica*) precipitable by lead acetate, A., i, 1045.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Ernst Keyssner**, the constituents of green plants. XXIII. Malic acid in plants, A., i, 427. the chemical constituents of green plants. XXIX. Some water-soluble constituents of the leaves of the bramble (*Rubus fruticosus*), A., i, 1045.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Rudolf Ostertag**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XXVII. Succinic acid, A., i, 636.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, organic constituents of the soil, A., i, 640. the fixation of phosphoric acid by the soil, A., i, 1167.
- Fraser, Ronald**, constitution of benzene, T., 2712.
- Fraser, Ronald**, and **James Ernest Humphries**, the problem of substitution in the benzene nucleus and the Thomson-Lewis-Langmuir theory of co-valence, A., i, 450. the octet theory of induced alternate polarities; the domains occupied by octet-stable and octet-unstable centres, A., ii, 627.
- Fraser, Ronald**. See also **William Thomas**.
- Frazer, Emmett B.**, effect of magnesium sulphate on the secretion of bile, A., i, 270.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**. See **Arthur Grollman**.
- Fred, Edwin Broun, W. H. Peterson**, and **J. A. Anderson**, the fermentation of arabinose and xylose by certain aerobic bacteria, A., i, 1157.
- Fred, Edwin Broun**. See also **E. G. Schmidt**, and **John H. Verhulst**.
- Freedman, Louis**. See **Kasimir Funk**.
- Fréjacques, Jean Léon Maurice**, preparation of carbamide from ammonia and carbon dioxide, A., i, 902.
- Fréjacques, M.** See **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Frèrejacque, N.** See **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Fresenius, Ludwig**. See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Freud, J.** See **Ladislav Berczeller**.
- Freudenberg, Karl** [with **Max Harder**, and **Ernst Cohn**], A., ii, 884.
- Freudenberg, Karl, Fritz Brauns**, and **Heinrich Siegel**, the configuration of mandelic acid and other α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 215.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Ernst Cohn**, tannins and similar substances. XIV. The carbon skeleton of catechin, A., i, 1219.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Arnold Doser**, acetone sugars. III. The constitution of the diacetone [diisopropylidene] compounds of dextrose and lævulose, A., i, 652.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Ralph M. Hixon**, acetone sugars. IV. Experiments with galactose and mannose, A., i, 1179.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Ludwig Purrmann**, tannins and similar substances. XIII. Stereoisomeric catechins. III, A., i, 697.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Wilhelm Szilasi**, tannins and similar substances. II. Chinese tannin, A., i, 236.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, and **Erich Vollbrecht**, tannins and similar compounds. XII. The tannin of the native [German] oak, A., i, 124.

- Freudenberg, Karl.** See also *Alfred Wohl*.
- Freund, Erich,** and *G. Botstiber*, simple method for the estimation of carbon in aqueous liquids, A., ii, 336.
- Freund, Ernst,** and *Anna Sittenberger-Kraft*, constituents of the urine known as "oxypoteic acid," A., i, 511.
- Freund, Martin,** and *Adolf Schwarz*, *N*-diphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 1132.
- Freundler, Paul,** (*Mlle*) *Y. Laurent*, and (*Mlle*) *Y. Ménager*, biochemical study of the *Laminaria*; variations in the chief constituents; their relationships, dependence on external conditions, and their functions, A., i, 276.
- Freundlich, Herbert,** *C. Schuster*, and *Hans Zocher*, double refraction of flowing dyestuff solutions, A., ii, 514.
- Freundlich, Herbert,** and *Serg Vosnesenski*, ferric oxide sols prepared from iron carbonyl, A., ii, 865.
- Freundlich, Herbert,** and *Marie Wreschner*, adsorption of uranium- X_1 and thorium by charcoal, A., ii, 833.
- Freundlich, Leo.** See *Siegfried Skraup*.
- Frick, Carl E.**, action of selenium oxychloride on ethylene, propylene, butylene, and amylene, A., i, 890.
action of selenium oxychloride on pure caoutchouc, A., i, 935.
- Fricke, E.** See *Fritz Foerster*.
- Fricke, Robert**, the presence of aldol in the urine of diabetics, A., i, 73.
the effect of scratching the wall of a vessel with a glass rod, A., ii, 132.
- Fricke, Robert,** and *P. Klempf*, cellulose acetate as a material for the preparation of ultra-filters, A., ii, 752.
- Fricke, Robert,** and *C. Rohmann*, furthering of the separation of crystals and gases from supersaturated solutions by means of fresh surfaces and other causes, A., ii, 742.
- Friedberg, Alexander.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Friedel, E.** See *Günter Scheibe*.
- Friedel, Georges**, the mesomorphic state of matter, A., ii, 223.
the cholesteric type of compounds, A., ii, 224.
- Frieden, Alexander.** See *Arthur W. Thomas*.
- Friederich, A.**, determination of the rate of digestion of albumin, A., i, 493.
- Friedländer, Paul,** and *A. Simon*, the action of sulphur chloride on anthracene, A., i, 109.
- Friedrich, A.**, microanalytical estimation of carbon and hydrogen by Pregl's method, A., ii, 788.
- Friedrich, Walter.** See *Julius Meyer*.
- Friedrichs, Fritz**, ammoniates as binary systems. III. Water-ammonia, A., ii, 854.
ammoniates as binary systems. II. Hydrazine-ammonia, A., ii, 856.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, the corrosion of iron in water and in neutral salt solutions, T., 2996.
- Fries, Karl,** and *G. Brothuhn*, derivatives of benz-4:5-isothiazole, A., i, 842.
- Fries, Karl,** and *H. Ehlers*, the autoxidation of 1-acetyl- β -naphthol, A., i, 825.
indigoid compounds from 3-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone-4-anil and benzocoumaranones or oxythionaphthen, A., i, 829.
- Fries, Karl,** and *P. Ochwat* [with *W. Pense*], 2:3-dichloro-1:4-naphthaquinone, A., i, 842.
- Fries, P.** See *Martin Battagay*.
- Frister, Fritz.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Fritsch, Albert.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Frivold, O. E.**, and *Odd Hassel*, determination of the dipole length of the hydrogen chloride molecule by electrostriction experiments, A., ii, 283.
- Fröehle, A. W.** See *E. C. Sherrard*.
- Fromm, Emil** [with *E. Layer*, and *K. Nerz*], derivatives of thiosemicarbazides and of hydrazodithiodicarbonamides, A., i, 1239.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *H. Eckard*, lignite low-temperature tar, A., i, 526.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *E. Nehring*, syntheses of 3-hydroxy-5-thiothiazoles, A., i, 858.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *Carltheo Schultis*, isomerism of thioaldehydes, A., i, 580.
- Frumkin, Alexander**, theory of electrocapillarity. I. Electrocapillary phenomena in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 53.
theory of electrocapillarity. II., A., ii, 54.
- Fry, Harry Shipley.** See *Carl E. Otto*.
- Fry, William H.**, microscopic estimation of soil colloids in soil separates, A., ii, 892.
- Fry, William H.** See also *Myron S. Anderson*.
- Fuchs, Dionys,** and *Geza Hetényi*, decomposition of glycogen by blood-serum, A., i, 625.
- Fuchs, O.** See *F. Martin*.
- Fuchs, Walter**, Witt's method of diazotisation, A., i, 801.
the humic acid problem, A., i, 1006.

Fuchs, Walter. See also *Hans Pringsheim*.

Fürth, Otto, and *Fritz Lieben*, colorimetric researches on tryptophan. VII. The tryptophan requirements of growing rats (a contribution to the question of cyclopoiesis), A., i, 166.

Fürth, Otto, Josepha Urback, and *Paul Wermer*, an iodometric method for estimating uric acid in urine, A., ii, 889.

Fürth, Reinhold, the dielectric constants of some aqueous solutions and their explanation by the dipole theory of Debye, A., ii, 368.

Fues, Erwin, the calculation of the hydrogen dissimilar spectra from the inner movements of the electrons. I., A., ii, 1, 103.
the relationship between the arc spectrum of sodium, the first spark spectrum of magnesium, and the second spark spectrum of aluminium, A., ii, 353.

Fujii, Kitaro. See *Shigeru Komatsu*.

Fujita, Atsushi, synthesis of anemoninic acid, A., i, 535.

Fujita, Atrushi. See also *Yasuhiko Asahina*.

Fujiwara, Kyoyetsuro, the isolation of soja-agglutinin and anti-agglutinin, A., i, 1151.
the isolation of crotin and anti-crocin, A., i, 1152.

Fukaya, Koichi. See *Jitsusaburo Sameshima*.

Fukelman, Lew. See *Heinrich Wieland*.

Fuller, Everett W. See *Robert E. Wilson*.

Fulmer, Ellis I., utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, A., i, 1158.

Funk, Casimir, and *Louis Freedman*, new derivatives of synthetic adrenaline (suprarenine), A., i, 938.

Funk, Casimir, Benjamin Harrow, and *Julia B. Paton*, extraction of vitamins from yeast and rice polishings with various water-miscible solvents, A., i, 1247.

Funk, Casimir, and *Julia B. Paton*, vitamins-B and -D, A., i, 263.

Furman, N. Howell, some applications of oxygen electrode, air electrode, and oxidation potential measurements to acidimetry and alkali-metry, A., ii, 175.

the separation of tin from other metals, A., ii, 881.

Fyfe, G. M., estimation of diastase in blood, A., ii, 892.

G.

Gabbe, E. See *Peter Rona*.

Gabriel, Siegmund, Wilh. Gerhard, and *R. Wolter*, ethyl o-nitrobenzylacetate and its transformations, A., i, 704.

Gad, Georg. See *Rudolf Lesser*.

Gadamer, Johannes, [scopoline. VI. The constitutions of scopolamine and scopoline. The Hofmann degradation of scopoline], A., i, 239.

Gadient, St., the micro-estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 790.

Gäbler, Kurt. See *Erich Müller*.

Gaebler, Oliver Henry. See *Victor John Harding*.

Gärtner, Hugo. See *Otto Diels*.

Gainey, P. L., the use of calcium carbonate in nitrogen fixation experiments, A., i, 881.

influence of the absolute reaction of a soil on its *Azotobacter* flora and nitrogen-fixing ability, A., i, 1166.

Gale, Henry G., the spectrum of fluorine, A., ii, 803.

Gallagher, Patrick Hugh, mechanism of oxidation in the plant; the oxygenase of Bach and Chodat; function of lecithins in respiration, A., i, 1159.

estimation of nitric nitrogen and total nitrogen in plant-tissue extracts, A., ii, 334.

Gallia, Katherine. See *Sigmund Frankel*.

Gallo, F. See *Vittorio Cuttica*.

Gallotti, M. See *G. Charrier*.

Gamble, James L., and *G. S. Ross*, tetany. II. The effect of ingestion of hydrochloric acid-producing substances on the acid-base metabolism of an infant and the probable manner of their action in the treatment of tetany, A., i, 1038.

Gamble, James L., G. S. Ross, and *Frederick F. Tisdall*, tetany. I. The effect of calcium chloride ingestion on the acid-base metabolism of infants, A., i, 1038.

Ganassini, Domenico, rapid estimation of bismuth in urine, A., ii, 93.

detection of bismuth in urine. III., A., ii, 439.

detection of quinine in presence of antipyrine and pyrimidone, A., ii, 592.

Gandelman, A. See *Pavel Ivanovitch Petrenko-Kritschenko*.

Gandhekar, S. S. See *James Bryant Conant*.

Ganesan, A. S. See *C. V. Raman*.

- Ganguli, Phani Bhusan, and Nilratan Dhar**, adsorption of ions by freshly precipitated manganese dioxide, A., ii, 58.
- Gantzckow, Hans.** See **Arthur Schleede.**
- Ganz, Erich.** See **Carl Mannich.**
- García Banús, Antonio**, preparation of mercury dibenzyl, A., i, 265.
- García Banús, Antonio, and Juan Guiteras**, diphenyl. III. Derivatives of anilindiphenyl, A., i, 202.
- diphenyl. V. Nitrodiphenyls, A., i, 770.
- García Banús, Antonio, and L. Medrano**, diphenyl. III. Derivatives of bromodiphenyl, A., i, 202.
- García Banús, Antonio, and J. Pascual Vila**, hydrogenation of *o*-nitrostyrene, A., i, 770.
- García Banús, Mario**, the action of sodium chloride on the constituents of the cell nucleus, A., i, 729.
- Gardner, John Addyman, and George King**, respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. IV. Further comparison of gold-fish and trout, A., i, 162.
- respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. V. Eels, A., i, 162.
- respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. VI. Pike (*Esox lucius*), A., i, 727.
- Gardner, John Addyman.** See also **Francis William Fox.**
- Garelli, Felice**, formation of sulphide, selenide, and telluride of copper, A., ii, 640.
- Garelli, Felice, and A. Angeletti**, reaction between selenium and silver nitrate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 241.
- Garino, M.**, trihalogenated pyvurins, A., i, 23.
- Garino, M., and I. Muzio**, preparation of chlorobromiodopyvurin, A., i, 24.
- Garino, M., and E. Zunini**, preparation and properties of tri-iodopyruvic acid, A., i, 11.
- Garméndia, T.** See **Obdulio Fernández.**
- Garner, William Edward.** See (*Sir*) **Robert Robertson.**
- Garnett, Cecil Stevenson**, the dissociation of dolomite, A., ii, 763.
- a peculiar chlorite-rock from Derbyshire, A., ii, 777.
- Garnier.** See **Paul Pascal.**
- Garreau, (Mlle) Y.** See **W. Mestrezat.**
- Garrett, W. H., and William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis**, chemical reactivity. I. Mechanism of the formation of valerolactone, A., ii, 476.
- Garrison, Allen D.**, determination of absolute single electrode potentials, A., ii, 115.
- behaviour of cuprous oxide photo-voltaic cells, A., ii, 728.
- Gaspar, Adalbert.** See **Georg Barkan.**
- Gastaldi, Carlo**, hydrogen sulphite compounds; hydroxamic acids and derivatives of 1:2:4-triazole, A., i, 1236.
- hydroxamic acids and derivatives of 1:2:4-triazole, A., i, 1237.
- Gastaldi, Carlo, and G. L. Peyretti**, new pyrylium salts, A., i, 478.
- Gatewood, Elisabeth Stewart**, purines. V. A third phenylbiuret, A., i, 254.
- Gatewood, Elisabeth Stewart.** See also **Forris Jewitt Moore.**
- Gatti, U.** See **L. Fernandes.**
- Gaubert, Paul**, the polymorphism of antipyrine, vanillin, and the erythritols, A., i, 154.
- liquid crystals of anisylidene-*p*-aminoazotoluene, A., i, 491.
- Gauger, Alfred William, and Hugh Stott Taylor**, influence of temperature, pressure, and supporting material for the catalyst on the adsorption of gases by nickel, A., ii, 398.
- Gaulis, Madeleine.** See **Amé Pictet.**
- Gault, Henri**, soluble esters of starch with the higher fatty acids, A., i, 1064.
- Gault, Henri, and P. Ehrmann**, soluble cellulose esters of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 757.
- Gault, Henri, and Maurice Nicloux** [with **G. Pfersch** and **R. Guillemet**], the application of micro-analysis to the elementary analysis of fuels, A., ii, 788.
- Gault, Henri, and R. Weick**, ethyl phenylpyruvate. II., A., i, 35.
- Gauntlett, John Mildred.** See **Arthur Fairbourne.**
- Gautrelet, Émile**, monomethylorthophosphosalicylic ester, A., i, 796.
- Geddes, A. E. M.**, observations on the structure of the hydrogen lines H_α and H_β , A., ii, 350.
- Gehle, Heinrich**, fermentation of sugar in presence of sodium sulphite following Neuberg and Reinfurth; equivalence between aldehyde and glycerol, A., i, 171.
- Gehrcke, Ernst, and E. Lau**, the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 197.
- the multilinear spectrum of hydrogen. II. With an addendum on the continuous spectrum, A., ii, 802.
- Geilmann, W.** See **Edwin Blanck.**
- Geisler, Eberhard.** See **Erich Schmidt.**

- Geiss, W.**, and **J. A. M. van Liempt**, the binary system tungsten-molybdenum, A., ii, 866.
- Geldard, Walter J.** See **E. J. Fox**.
- Geloso, Max**, isotherms of adsorption of salts by manganese dioxide, A., ii, 540.
- Genck, Grete.** See **Kurt Blühdorn**.
- Gendelman, Leon**, the aldehyde derivatives of the rhodanines and their fission products. II., A., i, 605.
- General Electric Co., Ltd.**, **J. W. Ryde**, and **R. Huddart**, the analysis of bubbles in glass, A., ii, 565.
- Generosow, A.** See **Alexis Bach**.
- George, H. J.** See **M. H. Evans**.
- Georgi, Hans.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Georgievskaja, A. M.**, autolysis of the grey matter of the brain, A., i, 628.
- Georgievskaja, A. M.** See also **Boris I. Slottzov**.
- Gérald, Pierre.** See **Charles Dufraisse**.
- Gerasimov, Alexei Fedorovitch**, the action of sodium chloride on collargol, A., i, 492.
- collargol, A., i, 616.
- the influence of electrolytes on the coagulation of collargol by acetic acid, A., i, 616.
- Gerdien, Hans**, and **Hans Riegger**, cathode-ray furnace, A., ii, 817.
- Gerhard, Wilh.** See **Siegmond Gabriel**.
- Gerlach, Walter**, and **Fritz Gromann**, the electron-affinity spectrum of the iodine atom, A., ii, 803.
- Gerloff, Willy.** See **Richard Meyer**.
- Germann, Albert F. O.**, and **Marion Cleaveland**, cryoscopy of boron trifluoride solutions. V. Systems with methyl ether and with methyl chloride, A., ii, 24.
- Germann, Albert F. O.**, and **Vernon Jersey**, vapour density of technical phosgene, A., ii, 25.
- cryoscopy of carbonyl chloride solutions. I. System with chlorine, A., ii, 25.
- Gerngross, Otto**, and **W. E. Schaefer**, micro-Kjeldahl methods in the tanning and gelatin industries, A., ii, 653.
- Gerö, M.** See **Ch. Gränacher**.
- Gersdorff, Charles E. F.** See **David Breese Jones**.
- Gesell, Robert**, the significance of the dual function of hemoglobin in relation to the mechanism of the chemical regulation of respiration, A., i, 1249.
- Gessler, Hans**, influence of pyrimidone on metabolism, A., i, 975.
- Gettler, Alexander O.**, detection of benzene in corpses, A., ii, 440.
- Gevaert, J.** See **Pierre Bruylants**.
- Gheorgiu, C. V.**, preparation of the homologues of mesityl oxide by the action of gaseous hydrogen chloride on ketones, A., i, 538.
- Ghosh, S. K.** See **Debendra M. Bose**.
- Giachery, Ugo.** See **Giuseppe Oddo**.
- Giannini, Giulio.** See **Dino Bigiavi**.
- Giauque, W. F.** See **George Ernest Gibson**.
- Gibbins, Leslie B.** See **Oliver Coligny de Champfleür Ellis**.
- Gibbs, C. B. F.** See **John Raymond Murlin**.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake.** See **Max Phillips**.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**, and **Dudley Cloete Vining**, the action of methyl sulphate on diphenylamine and on methyl diphenylamine, T., 831.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley.** See also **George Macdonald Bennett**.
- Gibson, David Templeton, Hugh Graham**, and **James Reid**, studies in organic compounds containing sulphur. I. The effect on general absorption due to the valency and mode of linkage of the sulphur atom, T., 874.
- Gibson, David Templeton**, and **Samuel Smiles**, derivatives of *o*-thiophenols, T., 2388.
- Gibson, George Ernest**, and **W. F. Giauque**, third law of thermodynamics; evidence from the specific heats of glycerol that the entropy of a glass exceeds that of a crystal at the absolute zero, A., ii, 124.
- Gibson, George Philip**, nitro-derivatives of *m*-cresol, T., 1269.
- Gibson, H. V.**, and **Edward A. Doisy**, effect of some organic acids on the uric acid excretion of man, A., i, 732.
- Gibson, W.** See **Lionel Guy Radcliffe**.
- Giese, O.** See **Karl Kindler**.
- Giesecke, F.** See **Edwin Blanck**.
- Gieseler, H.**, series relationships in the arc spectrum of chromium, A., ii, 355.
- Giesen, J.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.
- Giesy, Paul M.**, and **James Renwick Withrow**, electrical preparation of solid alkali amalgams in quantity, A., ii, 70.
- Gifford, J. W.**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, some refractive indices of benzene and cyclohexane, A., ii, 705.
- Gilbert, Lionel Feliz.** See **Stanley Augustus Mumford**.
- Gilchrist, Elizabeth**, the slow oxidation of phosphorus, A., ii, 686.
- Gilchrist, Helen S.**, the preparation and constitution of synthetic fats containing a carbohydrate chain, A., i, 297.

- Gile, *Philip L.* See *Myron S. Anderson*.
- Giles, *I. V.* See *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*.
- Giles, *John Kenneth*, and *Cyril Sebastian Salmon*, the properties of some silver organosols, T., 1597.
- Giles, *Upton.* See *Willey Denis*.
- Gill, *Augustus H.*, occurrence of *l*-menthone in pine oil, A., i, 1104.
- Gillet, *Alfred*, a verification of the anti-oxygenising power of polyphenols; the relation between "fastness to light" of dyes on fibres and the presence in their molecule of the (ortho or para) diphenolic function, A., i, 675.
transformations in unsaturated compounds; negative migration; a new theory of the conjugated system C:C:C:C, A., ii, 147.
electro-diffusion (ionic migration), A., ii, 609.
- Gillet, *Alfred*, and *Fernand Giot*, an application of the anti-oxygenising power of phenols; increase in fastness to light of dyes on fibre, A., ii, 527.
- Gillet, *Camille*, the acid reaction of ammonium salts to litmus, A., ii, 416.
new reaction for ketones, A., ii, 442.
aqueous solutions; origin of osmotic effects, A., ii, 617.
- Gillot, *P.*, presence of maltose in *Mercurialis perennis*, A., i, 1163.
- Gilman, *Henry*, and *N. J. Beaber*, new type of synthesis. I. Reaction between halogen-alkyl sulphonates and organomagnesium halides, A., i, 453.
- Gilman, *Henry*, and *H. Marjorie Crawford*, the reaction between ethylenic hydrocarbons and the Grignard reagent, A., i, 285.
- Gilman, *Henry*, and *Rachel E. Hoyle*, a new method for the introduction of an ethyl group; the reaction between organomagnesium halides and ethyl sulphate, A., i, 26.
- Gilman, *Henry*, and *Charles H. Meyers*, permanence of the Grignard reagent, A., i, 193.
the optimum condition for the preparation of magnesium ethyl iodide, A., i, 193.
- Gilman, *Henry*, *P. D. Wilkinson*, *W. P. Fishel*, and *Charles H. Meyers*, estimation of the Grignard reagent, A., ii, 272.
- Gilta, *G.*, the crystalline form of some organic derivatives of arsenic, A., i, 407.
- Gimingham, *C. T.*, colorimetric estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in soils, A., ii, 668.
- Gimingham, *C. T.*, and *R. H. Carter*, the estimation of nitrates in soils by the phenol-disulphonic acid method, A., ii, 577.
- Ginnings, *P. M.*, and *William Albert Noyes*, bromonitrocamphane, A., i, 47.
- Giot, *Fernand.* See *Alfred Gillet*.
- Giral Pereira, *José*, reaction of hydroxylamine with nitroprussides, A., i, 905.
volumetric estimation of sulphates in sea-water, A., ii, 178.
- Gire, *G.*, the dissociation of potassium chloroiridate, A., ii, 162.
- Giua, *Mario.* See *Michele Giua*.
- Giua, *Michele*, action of benzylidene-methylamine on certain aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 455.
action of hydroxylamine on γ -trinitrotoluene, A., i, 1189.
some solidification curves of binary systems, A., ii, 611.
- Giua, *Michele*, and *Mario Giua*, the action of phenylenediamines on β - and γ -trinitrotoluenes, A., i, 485.
certain α -nitrohydrazo-compounds, A., i, 608.
- Giua, *Michele*, and *Antonio Ruggeri*, new method of preparation of certain aromatic sulphides. I. and II., A., i, 790.
- Giuglielmetti, *A.* See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Givens, *Maurice Hope.* See *M. G. Howe*.
- Gladkorn, *Werner.* See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Glagolev, *P. A.*, and *M. N. Vischniakov*, the transformation of proteins, A., i, 630.
- Glaser, *E.*, and *M. Kraus*, the synthesis of α -esculin, A., i, 820.
- Glaser, *E.*, and *H. Prüfer*, synthesis of *m*-nitrotolyl glucoside and the disinfecting value of *m*-nitroresol, A., i, 694.
- Glaser, *E.*, and *S. Ueberall*, the synthesis of protocatechualdehyde glucoside, A., i, 820.
- Glaser, *Karl*, the roaring of the Bunsen burner flame, A., ii, 141.
- Glaser, *Otto*, hydrolysis of higher fats in egg-secretion, A., i, 414.
- Glasnerówna, (*Mlle*) *A.* See *Karol Dzięwoński*.
- Glasstone, *Samuel*, intermittent current electrolysis. I. The influence of intermittent current on overvoltage, T., 1745.
intermittent current electrolysis. II. Overvoltage study of the lead electrode, T., 2926.

- Glasstone, Samuel**, and **Harold Nicholas Saunders**, complex formation in lead nitrate solutions. I. The ternary systems, lead nitrate-sodium nitrate-water, and lead nitrate-potassium nitrate-water, T., 2134.
- Glaubach, Susi**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Glaubitz, M.**, volutin and nucleic acid in various yeasts, A., i, 986.
- Glenz, Karl**, phenol solutions, A., i, 1195.
- Glenz, Karl**. See also **Hans Rupe**.
- Glichitch, L. S.**, estimation of the easily dehydrated alcohols in essential oils, A., ii, 661.
- Glizelli, Stanislaus**, influence of neutral salts on silica gels, A. ii, 561.
- Glockler, George**. See **Axel R. Olson**.
- Glud, Wilhelm**, and **W. Mühlendyck**, nickel sulphide, A., ii, 423.
- Gmelin, Walter**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Gnagy, B. H.**, dihydroxyphenones and derivatives, A., i, 467.
- Gockel, Heinrich**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Godchot, Marcel**, the 1:2-cyclohexanediols and *o*-chlorocyclohexanol, A., i, 327.
the oxidation of 1:3-dimethylcyclohexan-4-one, and the synthesis of cyclopentane diketones, A., i, 582.
- Godchot, Marcel**, and **P. Bédos**, the oxide of methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene and the dimethylcyclohexanols, A., i, 101.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin**, organo-derivatives of thallium. VI. Compounds of the type R_2TlX , T., 1161.
researches on antimony. I. Trimethylstibine and its derivatives, T., 2315.
- Goddard, Julia**. See **Willey Denis**.
- Godzikowski, K. I.**, and **A. A. Lichatshev**, direct estimation of oxygen in the gaseous exchanges of animals, A., ii, 430.
- Goebel, J.**, binary lead alloys, A., ii, 164.
- Gönke, Tatiana**. See **Moisci Abramovitsch Rakuzin**.
- Goens, E.** See **Eduard Grüneisen**.
- Görig, Kurt**. See **Walther Schrauth**.
- Goertz, Martha**. See **Julius Obermiller**.
- Goldman, Oskar**, complex aluminium salts of aliphatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 300.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan**, and **Hanns Bernard**, the dehydrogenation of mesitol, A., i, 1096.
- Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz**, the preparation of barium alloys, A., ii, 688.
- Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz**, and **L. Thomassen**, presence of the element No. 72 (hafnium) in malacon and alvite, A., ii, 174.
crystal structure of natural and synthetic oxides of uranium, thorium, and cerium, A., ii, 644.
- Goldstein, Kurt**. See **Hans Pringsheim**.
- Gollwitzer, Hans**, estimation of blood alkalinity, A., ii, 248.
- Gollwitzer-Meier, Klothilde**, the swelling of blood-corpuscles and hæmolysis, A., i, 974.
- Gollwitzer-Meier, Klothilde**. See also **Hermann Straub**.
- Gomberg, Moses**, reaction between silver perchlorate and iodine; chlorine tetroxide, A., ii, 235.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **F. F. Blicke**, triphenylmethyl. XXXIII. Quinoidation of the triarylmethyls, A., i, 913.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **C. C. Buchler**, triphenylmethyl. XXXII. *p*-Benzyl-oxy- and *p*-methoxytriphenylmethyl, A., i, 211.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **D. Nishida**, triphenylmethyl. XXXI. Tautomerism of *o*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol; *o*-hydroxy- and alkyloxy-triphenylmethyl, A., i, 212.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **D. L. Tabern**, composition of erythrosin, A., i, 112.
- Gon, H. A. C. Denier van der**, determination of coefficients of absorption, A., ii, 809.
- Gonsett, R.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- González, Adolfo**, and **M. Campoy**, amino-alcohols of tetralin [tetrahydronaphthalene], A., i, 209.
- González, F.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- González, Matias**. See **Victor Coppetti**.
- González Núñez, F.**, thermal decomposition of tetramethylammonium fluoride, A., i, 188.
- Goodraan, F.** See **Willem Reinders**.
- Gorbatschov, S. W.** See **Onisim Julievitsch Magidson**.
- Gordon, Neil E.** See **D. C. Lichtenwalner**, **O. Reinmuth**, **E. B. Starkey**, and **R. C. Wiley**.
- Gordon, Samuel G.**, vauxite and paravauxite, two new minerals from Bolivia, A., ii, 646.
hodgkinsonite, datolite, and calciothomsonite from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 647.
- Gore, Herbert C.**, formation of maltose in sweet potatoes on cooking, A., i, 1163.
- Goret, Marcel**, mercury propyl and mercury isopropyl, A., i, 312.

- Gori, Giulio**, dextrose in eggs of vertebrates, A., i, 72.
- Goris, A.**, and **P. Costy**, the presence of urease and urea in fungi, A., i, 171. the urease of fungi, A., i, 405.
- Gorodiski, Harald**. See **Hans Hugo Fringsheim**.
- Gorter, E.**, relation between haemoglobin-content and surface of red blood-cells, A., i, 875.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, and **Walter Fred Hoffman**, evidences of a structure in gelatin gels, A., i, 965.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, and **Earl R. Norris**, the origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. VII. Hydrolysis in the presence of ketones, A., i, 399.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**. See also **Walter Fred Hoffman**, and **N. C. Pervier**.
- Goslich, Carl**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Goss, Frank Robert**, **Christopher Kelk Ingold**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the chemistry of the glutamic acids. XIV. and XV. Three-carbon tautomerism in the cyclopropane series, T., 327, 3342.
- Goto, Kiko**, the absorption of light by hæmatoporphyrin, A., ii, 277.
- Goto, Kiko**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Gottesmann-Graner, Lily**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Gottlieb, R.**, difference in activity of optical isomerides (*l*-cocaine and *d*-cocaine), A., i, 1265.
- Gottschalk, A.**, the enzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvic acid in a current of oxygen, A., i, 1159.
- Gottschalk, A.**, and **W. Nonnenbruch**, intermediary protein metabolism. II. The rôle of the liver in the production of urea. III. The rôle of the liver in the metabolism of amino-acids. IV. The rôle of the liver in the intermediary metabolism of amino-acids, A., i, 1255.
- Goucher, F. S.** See **Colin James Smithells**.
- Goudie, Basil Hughson**, the essential oil in the leaves of *Dacrydium biforme*, A., i, 1022. the essential oils in the leaves of *Librocedrus bidwillii*, A., i, 1023.
- Gränacher, Ch.**, **M. Gerö**, **A. Ofner**, **A. Klopfenstein**, and **E. Schlatter**, the use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. II. Amino-acids and ketonic acids, A., i, 706.
- Gränacher, Ch.**, and **A. Mahal**, the use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. III. Derivatives of oxindole, A., i, 713.
- Graf, Fritz**. See **Hans Lecher**.
- Graf, Hans**, the relationship between chemical constitution and local anæsthetic action in the case of *N*-alkyl derivatives of the leucinol ester of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 1265.
- Graham, Hugh**. See **David Templeton Gibson**, and **Alexander Killen Macbeth**.
- Grahmann, Werner**, crystal structure and chemical constitution, A., ii, 16.
- Graire, André**, estimation of "sulpho-nitric" and "sulphonitrous" acids, A., ii, 784.
- Grammont, A.**, analysis of the products of hydrolysis of cyanamide by acids, A., ii, 195.
- Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de**, the line spectrum of vanadium in fused salts, A., ii, 47. the structure of the spectrum of chromium, A., ii, 104. the use of the oxy-acetylene blowpipe in spectral analysis; application to mineralogy, A., ii, 429. "raies ultimes" and series spectra, A., ii, 516.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, the acylamido-anthraquinones as vat dyes, A., i, 116.
- Grasser, Georg**, estimation of chromium in presence of organic matter, A., ii, 699.
- Grassheim, K.** See **Peter Rona**.
- Graustein, Alice**. See **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Gray, William Herbert**, silver salvarsan, T., 635.
- Graybeal, A. C.**, and **Roland E. Kremers**, preparation of *p*-aminothymol, A., i, 1093.
- Grebenschikov, Elijah Vasiljevich**. See **Nicolai Antonovitch Pushin**.
- Green, Manuel M.**, rapid estimation of potassium in acid-insoluble silicates, A., ii, 255.
- Green, Robert P.** See **David P. Barr**.
- Greenbank, Geo. R.** See **George E. Holm**.
- Greenwald, Isidor**, and **Joseph Gross**, some sources of error in the estimation of chlorides in blood and similar material, A., ii, 83.
- Greenwald, Isidor**, and **Gertrude Lewman**, estimation of the titratable alkali of the blood, A., ii, 87.
- Greenwood, Gilbert**, rotatory polarisation in an orthorhombic crystal [triphenylbismuthine dichloride] exhibiting crossed axial dispersion, A., ii, 715.

- Greer, Willard N.** See *Charles August Kraus*.
- Grégoire, Ach., Émile Carpiaux, E. Larose, and (Mlle) Th. Sola,** the colorimetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 339.
- Grégoire, Ach., and (Mlle) Th. Sola,** the colorimetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 340.
- Gressly, Alfred.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Gribov, K. A.** See *Nicolai Nicolaevitch Voroshcov*.
- Griffin, Edward L.,** emulsions of mineral oil with soap and water; the interfacial film, A., ii, 619.
- Griffith, F. R., jun.,** does adrenaline affect the metabolism of the surviving skeletal muscles of the frog? A., i, 1154.
- Griffith, Robert Owen, and (Miss) Jane MacWillie,** the photochemical reactivity of ozone in presence of other gases. II, T., 2767.
- Griffith, Robert Owen, and William James Shutt,** the photochemical reactivity of ozone in presence of other gases. I, T., 2752.
- Griffith, Wendell H., and Howard B. Lewis,** synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. V. The influence of amino-acids and related substances on the synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of benzoate, A., i, 1261.
- Grignard, Victor, and M. Dubien,** condensing action of mixed magnesium alkyl oxides, $RO \cdot Mg \cdot X$, A., i, 896.
- Grignard, Victor, and R. Escourrou,** tertiary methylheptenols. I. Their ketonic decomposition, A., i, 739. tertiary methylheptenols. II. Their catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 740.
- Grigoriev, A.** See *Nicolai S. Kur-nakov*.
- Grigorieva, M. S.** See *Leo Alexandro- vitch Tschugaev*.
- Grill, Emanuele,** riebeckite from Vallone delle Minière (Valle della German- asca), A., ii, 81. chemical and optical study of the axinite of Prali (Valle della German- asca), A., ii, 247.
- Grimm, Hans Georg,** lattice energy and work of ionisation of inorganic com- pounds, A., ii, 16.
- Grimmer, Walther, C. Kurtenacker, and R. Berg,** the serum proteins of milk, A., i, 730.
- Grimwood, Robert Charles, Christopher Kelk Ingold, and Jocelyn Fie'd Thorpe,** the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homo- cyclic unsaturated isomerides. V. Orientation in the gemdimethyldi- cyclopentene series, T., 3303.
- Grinbaum, A. M.** See *Alexandr Nico- laevitch Sachanov*.
- Grindley, E. N.** See *S. H. Piper*.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See *T. S. Hamilton*.
- Gröer, Fr. von,** diphtheria toxin. I. The influence of hydrogen-ion con- centration on diphtheria toxin, A., i, 880. diphtheria toxin. II. Investigations on the formation of toxin, A., i, 880.
- Grollman, Arthur, and Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer,** osmotic pressures of aqueous solutions of phenol at 30°, A., i, 920. improvements in the mode of measure- ment of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 616.
- Gromann, Fritz.** See *Walter Gerlach*.
- Groot, J.,** polarimetric estimation of acidic and basic groups of various compounds. I. Basic groups, A., ii, 503. polarimetric estimation of acidic and basic groups of various compounds. II., A., ii, 649.
- Gros, Raoul,** detection, elimination, and estimation of ammonia in hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 84. methods of estimation of formaldehyde by oxidation, A., ii, 98.
- Gross, Erwin G.,** inorganic salt metabol- ism. II. Inorganic-ion ratio after administration of oxalates and citrates, A., i, 733.
- Gross, Joseph.** See *Isidor Greenwald*.
- Gross, Philipp, and Otto Redlich,** dis- sociation of strong electrolytes in very dilute solutions, A., ii, 368.
- Grossfeld, Johannes,** the estimation of milk in milk chocolate, A., ii, 98. oxidimetric estimation of calcium, and its employment in technical work, A., ii, 183. the influence of phosphoric acid on the volumetric estimation of cal- cium, A., ii, 433.
- Grosskopf, W.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Grote, Werner,** a micro-method for esti- mating the total phosphoric acid in blood and faeces, A., ii, 655.
- Groth, Bertil, and Bror Holmberg,** stereochemical studies. VII. 2-Thion-4-methylthiazoline-3-acetic acid, A., i, 246.

- Grottrian, Walter**, the absorption spectra of thallium and indium vapours, A., ii, 106.
 the arc spectrum of lead, A., ii, 672.
 the absorption spectra of some metallic vapours, A., ii, 710.
- Grubb, A. C.**, active hydrogen by the action of an acid on a metal, A., ii, 403.
 active hydrogen by electrolysis, A., ii, 403.
- Grube, Georg**, and **K. Huberich**, determination of the chemical equilibria between various stages of oxidation by means of electrometric measurements. I. The equilibrium between the sulphates of bi-, ter-, and quadri-valent manganese in sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 138.
- Grube, Georg**, and **H. Metzger**, theory of the polarisation of the electrolytic generation of oxygen. II. Anodic behaviour of manganese in solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 118.
 electrolytic preparation of alkali permanganate by anodic solution of manganese under the influence of superimposed alternating current, A., ii, 319.
- Grube, Georg**, and **F. Pfunder**, electrolytic production of alkali chlorates, employing magnetic iron oxide as anode, A., ii, 319.
- Grube, Georg**, and **F. Schweigardt**, electrochemical properties of bismuth and antimony in alkaline solution, A., ii, 457.
- Gruber, Heinrich**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **E. Ulbrich**, the oxidation of paraffin by means of atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 285.
- Grünbaum, Albert Sidney Frankau**. See **I. Snapper**.
- Grüneisen, Édouard**, and **E. Goens**, velocity of sound in nitrogen tetroxide; a lower limit of its velocity of dissociation, A., ii, 741.
- Grünholz, J.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Grünthal, E.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Grüss, Heinz**, application of the photochemical law of equivalence to dilute solutions, A., ii, 278.
- Grüss, Johannes**, oxidation of lignin alcohol to lignic acid and the occurrence of lignic acid, A., i, 534.
 lignin, A., i, 541.
- Grüss, Johannes**. See also **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Grüttesfen, W.** See **J. Huismann**.
- Grumbach, A.**, cells with a fluorescent liquid, A., ii, 108.
- Grundmann, Herbert**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Grundmann, W.**, electrical properties of silicic acid sols, A., ii, 608.
- Grunke, Wilhelm**, elimination of cholesterol in urine, A., i, 169.
- Gruzewska, (Mme) Z.**, some physico-chemical properties of laminarin, A., i, 656.
- Gruzewska, (Mme) Z.**, and **E. Fauré-Frémiet**, the maximal quantity of the glycogen reserve in the livers of dogs of different ages, A., i, 267.
- Gudden, B.**, and **Robert Pohl**, photoelectric conduction and chemical combination, A., ii, 528.
 the photoelectric conductivity of cinnabar, A., ii, 718.
- Günther, O.** See **K. Kunz**.
- Günther, Paul**, and **Iwan Stranski**, Röntgen spectograph for analytical chemical purposes, A., ii, 802.
- Günther, R.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, analysis of liquid from a paraovarian cyst, A., i, 1155.
- Guerin, R.**, [estimation of] silicon in aluminium, A., ii, 180.
- Guertler, William Minot**, and **H. Schack**, theory of smelting. III. Equilibrium between metal pairs and sulphur; the system, nickel-antimony-sulphur, A., ii, 424.
- Guertler, William Minot**, and **Alfred Schulze**, electrical conductivity of some gold-iron alloys; examples of the electrical behaviour of limited mixed crystal series, A., ii, 284.
 electrical conductivity and the chemical constitution of alloys. I. The system, lead-thallium, A., ii, 418.
 electrical conductivity and the chemical constitution of alloys. II. The system, bismuth-thallium, A., ii, 772.
- Guest, Herbert H.**, dipropargyl methylene ether, A., i, 892.
- Gueylard, (Mlle) France**, and **Marcel Duval**, comparative toxicity of different acids towards fish (sticklebacks), A., i, 271.
- Guha, Praphulla Chandra**, ring closure of hydrazine-dithio- and monothio-dicarbonamides with acetic anhydride, A., i, 607.
- Guillaumin**. See **M. P. Weil**.
- Guillaumin, A. J. A.** See **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Guillaumin, Ch. O.**, measurement of the alkalinity of the blood, A., i, 164.

- Guillaumin, Ch. O.**, chromoscope for the measurement of the concentration of hydrogen-ions in liquids by means of coloured indicators, A., ii, 82.
some causes of error in the estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 663.
- Guillemet, R.** See **Henri Gault**.
- Guillet, Léon**, electrical resistivity of commercial aluminium, A., ii, 823.
- Guillet, Léon**, and **Marcel Ballay**, the vapour tension of some copper-zinc alloys in the solid state, A., ii, 74.
- Guinot, Henri**, oxidation of cadets' oil; preparation of cacodylic acid, A., i, 192.
- Gúteras, Juan**. See **Antonio García Banús**.
- Gulevitch, Vladimir**, the decomposition products of gelatin, A., i, 1244.
- Gulland, John Masson**, and **Robert Robinson**, the morphine group. I. A discussion of the constitutional problem, T., 980.
the morphine group. II. Thebainone, thebainol, and dihydrothebainone, T., 998.
- Gump, Wilhelm**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Gunnayya, D.** See **A. L. Narayan**.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **F. Benoit**, the heat of oxidation of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 126.
the ionising power of molten lithium hydride, A., ii, 289.
the heat of combination of the metals of the alkaline earths with oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., i, 738.
- Guntz, A. A.**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 674.
- Gustaver, Bror**, general theory of the adsorption of solutions, A., ii, 57.
- Gustavson, R. G.**, and **C. M. Knudson**, successive electrometric titration of iron, uranium, and vanadium, A., ii, 185.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, a new class of complex compounds of ruthenium, A., i, 659.
the halogen salts of ruthenium, A., i, 1184.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **H. Bertsch**, a new type of halogen salts of gold, A., i, 1184.
the chlorides of rhodium, A., i, 1184.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **W. Dieterle**, nature of the oxide produced on the anode during the electrolysis of thallosulphate, A., ii, 880.
- Gutbier, Alexander, J. Huber**, and **P. Eckert**, protective colloids. V. The seed of *Plantago psyllium*, L., as protective colloid. II. Colloidal selenium, A., ii, 393.
protective colloids. V. Seeds of *Plantago psyllium*, L., as protective colloid. III. Colloidal tellurium, A., ii, 393.
- Gutbier, Alexander, J. Huber**, and **W. Schieber**, the capabilities of the rapid dialyser, A., ii, 131.
- Gutbier, Alexander, E. Locher**, and **K. Kreidl**, protective colloids. XIII. *Semen ceratonix siliquæ* as protective colloid. I. General colloid chemical investigation of carob bean extract, A., ii, 618.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **U. Rhein**, protective colloids. X. Saponin as protective colloid. III. Colloidal selenium, A., ii, 630.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Eberhard Sauer**, the filtration of viscous liquids, A., ii, 850.
- Gutbier, Alexander, Eberhard Sauer**, and **G. Kröner**, protective colloids. XIV. Norgine as protective colloid, A., ii, 619.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **W. Wüterich**, protective colloids. III. Gum tragacanth as protective colloid. II. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 393.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **A. Zweigle**, protective colloids. XII. Gelatin as a protective colloid. III. Colloidal platinum, A., ii, 60.
- Gutman, M. B.** See **T. F. Zucker**.
- Guy, William George**, and **Alexander Smith Russell**, the short-lived radioactive products of uranium, T., 2618.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, kinetic interpretation of the law of van't Hoff, A., ii, 303.
- Guyer, A.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Gyemant, A.**, the ϵ and ζ potential at the interface barium sulphate-water, A., ii, 52.
electrolytic dissociation of ionisable colloids, A., ii, 618.
- György, Paul**, and **H. Vollmer**, the chemistry of respiratory tetany, A., i, 1150.
- György, Paul**. See also **Edgard Zunz**.

H.

- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der**, the occurrence of *d*-quercitin in the seed kernels of *Achras sapota*, L., A., i, 277.

- Haas, Georg**, the quantitative Millon's reaction in blood-serum, after removal of the proteins. I. A., ii, 443.
- Haas, Georg**, and **Willy Trautmann**, the colorimetric reagent of Folin and Denis and Weiss's modification of Millon's test [estimation of tyrosine]. A., ii, 443.
- Haas, H. E.** See **Peter Rona**.
- Haas, Paul**, and **Barbara Russell-Wells**, oxidation of carbohydrates with nitric acid, A., i, 16.
- Haberlandt, L.**, the glycogen content of white corpuscles, A., i, 411.
- Hachenburg, Heinz.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Hackl, Oskar**, constancy of the titer of permanganate solutions, and different methods of standardisation, A., ii, 42.
- limit of sensitiveness of the acidification reaction for thiosulphates, A., ii, 249.
- the reaction of silver nitrate with thiosulphate and its sensitiveness, A., ii, 250.
- colorimetric estimation of traces of thiosulphate in the presence of sulphite, A., ii, 333.
- sensitivity of the reaction between silver nitrate and a sulphite, A., ii, 505.
- Hackspill, Louis**, and **A. Couder**, the formation of nitric acid in the manufacture of liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 632.
- Hackspill, Louis**, and **G. de Heeckeren**, new volumetric method of elementary analysis, A., ii, 578.
- Hägglund, Erik**, lignin prepared by the hydrochloric acid process, A., i, 1000.
- hydrochloric acid-lignin, A., i, 1066.
- Haehl, p** chlorodiphenylsulphone, A., i, 909.
- Hähle, Herbert.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Haehn, Hugo**, hydrolysis of starch by the system, neutral salts+amino-acids+peptone, A., i, 443.
- Haehn, Hugo**, and **Walter Kinttof**, the chemical mechanism of the formation of fat in the living cell, A., i, 426.
- Häuber, Hans.** See **Aladar Skita**.
- Hagedorn, H. C.**, and **B. Norman Jensen**, micro-estimation of blood-sugar with ferricyanide, I. and II., A., ii, 265, 440.
- Hagenbach, August**, and **Hans Schumacher**, symmetrical series of lines in the spectrum of iron, A., ii, 673.
- Hagène, Ph.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Hager, G.**, soil structure and colloid chemistry, A., i, 1047.
- Haggard, Howard, W.**, estimation of small amounts of ethyl ether in air, blood, and other fluids, together with a determination of the coefficient of distribution of ethyl ether between air and blood at various temperatures, A., ii, 343.
- Hagihara, J.**, bacterial catalase. IV. A., ii, 1157.
- Hagiwara, T.**, change of water of hydration into adsorbed water during the mechanical subdivision of crystal hydrates, A., ii, 234.
- Hahn, Amandus**, and **Wolfgang Lintzel**, the behaviour of pyrimidine derivatives in the organism. I. The action of yeast on pyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 1269.
- Hahn, Amandus**, and **Georg Meyer**, the interconversion of creatine and creatinine. IV. Origin of creatinine in the organism, A., i, 509.
- the interconversion of creatine and creatinine. III. The estimation of creatinine and creatine in blood-serum, A., ii, 195.
- Hahn, Amandus**, and **Hugo Meyer**, the influence of neutral alkali-metal salts on diastatic ferment. V., A., i, 161.
- Hahn, Amandus**, and **L. Schäfer**, the interconvertibility of creatine and creatinine. V. Estimation of creatine in muscle, A., ii, 444.
- Hahn, Dorothy A.**, **Louise Kelley**, and **Florence Schaeffer**, synthesis of polypeptide hydantoins; tyrosyl-alanine hydantoin, A., i, 487.
- Hahn, Erich.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.**, detection of sulphates in the presence of ferric salts, A., ii, 652.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.** [with **J. Dornauf**, and **R. Otto**], contradictions and errors in analytical chemistry. III. The separation of zinc from magnesium, calcium, and aluminium by precipitation of the phosphates. IV. The conversion of alkali sulphates into chlorides, A., ii, 39.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.**, [with **R. Otto**], analytical precipitation in extreme dilution; barium sulphate, A., ii, 339.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.**, and **Maria Hertrich**, preparation of easily filtrable iron hydroxide by precipitation with thiosulphate and iodate, A., ii, 643.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.** and **Heinrich Windisch**, volumetric estimation of tervalent iron and of copper in the presence of iron, A., ii, 262.

- Hahn, Friedrich Vincenz von**, stalagmometry and viscosimetry, A., ii, 379.
colorimetric methods with the aid of Wilhelm Ostwald's colour standards, A., ii, 657.
- Hahn, Otto**, uranium-Z and its parent substance, A., ii, 111.
- Hahn, Otto, and Lise Meitner**, the γ -rays of uranium-X and their relation to uranium-X₁ and uranium-X₂, A., ii, 676.
- Hahn, Otto, and Karl F. Pütter**, the supposed volatility of tantic acid with hydrofluoric acid; some tantalum compounds, A., ii, 773.
- Hahn, Young D.** See **Norris W. Rakestraw**.
- Hainsworth, William R.**, the hydrogen electrode under high pressures, A., ii, 8.
- Hajós, K.** See **László Karczag**.
- Halban, Hans von**, nature of non-dissociated acids, A., ii, 825.
- Halban, Hans von, A. Mackert, and W. Ott**, trithiocarbonic acid and perthiocarbonic acid, A., ii, 808.
- Halban, Hans von, and K. Siedentopf**, absorption of light by chlorine, A., ii, 48, 105.
- Haldane, John.** See **John Baldwin Shoesmith**.
- Haley, Dennis Edward**, availability of potassium in orthocase for plant nutrition, A., i, 888.
- Hall, Claude Haines, jun.**, black colloidal suspensions in phosphorus, A., ii, 156.
- Hall, Elmer E., and Arthur R. Payne**, variation of the index of refraction of water, ethyl alcohol, and carbon disulphide with the temperature, A., ii, 197.
- Hall, F. G.**, a method for the estimation of dissolved carbon dioxide, A., ii, 507.
- Hall, John, and Arthur George Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxy-anthraquinones. II., T., 2029.
- Hall, Leslie**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XVI. The di- d - β -octyl esters of the saturated dicarboxylic acids, T., 32.
investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XVIII. The di- i -methyl esters of the saturated dicarboxylic acids, T., 105.
- Hall, S. C., and F. Finnerud**, the production of tyrosine by a putrefactive anaërobe, A., i, 985.
- Hall, William T., and Carl E. Carlson**, titration of solutions of permanganate and sodium arsenite, A., ii, 658.
- Halla, Franz, and K. Hirschko**, the system, ammonium nitrate-ammonia, A., ii, 761.
- Haller, Albin**, syntheses by means of sodamide, A., i, 92.
- Haller, Albin, and R. Lucas**, the absorption in the ultra-violet of a series of derivatives of camphor, A., ii, 106.
- Haller, Albin, and L. Palfray**, the symmetric and mixed esters of carboxycamphoracetic acid and their saponification products, A., i, 577.
- Haller, Herbert L.**, preparation of phenylglycine- o -carboxylic acid, A., i, 34.
- Halpern, Otto**, the effect of crossed electric and magnetic fields on the hydrogen spectrum, A., ii, 803.
application of the adiabatic hypothesis to the model of ortho-helium, A., ii, 845.
- Halten, H.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Halton, Philip.** See **Henry Bassett**.
- Haltz, H. F.** See **F. J. Sievers**.
- Hambleton, A.** See **Mailland Crease Boswell**.
- Hamburger, L.**, nitrogen fixation by means of the cyanide process and atomic structure, A., ii, 755.
relations between supplied energy, spectral intensities, and alterations in different media, A., ii, 822.
- Hamer, (Miss) Frances Mary**, some derivatives of methylenediquinaldine and their relationship to the carbocyanines, T., 246.
6:6'-diacetyl-amino-1:1'-diethylcarbocyanine iodide, T., 2333.
- Hamilton, Cliff S.** See **W. Lee Lewis**.
- Hamilton, Frances H.** See **Frank C. Whitmore**.
- Hamilton, T. S., N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and Harry Sands Grindley**, amino-acids of feeding stuffs. II. Amino-acids of linseed meal, wheat bran, soja beans, and red clover hay, A., i, 522.
- Hammarsten Olof**, action of chymosin and pepsin. IX. The different behaviour of the stomach enzymes of the calf and pig with acid on heating, A., i, 1244.
- Hammett, Frederick S.**, creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. IV. Concerning the formation of creatine from methylguanidine in muscle, A., i, 630.

- Hammett, Frederick S.**, and **E. T. Adams**, colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 88.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, ω -trichloro- and ω -tribromo-quinaldine and the preparation of quinaldinic acid, T., 2882.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, and **Alfred Reginald Boeree**, the conversion of paraformaldehyde into glycollic acid, T., 2881.
- Hance, F. E.** See **Louis Monroe Dennis**.
- Hancock, John Stanley.** See **Alfred Francis Joseph**.
- Hand, Percy George Terry**, colorimetric estimation of small amounts of oxygen, T., 2573.
- Hanke, Martin E.**, mercury compounds of the phenyl halides, A., i, 725.
- Hann, Raymond M.**, the interaction of aliphatic alcohols and β -dibromopropylthiocarbimide, A., i, 375.
- Hann, Raymond M.**, the interaction of methyl- and ethyl-ammonium mercuribromides, A., i, 901.
- Hann, Raymond M.**, estimation of arsenic in foods, A., ii, 787.
- Hansen, G.** See **Karl Försterling**.
- Hansen, H. M.**, and **S. Werner**, the optical spectrum of hafnium, A., ii, 200, 807.
- Hansen, H. M.**, Urbain's cerium lines, A., ii, 426.
- Hansen, W.** See **André Raoul Wahl**.
- Hansen, Werner.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Hanson, Alfred W.**, estimation of procaine (novocaine), A., ii, 798.
- Hanson, Alfred W.**, estimation of pyramidone, A., ii, 800.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, supposed cases of isomerism in the isatin series, A., i, 1226.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, the theory of ionisation accompanying combination as the basis of the ionic theory, as deduced from investigations of the nature of non-ionised acids, A., ii, 475.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, toxicity and actions of the normal butylamines, A., i, 419.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, pharmacology of some phenylenediamines, A., i, 733.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, and **Elizabeth Presheo**, the salicylates. XIV. Liberation of salicyl from and excretion of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 879.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **Robert Robison**, the sulphuric acid test for liver oils, A., ii, 347.
- Harder, Max.** See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Harding, T. Swann**, preparation of rare sugars [arabinose, rhamnose, xylose, galactose, melezitose, raffinose, and maltose], A., i, 898.
- Harding, T. Swann**, sources of the rare sugars. VIII. Preparation of *lævulose*, A., i, 1062.
- Harding, T. Swann**, sources of the rare sugars. IX. (Preparation of *trehalose*), A., i, 1064.
- Harding, T. Swann**, sources of the rare sugars (*melibiose*), A., i, 1181.
- Harding, Victor John**, and **Oliver Henry Gaebler**, constancy of the creatine-creatinine excretion in children on a high protein diet, A., i, 169.
- Harding, Victor John**, influence of the positive nitrogen balance on creatinuria during growth, A., i, 1256.
- Hargreaves, R.**, atomic systems based on free electrons, positive and negative, and their stability, A., ii, 19.
- Häri, Paul**, the absorption of light by hæmatoporphyrin. II., A., ii, 277.
- Harrington, Charles Robert.** See **Henry Drysdale Dakin**.
- Harkins, William Draper**, the stability of atomic nuclei, the separation of isotopes, and the whole number rule, A., ii, 145, 479.
- Harkins, William Draper**, isotopes; a new relation concerning the periodic system of the atomic species, A., ii, 553.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and **Aaron Feldman**, films; spreading of liquids and the spreading coefficient, A., ii, 127.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and **S. L. Madorsky**, separation of mercury into isotopes in a steel apparatus, A., ii, 166.
- Harkins, William Draper**, separation of mercury into isotopes in a large apparatus, A., ii, 322.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and **R. W. Ryan**, a method of photographing the disintegration of atoms and of testing the stability of atoms by the use of high-speed alpha particles, A., ii, 601.
- Harkins, William Draper**, method for photographing the disintegration of an atom, and a new type of rays, A., ii, 720.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, and **Norman J. Brumbaugh**, activity coefficient of hydrochloric acid in aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 115.
- Harper, D. R.** See **C. S. Cragoe**.
- Harpuder, Karl**, adsorption of uric acid by animal charcoal, suspensoid colloids, and proteins, A., i, 389.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, aggregation and disaggregation; hydrolysis of shellac resin; hydrogenation of caoutchouc, A., i, 693.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **W. Nagel**, the nature of shellac; shellolic acid, A., i, 120.

- Harrington, George T.**, respiration of apple seeds, A., i, 424.
- Harrington, George T.**, and **William Crocker**, a new and efficient respirometer for seeds and other small objects, A., i, 424.
- Harris, Ben R.** See **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Harris, Leslie Julius**, use of the quinhydrone electrode for the estimation of amino-acids and of acid and basic functions, T., 3294.
a series of metallo-cysteine derivatives, A., i, 97.
existence of an unidentified sulphur grouping in the protein molecule. I. On the denaturation of proteins, A., i, 492.
existence of an unidentified sulphur grouping in the protein molecule. II. On the estimation of cystine in certain proteins, A., i, 492.
- Harris, Samuel.** See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Harris, William E.** See **Samuel Field**.
- Harrop, G. A.** See **Ethel M. Benedict**.
- Harrow, Benjamin.** See **Casimir Funk**.
- Hârsovescu, C.** See **Al. Ionescu**.
- Hart, Harry B.** See **J. Newton Pearce**.
- Hart, Leslie Ralph.** See **Samuel Smiles**.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer**, and **William Henry Barrett**, the densities of dilute solutions of potassium salts and the volume changes occurring on solution, T., 398.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer.** See also **Henry Hutchinson Bates**, and **Cyril Norman Hinshelwood**.
- Hartman, Frank E.**, recent progress in the production of ozone with high tension discharges, A., ii, 754.
- Hartmann, Max**, and **H. Kägi**, dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 604.
- Hartmann, Walter.** See **Paul Artmann**.
- Hartridge, H.**, coincidence method for the wave-length measurement of absorption bands, A., ii, 105.
- Hartridge, H.**, and **F. J. W. Roughton**, the velocity with which carbon monoxide displaces oxygen from combination with hæmoglobin. I, A., ii, 229.
a method of measuring the velocity of very rapid chemical reactions, A., ii, 744.
the kinetics of hæmoglobin. II. The velocity with which oxygen dissociates from its combination with hæmoglobin, A., ii, 746.
- Hartshorne, Norman Holt.** See **Sydney Raymond Carter**.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, bioluminescence. XV. Electro-reduction of oxyluciferin, A., i, 260.
the minimum concentration of luciferin to give a visible luminescence, A., ii, 598.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, and **Thomas F. Morrison**, the minimum concentration of oxygen for luminescence by luminous bacteria, A., i, 1267.
- Harwood, Frank Courtney**, the colloidal electrolyte extracted from carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*), T., 2254.
- Harwood, H. F.** See **Alfred Brammall**.
- Haskins, Howard D.**, a new permanent standard for Sahli's hæmoglobinometer, A., ii, 891.
- Haskins, Howard D.** See also **Edwin E. Osgood**.
- Haslam, R. T.**, the simultaneous combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 624.
- Hassell, Odd.** See **O. E. Frivold**.
- Hastings, A. Baird.** See **Donald D. Van Slyke**.
- Hatcher, W. H.** See **Otto Maass**.
- Hatfield, William D.**, modification of Gillespie's method for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations, A., ii, 429.
- Hatschek, Emil**, and **Percy Cyril Lesley Thorne**, metal sols in non-dissociating liquids. I. Nickel in toluene and benzene, A., ii, 390.
- Hattori, Gisaburo**, and **Shigeru Komatsu**, the prolamine of *Coix lacryma*, L., A., i, 427.
- Haurowitz, Felix**, the content of the normal human cerebrospinal fluid in phosphates and sulphates, A., i, 978.
- Hauschka, Rudolf.** See **Pharmazeutische Industrie G. m. b. H.**
- Hausenbichl, Molly.** See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Hauser, Enrique**, analysis of combustible gases, A., ii, 788.
- Hauser, Max**, the formation of hydrogen peroxide during the combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 404.
- Havelock, T. H.**, magnetic rotatory dispersion in gases, A., ii, 205.
- Hawley, Herbert**, and **Henry Julius Solomon Sand**, the interaction of potassium tetroxide with ice and with dilute sulphuric acid, T., 2891.
- Haworth, A.** See **T. H. Oliver**.
- Haworth, Robert Downs**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, derivatives of the four isomeric sulphonic acids of *m*-tolyl methyl ether, T., 2982.

- Haworth, Walter Norman, Edmund Langley Hirst, and David Arthur Ruell**, the constitution of raffinose, T., 3125.
- Haworth, Walter Norman, and Wilfred Herbert Linnell**, the constitution of the disaccharides. VII. Sucrose, T., 294.
- Haworth, Walter Norman, and James Gibbs Mitchell**, the constitution of the disaccharides. VIII. Sucrose, T., 301.
- Haworth, Walter Norman, and Birkett Wylam**, the constitution of the disaccharides. IX. Gentibiose; its identity with amygdalin biose, T., 3120.
- Hayward, C. R.** See *C. B. Carpenter*.
- Headden, William P.**, estimation and separation of titanium, columbium, tantalum, and zirconium, A., ii, 93.
- Heasman, Benjamin Richard.** See *Harold James Page*.
- Heath, Fred H., and Frank A. Lee**, errors in the estimation of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 652.
- Heaton, John Stanley.** See *Isidor Morris Heilbron*.
- Heaton, Trevor Braby**, vitamin-D, A., i, 170.
- Hechtenberg, Wilhelm.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Hecker, Elisabeth**, the metabolism of phosphorus of the nervous system. II. Phosphorus content under various conditions, A., i, 1039.
the metabolism of phosphorus of the nervous system. III. The phosphorus-sparing substances in the metabolism of the central nervous organs, A., i, 1039.
the metabolism of phosphorus of the nervous system. IV. The phosphorus metabolism of the peripheral nerves, A., i, 1039.
- Hecker, Elisabeth, and Hans Winterstein**, the phosphorus metabolism of the nervous system, A., i, 978.
- Heczko, Theodor.** See *Franz Faltis*.
- Hedges, J. J.** See *Alfred William Porter*.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, the proteolytic enzymes of the spleen, A., i, 168.
proteolytic enzymes of the lymph glands, A., i, 507.
the proteolytic enzyme in the mucous membrane of the small intestine of the ox, A., i, 1258.
- Hedley, Thomas J.**, a new gas combustion furnace, A., ii, 876.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid, and Josef Heuberg**, transference of the acid radicle in the solid phase. II., A., ii, 860.
- Heeckeren, G. de.** See *Louis Hackspill*.
- Heering, Harry.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See *Walter Abraham Jacobs, and Donald D. Van Slyke*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and Ernst Komm**, keratin. II., III and IV., A., i, 69, 494, 619.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and J. Ripper**, heptadecic acid, A., i, 894.
- Heil, Martin.** See *Edmund Speyer*.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, Harry Barnes, and Richard Alan Morton**, chemical reactivity and conjugation; the reactivity of the 2-methyl group in 2:3-dimethylchromone, T., 2559.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, and John Stanley Heaton**, the investigation of meso-thioanthracene derivatives. I. Observations on the production of dithioanthraquinone, dithiodianthrone, and other closely related derivatives, T., 173.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, Herbert Edward Hudson, and (Miss) Doris Mabel Huish**, studies in phototropy; the reversed phototropy of cinnamaldehydesemicarbazone and its methoxyderivatives, T., 2273.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, and Abraham Bruce Whitworth**, the reactivity of doubly-conjugated unsaturated ketones. IV. The effect of substitution on the reactivity of 4'-dimethylamino-2-hydroxydistyryl ketone, T., 238.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris.** See also *Edward Charles Cyril Baly, and Johannes Sybrandt Buck*.
- Heilbrunn, L. V.**, colloidal chemistry of protoplasm. I. General. II. The electrical charges of protoplasm, A., i, 1153.
- Hein, Franz**, the salt-like nature of sodium ethyl; indirect electrolysis of zinc ethyl, A., i, 98.
- Heinekamp, W. J. R.**, the central influence of atropine and hyoscyne on the heart rate, A., i, 1265.
the action of morphine, codeine, and apomorphine as shown by perfusion of the medulla of the terrapin (*Pseudomys troosti*), A., i, 1266.
- Heisenberg, W.** See *Max Born*.
- Heiser, L.** See *M. Lucretia Kearns*.
- Heiss, Hugo.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Helbronner, André.** See *W. Rudolfs*.
- Hele, Thomas Shirley**, the ethereal sulphate and mercapturic acid syntheses in the dog, A., i, 1156.

- Hele, Thomas Shirley, and E. H. Callow**, the fate of some halogen derivatives of benzene and of benzene in the animal body, A., i, 1156.
- Helfer, Louis**, decahydroisoquinoline, A., i, 1228.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Hellmut Gustav Bodenbender**, derivatives of cyclohexane-3:6-dione-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 678.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Hans Köster**, γ -hydroxyaldehydes. V. Ketocyclic desmotropy in the case of γ -hydroxy-*n*-novadecaldehyde, A., i, 1177.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, Albrecht Löwa, Waldemar Nippe, and Hans Riedel**, two new derivatives of trehalose and mannitol and a α -methylglucoside dichlorohydrin, A., i, 654.
action of ferments on sulphuric and phosphoric acid esters of sugars and their derivatives, A., i, 898.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Arno Russe**, synthesis of α - γ -dihydroxyhexaldehyde and its methyl semiacetal, A., i, 301.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, Paul Elias Speidel, and Walter Toeldtke**, ethers of triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 331.
emulsin. II., A., i, 722.
- Heller, Gustav** [with **Hans Georgi, and Max Kammann**], derivatives of 3:5-dinitrophenol. II., A., i, 1092.
- Heller, Gustav, and Herbert Grundmann**, the constitution of dianhydrosuccinyl-anthranilic acid, A., i, 245.
- Heller, Gustav, and Willi Köhler**, new cases of isomerism. II. Structural association, A., i, 850.
- Heller, Gustav, and Hellmuth Lauth**, the nature of isatoids. II., A., i, 851.
- Heller, Gustav, Paul Lindner, and Hans Georgi**, 4-nitro-2-aminosorcinol and 2-nitro-4-aminopyrocatechol, A., i, 1094.
- Heller, Hans**, detection of nitrites by Rodillon's test, A., ii, 696.
- Helly, Ludwig**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Helwert, Fritz**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Hemmi, Fumiwo**, the fermentation of dextrose and laevulose by dried yeast in the simultaneous presence of phosphate and sulphite, A., i, 736.
- Hemming, G.**, the separation of magnesium from the alkali metals by means of organic bases, A., ii, 878.
- Hempel, Walter**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Hemptinne, A. de**, Faraday's law and the action of the electrical discharge on gases, A., ii, 121.
Faraday's law and the chemical action of the electrical discharge, A., ii, 121.
- Hemptinne, A. de**, Faraday's law and the action of the electrical discharge on metallic oxides. II., III., IV. and V., A., ii, 121.
some properties of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 243.
- Hench, P. S., and Martha Aldrich**, concentration of urea in saliva, A., i, 270.
- Henderson, George Gerald, and John Alexander Mair**, the action of hypochlorous acid on bornylene, T., 1155.
- Henderson, George Gerald, and Alexander Robertson**, the conversion of sabinol into thujene, T., 1713.
the oxidation of sabinene with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1849.
- Henderson, Thomas, Edmund Langley Hirst, and Alexander Killen Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. IX. The electrical conductivities and the reduction of derivatives of nitroform, T., 1130.
- Hendrixson, Walter Scott**, electrometric titration of iodate, bromate, chlorate, and ferricyanide with titanous sulphate, A., ii, 781.
- Hendrixson, Waller Scott, and L. M. Verbeck**, electrometric standardising of titanous solutions, A., ii, 42.
- Hendry, Jessie L.** See **Edwin Joseph Cohn**.
- Henglein, Friedrich August**, the chemical constants of the halogens in the monatomic and diatomic condition, A., ii, 124.
- Henglein, Friedrich August** [with **R. Roth, and P. Andres**], vapour pressures and crystal lattices of the hydrogen halides, A., ii, 753.
- Henglein, Friedrich August, and R. Roth**, [molecular volumes of] the selenides of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 320.
- Henke, C. O., and Oliver W. Brown**, catalytic preparation of *o*-toluidine, A., i, 201.
- Henke, T. A.** See **A. G. Bergman**.
- Henke, (Mlle) Tatiana Alfr.** See **Moisei Abramovitch Rakuzin**.
- Henkel, H.** See **Aladar Pal Schleicher**.
- Henley, R. R.**, changes in the proteins and the gelatification of formalised blood-serum, A., i, 1253.
- Henningsen, Carleton**, estimation of various monohydric phenols by the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis, A., ii, 343.
- Henri, Victor**, production of narrow and broad bands in the absorption spectra of substances in solution and in the vapour state, A., ii, 353.

- Henri, Victor**, the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of chlorobenzene vapour; determination of the molecular structure, A., ii, 359.
- Henri, Victor**, and **E. Walter**, the law of the distribution of the bands in the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of the vapour of toluene, A., ii, 275.
- Henrich, Ferdinand** [with **H. Suntheimer**, and **C. Steinmann**], the relationship between fluorescence and chemical constitution in the case of derivatives of benzoxazole. II., A., i, 145.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **G. Prell**, natural gases. IV., A., ii, 572.
- Henrichsen, Alfred**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, the ammonia content of the blood, A., i, 1250.
- Henry, P.** See **H. Weiss**.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**, and **H. C. Brown**, the influence of the medium on the toxicity of certain alkaloids towards protozoa, A., i, 986.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**, and **Humphrey Paget**, resolution of the $\alpha\delta$ -dihydroxy- α -methyl- δ -isopropyl-adipic acids, T., 1878.
- Henstock, Herbert**, the bromine compounds of phenanthrene, T., 3097.
the influence of the atomic nucleus on valency, orientation, and the induced polarity of atoms, A., ii, 233.
an explanation of the theory of the rotation of the atomic nucleus. I.—IV., A., ii, 400, 477, 679, 845.
- Hepburn, J. R. I.**, the Liesegang phenomenon: an historical note, A., ii, 744.
- Hepburn, Joseph Samuel**, total non-protein nitrogen content of the hen's egg, A., i, 729.
- Herdieckerhoff, Ernst**. See **Wilhelm Eller**.
- Hérissey, Henri**, the biochemical synthesis of an α -D-mannoside starting from manna, A., i, 183.
the reversibility of the ferment action of α -D-mannosidase, A., i, 497.
the glucosides, A., i, 589.
demonstration of salicylic acid in serum and similar fluids, A., ii, 268.
- Hérissey, Henri**, and **Pierre Delauney**, detection and characterisation of small quantities of vanillin, A., ii, 887.
- Hermann, Carl**, the natural optical activity of regular crystals of sodium chlorate and sodium bromate, A., ii, 523.
- Hermann, E. S.** See **Alexander Tschirsch**.
- Hermann, Ludwig**. See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Hermans, P. H.**, boric acid compounds of some organic substances containing more than one hydroxyl group; boron as a quinquivalent element, A., i, 557.
is a structural formula for benzene necessary? A., i, 767.
Lely's substitution rule, A., i, 767.
- Hermans, P. H.** See also **Jacob Böeseken**, and **H. G. Derx**.
- Herrera, Pilar Perez**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Herrmann, Lisbet**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Herrmann, R.** See **Felix Mach**.
- Herschkwitsch, M.**, the reduction of potassium chlorate by ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 25.
- Herschmann, Otto**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Herter, M.** See **Arthur Schleele**.
- Hertrich, Maria**. See **Friedrich L. Hahn**.
- Hertz, Gustav**, excitation and ionisation potentials of neon and argon, A., ii, 281.
separation of gas mixtures by diffusion in a flowing gas, A., ii, 297.
- Herz, Edmund**, an explosive (lead trinitrosorcin oxide), A., i, 675.
- Herz, Walter**, dielectric constants at the critical temperature, A., ii, 52.
relationship between the specific heat of liquids, A., ii, 56.
regularities in the velocity of vaporisation, A., ii, 142.
relationship between the properties of liquid substances, A., ii, 293.
fused salts. II., A., ii, 459.
calculation of molecular weights of associated and non-associated liquid from the critical data, A., ii, 742.
- Herz, Walter**, and **Eberhard Neukirch**, critical quantities, A., ii, 458.
the estimation of lead as cyanide, A., ii, 879.
- Herz, Walter**. See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Herzfeld, Eugen**, colorimetric method for the estimation of cystine, A., ii, 196.
- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, application of the Nernst heat theorem to dilute solutions, A., ii, 12.
absolute entropies and chemical constants, A., ii, 375.
the thermodynamics of the formation of mixed crystals, A., ii, 534.
the dimensions of molecules, atoms, and ions and the methods of measurement, A., ii, 554.

- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, electrostatic recalculation [on the photochemical behaviour of silver bromide], A., ii, 600.
- Herzig, Josef**, Chinese tannin, A., i, 235.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Franz Faltis** [with **Bertha Pittner**, **Friedrich Klein**, and **Georg Watzinger**], bixin, A., i, 477.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, and **W. Bergenthun**, concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 835.
- Herzog, Walter**, and **J. Kreidl**, dyes derived from α -ketotetrahydronaphthalene [α -tetralone], A., i, 61.
- relation between ability to form resins and chemical constitution. IV., A., i, 1107.
- Heslinga, J.**, estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds, A., ii, 782.
- Hess, Alfred F.**, and **M. A. Lundagen**, seasonal tide of blood phosphates in infants, A., i, 624.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Ernst Messmer**, [cellulose copper compounds], A., i, 306.
- Hess, Ludwig**, oxidation of alkali cyanides in aqueous solution, A., i, 762.
- Hess, Victor F.**, and **Elizabeth E. Damon**, estimation of the radium content of low-grade radium-barium salts, A., ii, 38.
- Hess, W. R.**, the rôle of vitamins in cell chemistry, A., i, 636.
- Hesse, Albert R. F.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Hesse, Erich**, the formation of lactose in the lacteal gland; the rôle of leucine, A., i, 981.
- Hetényi, Geza.** See **Dionys Fuchs**.
- Hetherington, H. C.**, and **Joseph M. Braham**, hydrolysis and polymerisation of cyanamide, A., i, 447.
- Heuberger, Josef.** See **J. Arvid Hedvall**.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, and **P. Rona**, calcium content of cats treated with calcium, A., i, 415.
- Heumann, Walter.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Heuser, Emil**, pentosans in lignin, A., i, 1183.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Maria Braden**, pentosans. III. Purity of xylan from straw cellulose, A., i, 183.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Ludwig Brunner**, pentosans. IV. Hydrolysis of xylan by dilute acids, A., i, 184.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Fritz Eisenring**, hydrocellulose. II. Hydrolysis of cellulose by oxalic acid, A., i, 657.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Georg Jayme**, hydrocellulose, A., i, 657.
- pentosans. V. Hydrolysis of xylan by means of dilute nitric acid, A., i, 1061.
- pentosans. VI. Oxidation of xylan by means of nitric acid, A., i, 1061.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Walter von Neuenstein**, hydrocellulose, A., i, 17.
- hydrocellulose [preparation of dimethylhydrocellulose], A., i, 95.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Paul Schlosser**, acetyl derivatives of xylan, A., i, 184.
- Heuser, Emil**, and **Arne Winsvold**, lignin, A., i, 541, 900.
- Heuser, Emil**, **L. Zeh**, and **B. Aschan**, cymene as a by-product of the hydrolysis of wood, A., i, 196.
- Heuss, Robert**, use of hydrogen peroxide in the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 430.
- Hevesy, George**, chemistry of hafnium, A., ii, 570, 769.
- the discovery of hafnium and the present position of our knowledge of this element, A., ii, 645.
- the absorption and translocation of lead by plants; a contribution to the application of the method of radioactive indicators in the investigation of the change of substance in plants, A., i, 1160.
- Hevesy, George**, and **Valdemar Thal Jantzen**, the hafnium content of zirconium oxide, T., 3218.
- Hevesy, George.** See also **Dirk Coster**.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, the nature of the sugar in blood, A., i, 973.
- Heyna, J.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Heyrovský, Jaroslav**, significance of the electrode potential, A., ii, 114.
- electrolysis with a dropping mercury cathode. I. Deposition of alkali and alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 119.
- Hibben, James H.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Hibbert, Harold**, and **Harold S. Hill**, cellulose chemistry. II. The action of dry hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates and polysaccharides, A., i, 184.
- cellulose chemistry. III. Bromoparacetaldehyde and monobromoacetaldehyde; preparation, properties, and utilisation for the synthesis of bromo- and hydroxycyclic acetals related to polysaccharides, A., i, 439.
- Hickinbottom, Wilfred John.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.

- Hickman, Kenneth Claude Devereux**, an improved filter-pump, T., 3414.
a laboratory water motor, T., 3415.
a thermostat refrigerator, T., 3416.
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, the spectrum of neutral helium, A., ii, 103.
the radiation and ionisation potentials of the rare gases, and the singlet and enhanced series of argon, A., ii, 209.
- Hieulle, A.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Higginbotham, (Miss) Lucy, and Arthur Lapworth**, γ -oxalyl derivatives of $\beta\beta$ - and $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylacrylic acids, T., 1325.
reduction of ethyl ethylenemalonate as affected by choice of reducing agent, T., 1618.
- Higgins, John A.** See **Carl Nielsen**.
- Higson, John.** See **James Brierley Firth**.
- Hildebrand, Joel Henry.** See **Philip S. Danner, and Nelson W. Taylor**.
- Hildebrandt, Fritz**, the action of thyroxin and of very small amounts of iodine [potassium iodide] on the metabolism, A., i, 506.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy, and Charles Watson Moore**, selective hydrogenation, A., i, 180.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy.** See also **Edward Frankland Armstrong**.
- Hilger, J.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, mutual solubility of liquids. I. Mutual solubility of ethyl ether and water. II. Solubility of water in benzene, A., ii, 467.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph, and Edwin J. Fischer**, a synthesis of β -chloroallyl chloride, A., i, 8.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, adsorption and hæmoglobin, A., i, 869.
the acid nature of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 1144.
potential difference occurring in a Donnan equilibrium and the theory of colloidal behaviour, A., ii, 221.
membrane potentials and colloidal behaviour, A., ii, 826.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian, and Hartley Lupton**, muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen, A., i, 977.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian.** See also **W. E. L. Brown**.
- Hill, G. A., C. S. Spear, and J. S. Lachowicz**, reduction products of benzylidenepinacolin, A., i, 789.
- Hill, H. H.**, influence of the calcium-magnesium ratio on soils under continuous cultivation, A., i, 284.
- Hill, Harold S.** See **Harold Hibbert**.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, estimation of manganese and of zinc as sulphates, A., ii, 791.
- Hilton, Frank Arthur, jun.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Himwich, Harold E.** See **David P. Barr**.
- Hinegardner, W. S.** See **Graham Edgar**.
- Hinkel, Leonard Eric, William Thomas Collins, and Ernest Edward Ayling**, chloro-*o*-xyleneols. I. 5-Chloro-*o*-3-xyleneol, 6-chloro-*o*-3-xyleneol, and 5-chloro-*o*-4-xyleneol, T., 2968.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, β -hydroxyarylethylamines, A., i, 463.
the reaction of aminoacetals with phenols and phenolic ethers, A., i, 555.
chloral-*p*-ace'tylaminophenol, A., i, 920.
the isomerism of β -naphthyl sulphide and its derivatives, A., i, 921.
preparation of nucleus-substituted hydroxyl derivatives of β -chloro- α -hydroxy- α -arylethanes and β -chloro- α -bisarylethanes, A., i, 923.
trimethylene trisulphide, A., i, 1056.
derivatives of dihydroxydiphenylsulphone, A., i, 1102.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, the structure and chemical activity of copper films, and the colour changes accompanying their oxidation, A., ii, 29.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, and Harold Brewer Hartley**, the influence of temperature on two alternative modes of decomposition of formic acid, T., 1333.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, and Charles Ross Prichard**, two heterogeneous gas reactions, T., 2725.
a homogeneous gas reaction; the thermal decomposition of chlorine monoxide. I., T., 2730.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, and Bryan Topley**, the energy of activation in heterogeneous gas reactions with relation to the thermal decomposition of formic acid vapour, T., 1014.
- Hinterberger, Hermann.** See **Adolf Franke**.
- Hintikka, S. V.**, constitution of cellobiose, A., i, 756.
- Hirai, Kinsaburo**, occurrence of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid in the bacterial decomposition of tyrosine, with special reference to melanin formation, A., i, 423.

- Hirsch, Julius**, acetaldehyde as an intermediate metabolic product in surviving muscle, A., i, 415.
- Hirsch, Julius**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Hirsch, Paul**, and **Anna Elisabeth Kossuth**, physico-chemical studies on biological reactions. III. Mutation of sugars, A., i, 440.
- Hirschel, W. N.**, and **J. A. Verhoeff**, a characteristic reaction for hydroxylamine, A., ii, 577.
- Hirschfelder, Arthur D.**, and **L. J. Pankow**, does the introduction of an ethoxyl group into aromatic compounds increase their bactericidal action on the *Pneumococcus* and the *Gonococcus*?, A., i, 986.
- Hirschko, K.** See **Franz Halla**.
- Hirst, Edmund Langley**, and **Donald Robertson Morrison**, the action of highly concentrated hydrochloric acid on cellulose and on some derivatives of glucose and of xylose, T., 3226.
- Hirst, Edmund Langley**, and **Clifford Burrough Purves**, the structure of the normal monosaccharides. I. Xylose, T., 1352.
- Hirst, Edmund Langley**. See also **Walter Norman Haworth**, **Thomas Henderson**, and **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Hirth, A.**, estimation of calcium in plasma, A., ii, 698.
estimation of magnesium in plasma, A., ii, 698.
- Hiruma, Keizo**, the relation of the individual organs to blood clotting, A., i, 974.
the origin of the lipase in blood, A., i, 1037.
- Hissink, David Jacobus**, estimation of adsorbed bases in soils and the importance of these bases in soil economy, A., i, 992.
- Hitchcock, David I.**, the ionisation of protein chlorides, A., i, 259.
the combination of deaminised gelatin with hydrochloric acid, A., i, 1244.
membrane potentials in the Donnan equilibrium, A., ii, 530.
membrane potentials and colloidal behaviour, A., ii, 826.
- Hixon, Ralph M.** See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Hjalmar, Elis**, Röntgen ray spectroscopic measurements; Röntgen ray spectra, A., ii, 448.
- Hlasko, Marjan de**, acidity and electrolytic dissociation of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 152.
acidity of hydrogen telluride; electrolytic dissociation of hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 154.
- Hlasko, Marjan de**, electrolytic dissociation of hydrogen selenide and hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 454.
the electrolytic dissociation of hydrogen tribromide and tri-iodide, A., ii, 556.
- Hoagland, D. R.**, and **Alice Rohde Davis**, the composition of the cell sap of the plant in relation to the adsorption of ions, A., i, 882.
the absorption of ions by plants, including observations on the effect of light, A., i, 1272.
- Hobson, S.** See **Willey Denis**.
- Hochwalt, Carroll A.** See **Thomas Midgley, jun.**
- Hodel, E.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Hodgson, Herbert Henry**, and **Francis Harry Moore**, nitrosation of phenols. I. 3-Chloro-4-nitrosophenol and its conversion into two isomeric chloroquinonemoximes, T., 2499.
- Hodgson, Herbert Henry**. See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Hodkin, F. W.**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the action of water and steam under pressure on some soda-lime-silicate glasses, A., ii, 242.
- Hodkin, F. W.** See also **Violet Dimbleby**.
- Hölzl, Franz**. See **Robert Müller**.
- Hönigsberg, Eugen**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Hönigsmid, Otto**, and **Lothar Birkenbach**, the atomic weights of isotopes of mercury, A., ii, 493.
revision of the atomic weight of boron; analysis of boron trichloride, A., ii, 559.
atomic weight of uranium-lead, A., ii, 764.
- Hönigsmid, Otto**, **Lothar Birkenbach**, and **M. Steinheil**, revision of the atomic weight of mercury, A., ii, 493.
- Hönigsmid, Otto**, **Lothar Birkenbach**, and **R. Zeiss**, revision of the atomic weight of iron; analysis of ferric chloride, A., ii, 560.
- Hönigsmid, Otto**, and **M. Steinheil**, attempted separation of the isotopes of lead; the atomic weight of lead; A., ii, 764.
- Hoffman, J. I.** See **Gustav Ernst Fred Lundell**.
- Hoffman, Walter Fred**, and **Ross Aiken Gortner**, estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 333.
- Hoffman, Walter Fred**. See also **Ross Aiken Gortner**.
- Hoffman, W. S.**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, derivatives of anthraquinone; reactions of anthraquinone sulphonic acids with mercaptans, A., i, 933.

- Hoffmann, E. O.** See *Wheeler P. Davey*.
- Hoffmann, K.** See *Berthold Rassow*.
- Hoffmann, R.,** and *Willy Stahl*, properties of tin, especially the density, A., ii, 78.
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., F.**, preparation of complex silver compounds, A., i, 35.
preparation of complex silver compounds of aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 101.
preparation of a compound of 5-*isopropyl-5-allylbarbituric acid*, A., i, 155.
preparation of benzyl esters of *p*-dialkylaminomethylbenzoic acids, A., i, 925.
- Hofmann, F.**, and *Paul Damm*, the pyridine extract of Upper Silesian coal; preliminary results. II., A., i, 429.
- Hofmann, Josef.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, catalysis of oxygen-hydrogen mixtures by means of the platinum metals, A., ii, 477.
metallised electrodes from porous clay and the simplest form of the acid-alkali cell, A., ii, 531.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Kurt Leschewski*, ethyl ether- and ethanol-mercuri-salts, A., i, 194.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Curt Röchling*, vitreous carbon; a special form of crystalline carbon, A., ii, 757.
- Hofmann-Degen, Kurt**, some slags from the Clausthal silver furnaces; a new family of silicates of composition $R_2Si_2O_7$, A., ii, 163.
- Hogrefe, J.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Hohlfeld, Ernst.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Holde, David**, and *S. Weill*, linoleic acid and its anhydride, A., i, 995.
- Holde, David**, and *F. Zadek*, erucic and brassic acid and their anhydrides, A., i, 1058.
- Holgersson, Sven**, the structure of the sulphides of magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 321.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, recent investigations on substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 664.
some derivatives of "saccharin," A., i, 981.
- Holley, C.** See *B. J. Spence*.
- Holliday & Co., Ltd., L. B.**, and *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*, preparation of a series of substituted α -naphthylamines and of the dyes derived from them, A., i, 388.
- Hollingsworth, Marion.** See *Charles W. Foulk*.
- Holluta, Josef**, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. V. Mechanism of the reduction of manganate and its dependence on the alkalinity, A., ii, 744.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. VI. Manganate-manganate as an intermediate product of the reduction of manganate, A., ii, 864.
- Holly, O. M.** See *Emil J. Baumann*.
- Holm, George E.**, and *Geo. R. Greenbank*, estimation of tryptophan, A., ii, 666.
- Holmberg, Bror**, and *Sven Lindberg*, titrimetric estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 794.
- Holmberg, Bror.** See also *Otto Anderzén*, *Karl Cederquist*, and *Bertil Groth*.
- Holmes, August**, use of phosphorus in gas analysis, A., ii, 332.
- Holmes, R. M.**, effect of absorbed hydrogen on the thermo-electric properties of palladium, A., ii, 10.
- Holmyard, Eric John**, the identity of Geber, A., ii, 148.
chemistry in mediæval Islam, A., ii, 403.
- Holstamm, A.** See *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Holtmark, J.**, characteristic Röntgen radiation of the first [lighter] elements, A., ii, 528.
- Holtz, F.** See *Dankwart Ackermann*.
- Honcamp, F.**, the importance of amides in plant feeding-stuffs, A., i, 266.
- Honcamp, F.**, and *E. Schneller*, carbamide as a protein substitute for ruminants, A., i, 977.
- Honold, Ernst.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Hoobler, H. R.** See *W. P. Lucas*.
- Hoop, L. de**, and *M. J. van Tussenbroek*, the influence of dextrins on the crystallisation of maltose, A., i, 303.
- Hope, Edward**, and *George Clifford Riley*, chlorination of benzoyl chloride, T., 2470.
- Hopff, Heinrich.** See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Hopfield, J. J.**, new spectra of water-vapour, air, and hydrogen in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 1.
spectra of hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 351.
series spectra in oxygen and sulphur, A., ii, 708.
new spectra of oxygen and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 804.

- Hopkins, Edward S.**, the stability of an 0.01*N*-sodium oxalate solution, A., ii, 248.
- Hopkins, Frederick Gowland**, and **Malcolm Dixon**, glutathione. II. A thermostable oxidation-reduction system, A., i, 167.
- Hopkins, Harris H.**, the reaction of alcohols with bromomethylphthalimide and its use for the separation and identification of alcohols, A., i, 340.
- Horiba, Shinkichi**, determination of the vapour pressure of metallic arsenic, A., ii, 316.
- Hornig, A.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Horsch, W.** Grenville. See **Parry Borgstrom**.
- Horst, Carl.** See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Horton, Frank, Ursula Andrewes**, and **Ann Catherine Davies**, the excitation of characteristic X-rays from certain metals, A., ii, 817.
- Horton, Frank**, and **Ann Catherine Davies**, the ionisation of abnormal helium atoms by low voltage electronic bombardment, A., ii, 4.
critical electron energies in hydrogen, A., ii, 820.
- Hortvet, J.**, sublimation as an analytical procedure, A., ii, 573.
- Hosenfeld, Martin.** See **Erich Benary**.
- Hotta, Kazuo**, chemical differences between skeletal muscles of the calf and the ox, A., i, 509.
cholesterol in beri-beri in pigeons. II., A., i, 732.
- Houben, Josef**, the use of Rast's camphor method for micro-determinations of the molecular weight of liquids, A., ii, 735.
- Houben, Josef** [with **E. Pfankuch**, and **K. Kühling**], the Sandmeyer synthesis of ethyl chloroimidocarbonate, and the formhydroximic esters as a step towards alkyl cyanates, A., i, 1077.
- Hove, Théo van**, some fluoro-derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 317.
- Howald, A. M.**, and **Alexander Lowy**, catalytic ammonolysis of β -naphthol and chlorobenzene in the state of vapour, A., i, 557.
- Howard, Grace E.**, extraction and separation of the pigments of *Nereocystis luetkeana*, A., i, 1047.
- Howard, Henry C.**, jun. See **Julian Lewis Maynard**.
- Howard & Sons, Ltd.**, and **John William Blagden**, improved preparation of thymol, A., i, 781.
manufacture of thymol, A., i, 1006.
- Howe, M. G.**, and **Maurice Hope Givens**, the blood of mother and foetus, A., i, 1036.
- Howe, Paul Edward**, relative precipitating capacity of certain salts when applied to blood serum or plasma and the influence of the kation in the precipitation of proteins, A., i, 1253.
estimation of fibrinogen by precipitation with sodium sulphate compared with the precipitation of fibrin by the addition of calcium chloride, A., ii, 890.
- Howe, P. R.**, decalcification of teeth and bones, and regeneration of bone through diet, A., i, 269.
- Howe, W. Warren.** See **John Bernard Ekeley**.
- Howell, Lloyd B.**, the spontaneous decomposition of unsaturated aliphatic iodochlorides, A., i, 174.
- Howell, Owen Rhys**, the higher oxide of cobalt, T., 65.
the higher oxide of nickel, T., 669, 1772.
catalytic decomposition of sodium hypochlorite by cobalt peroxide, A., ii, 634.
- Howells, William John.** See **Edgar Philip Perman**.
- Howland, John**, and **Benjamin Kramer**, calcium and phosphorus in the serum in relation to rickets, A., i, 418.
- Howland, John.** See also **Benjamin Kramer**.
- Hoyle, George.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Hoyle, Rachel E.** See **Henry Gilman**.
- Hrynakowski, Konstantz**, viscosity of saturated solutions, and solvation, A., ii, 538.
form of a crystal as a function of superficial energy and of its density, A., ii, 545.
researches on the relation between the surface, mass, and volume of certain crystals, A., ii, 545.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, ingested fat and body fat as precursors of the acetone substances, A., i, 631.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, and **Samuel A. Munford**, excretion of acid and ammonia, A., i, 169.
- Hubbard, Roger S.** See also **James B. Sumner**.
- Huber, J.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Huberich, K.** See **Georg Grube**.
- Hubert, Paul**, estimation of potassium by Przibylla's sodium hydrogen tartrate method and its application to the analysis of potassium salts of the Alsatian basin, A., ii, 181.

- Huddart, R.** See **General Electric Co., Ltd.**
- Huddleston, Jean**, effect of pressure on the band spectra of nitrogen, A., ii, 2.
- Hudson, Herbert Edward.** See **Isidor Morris Heilbron.**
- Hueber.** See **Martin Battegay.**
- Hückel, E.** See **Max Born**, and **Peter Debye.**
- Hückel, Walter**, supposed relationships between atomic constants and the valency number of the atoms, A., ii, 402.
- Hückel, Walter.** See also **Adolf Windaus.**
- Huerre, R.**, action of a saturated solution of hydrogen chloride in acetic acid on oil of turpentine, A., i, 812.
amorphous sulphur in flowers of sulphur and its transformation in the preparation of precipitated sulphur, A., ii, 754.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, the ammines of the strontium haloids, A., ii, 28.
estimation of tin by means of the molybdenum-blue reaction, A., ii, 437.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, and **Bruno Kurre**, the hydrates of molybdenum trioxide, A., ii, 327.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, and **Wilhelm Martin**, valency. XIX. The ammonia compounds of barium halides, A., ii, 72.
- Huff, Wilbert J.**, and **Richard D. Leitch**, the estimation of aliphatic nitrates in the presence of certain nitro-aromatic compounds, A., ii, 36.
- Hufferd, Ralph W.**, qualitative analysis of the iron group, A., ii, 262.
- Hugel, A.** See **William Küster.**
- Hugel, G.** See **Martin Battegay.**
- Higgins, F. E., jun.** See **George Calingaert.**
- Higgins, Maurice L.**, structure of benzene, A., i, 329.
boron hydrides, A., ii, 67.
electronic structures of the spinels, A., ii, 646.
- Hughes, A. Ll.**, and **P. Lowe**, intensities in the helium spectrum, A., ii, 804.
- Hughes, Edward J.** See **Frank X. Moerk.**
- Hughes, Walter S.**, potential difference between glass and electrolytes in contact with glass, A., ii, 114.
- Hughes, Walter S.** See also **W. T. Bovie.**
- Hughesdon, Reginald Slater, Henry George Smith, and John Read**, piperitone. VI. The reduction of piperitone, T., 2916.
the stereoisomeric forms of menthone, A., i, 345.
- Huish, (Mis-) Doris Mabel.** See **Isidor Morris Heilbron.**
- Huismann, J., J. Callsen, and W. Grütteffen**, arsonoacetic acid, A., i, 664.
- Hulbert, E. O.**, the distribution of intensity in the broadened Balmer lines of hydrogen, A., ii, 803.
magnetic and natural rotatory dispersion in absorbing media, A., ii, 812.
- Hulett, George Augustus.** See **Robert Martin Burns.**
- Hull, Albert W.**, crystal structure of titanium, zirconium, cerium, thorium, and osmium, A., ii, 32.
crystal structure of vanadium, germanium, and graphite, A., ii, 869.
- Hulthén, Erik**, the band spectrum of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 670.
- Hume, Eleanor Margaret, and Hannah Henderson Smith**, the effect of air which has been exposed to radiations of the mercury-vapour quartz lamp in promoting the growth of rats, fed on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins, A., i, 728.
- Humnicki, Wincentz**, di-iodohydrin salicylate, A., i, 795.
- Humpert, K.** See **Fritz Fichter.**
- Humphries, James Ernest, Edward Bloom, and Roy Evans**, the action of halogens on phenylhydrazones. I. The action of bromine, T., 1766.
- Humphries, James Ernest.** See also **Ronald Fraser.**
- Hunn, Edward B.**, utilisation of *p*-dichlorobenzene for synthesis in the diphenic acid series, A., i, 466.
- Hunt, Charles H.**, and **A. R. Winter**, a factor causing the assimilation of calcium, A., i, 1271.
- Hunt, Charles H., A. R. Winter, and R. C. Miller**, a possible factor influencing the assimilation of calcium, A., i, 728.
- Hunter, Harold**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XX. The rational study of optical properties including refraction, T., 1671.
- Hunter, Harold** See also **Robert Howson Pickard.**
- Hunter, Louis**, preparation and reactions of bromopierin, T., 543.

- Hunter, Matthew Albert**, and **A. Jones**, reduction of some rarer metal chlorides by sodium, A., ii, 688.
- Hunter, O. W.**, protein synthesis by *Azotobacter*, A., i, 985.
- Hunter, R. F.**, preparation of pure dehydrothiotoluidine, A., i, 779.
- Huntingford, Donald Bennett**. See *James Riddick Partington*.
- Huppert, O.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Hurd, Charles DeWitt**, reactions of β -hydroxy- α -phenylcarbamide and of β -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylcarbamide interpreted from the point of view of their hydroxamic acid structures, A., i, 846.
- Hurd, Charles DeWitt**, and **Paul B. Cochran**, the formation of hydroxamic acids from keten, A., i, 312.
- Hurd, Charles DeWitt**, and **Cyril Kocour**, the ketenic decomposition of methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 1060.
- Hurst, Eric, Henry George Smith**, and **John Read**, chemistry of the phellandrenes, A., i, 349.
- Hurst, Eric**. See also *Henry George Smith*.
- Hurwitz, O.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Hussey, Robert E.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Hussey, Raymond G.**, and **John H. Northrop**, equilibrium between the so-called "antitrypsin" of the blood and trypsin, A., i, 261.
- Hussey, Raymond G.**, and **William R. Thomson**, the effect of radioactive radiations and X-rays on enzymes. I. The effect of radiations from radium emanation on solutions of trypsin, A., i, 871.
- Hussey, Raymond G.** See also *John H. Northrop*.
- Husson, A.** See *Gustave Vavon*.
- Huston, Ralph C.**, action of aromatic alcohols on phenols in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 30.
- Hutchins, Lee M.**, and **Burton E. Livingstone**, oxygen-supplying power of the soil as indicated by colour changes in alkaline pyrogallol solution, A., i, 1166.
- Hutchinson, Dorothy M.**, comparative studies on respiration. XXIII. The effect of adrenaline on the production of carbon dioxide by animals and by plants, A., i, 409.
- Hutton, Robert**. See *John Arnold Cranston*.
- Hyatt, J. M.**, the ultra-violet absorption of anthracene and benzene, A., ii, 810.
- Hyde, Elizabeth C.**, and **Howard B. Lewis**, lipase. II. A comparison of the hydrolysis of the esters of the dicarboxylic acids by the lipase of the liver, A., i, 873.
- Hyden, William L.** See *Eugene Cook Bingham*.
- Hyslop, William McNinch**. See *Forsyth James Wilson*.

I.

- Ibbotson, (Miss) Kathleen**, and **James Kenner**, the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. VII. Reactions of 2:5- and 4:5-dinitro-*m*-xylenes, T., 1260.
- Iddles, Harold A.** See *Lemuel Charles Raiford*.
- Ihlow, Fritz**. See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Ihrig, Harry K.** See *Charles Walter Porter*.
- Iliin, Fr. E. A.** See *Ivan Andréevitch Smorodincev*.
- Ilijn, W. S.**, the effect of the kations of salts on the destruction and synthesis of starch in plants, A., i, 172.
- synthesis and hydrolysis of starch under the influence of anions in plants, A., i, 172.
- physiological protection in plants against the harmful action of salts, A., i, 172.
- Ilijinski, Vl. P.**, the influence of the formation of hydrates and double salts on the reaction of double decomposition of salts in aqueous solution, in the case of the system, sodium chloride-potassium carbonate, A., ii, 562.
- Imperial Institute**, essential oil of *Stirlingia latifolia* from Western Australia, A., i, 1275.
- Inaba, Kenkei**, catalysts for the oxidation of ammonia. I., A., ii, 631.
- Ingersoll, A. W.**, and **Roger Adams**, optically active dyes. I., A., i, 200.
- Inghilleri, G.**, investigation of abnormal components of urine: dextrose. I., A., ii, 587.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk**, the form of the vapour pressure curve at high temperatures. II. The curve for sodium cyanide, T., 885.
- the mechanism of the pinacol-pinacol and Wagner-Meerwein transformations, T., 1706.
- the structure of the benzene nucleus. IV. The reactivity of bridged linkings, T., 2081.

- Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Eric William Lanfear, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and stability of spiro-compounds. XI. Bridged spiro-compounds from cyclopentane, T., 3140.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and Henry Alfred Piggott**, the mobility of symmetrical triad systems. II. The conditions relating to systems terminated by the *o*-phenylene group, derivatives of indene, T., 1469.
- the additive formation of four-membered rings. II. The conditions which confer stability on the dimethinediazidines, T., 2745.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Ernest Arthur Seeley, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. IV. The simulation of benzenoid properties by the five-carbon intra-annular nucleus, T., 853.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk.** See also **John William Baker, William Arthur Percival Challenor, Marcel Henry Dreifuss, Frank Robert Goss, and Robert Charles Grimwood.**
- Inoue, Tetsuji.** See **Shigeru Komatsu.**
- Ionescu, Al., and C. Hârsovescu**, detection of nitrogen in mineral and organic substances by microchemical methods, A., ii, 251.
- Ionescu, Al., (Mlle) Elise Spirescu, and D. Popescu**, volumetric estimation of acetone, A., ii, 666.
- Ipatiev, Vladimir N., and A. Starynkevitch**, the replacement of the metals of the second odd group of the periodic system from their salt solutions by means of hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 639.
- Ipatov, Alexei V.**, $\alpha\beta$ -dinitroethane and the action of silver nitrite on ethylene iodide, A., i, 529.
- Irányi, Ernst.** See **Ludwig Moser.**
- Iredale, Thomas**, adsorption from the gas phase at a liquid-gas interface, A., ii, 379.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, some constitutional problems of carbohydrate chemistry, T., 898.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun, and Edmund Langley Hirst**, the constitution of polysaccharides. VI. The molecular structure of cotton cellulose, T., 518.
- Isaïkin, F. M.** See **A. G. Bergman.**
- Isajević, V.** See **Maximilian Samec.**
- Ishida, Suez.** See **Heisaburo Kondo.**
- Ishikawa, Fusao**, enantiotropic transformation of phthalylphenylhydrazide, A., i, 863.
- Ishikawa, Fusao.** See also **Ernst Cohen.**
- Ishikawa, Seiichi**, condensation of nitriles with thioamides. II. Acetonitrile with thiobenzamide, and benzonitrile with thioacetamide, A., i, 926.
- Ishio, M.** See **Yasuhiko Asahina.**
- Isnard, E.**, bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 328.
- analysis of "sodium cresylate," A., ii, 343.
- Isobe, Hajime**, air thermostat regulated electrically, A., ii, 12.
- Itagaki, Takeyoshi.** See **Yoshiharu Murayama.**
- Itallie, Leopold van**, microchemical detection of fumaric acid, A., ii, 97.
- detection of apomorphine, A., ii, 798.
- Itallie, Leopold van, and A. J. Steenhauer**, the bark of *Tiliacora acuminata*, Miers, A., i, 281.
- Ivanitzkaja, Agnes, and Lidie Orlova**, coagulative power of series of electrolytes, A., ii, 545.
- Ivanov, D.** See **Gustave Vavon.**
- Ivanov, N.** See **Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin.**
- Ivanov, Nicolaus N.**, the changed content of urea in the ripening of the fruit of *Lycoperdon*, A., i, 428.
- the carbamide content of fungi, A., i, 520.
- formation of carbamide in fungi, A., i, 520.
- the nature of the protein in fungi, A., i, 735.
- the viscosin of fungi, A., i, 735.
- Ivanov, S. L.** See **Moisei Abramovitch Rakuzin.**
- Ivanov, Vasili Nikolaevitch**, new compounds of platinum, palladium, iridium, and rhodium, and a new method for their estimation, A., ii, 263.
- a new reaction for rhodium and a colorimetric method for its estimation, A., ii, 439.
- Ivanova, (Mlle) E. N.**, dilatometric researches on potassium aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 295.
- Iversen, Paul**, Bang's method for the micro-estimation of chlorine, A., ii, 176.
- Iversen, Paul, and M. J. Schierbeck**, method for the micro-estimation of chlorine in blood, A., ii, 176.
- Iwamoto, Yoshitora**, constitution and some properties of an unsaturated fatty acid, $C_{12}H_{22}O_2$, isolated from *Lindera obtusiloba*, A., i, 995.

Iwata, Motoe, destructive action of nitric acid on phenols, A., i, 779.

Iwata, Shôjiro. See *Keita Shibata*.

Iyengar, M. Sesha. See *M. G. Srinivasa Rao*.

Izaguirre, Ramon de, effect of time on the physico-chemical properties of solutions of gelatin, A., i, 1145.
equilibrium gelatin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 139.

Izaguirre, Ramon de. See also *Wolfgang Ostwald*.

Izgaryshev, Nikolai Alexeievitch, electrolytic processes in the presence of colloids. II. The nature of the metal-colloid complexes, A., ii, 371.

Izgaryshev, Nikolai Alexeievitch, and **A. Obrutscheva**, anomalies of chromium and its behaviour during electrolysis by alternating current, A., ii, 829.

Izgaryshev, Nikolai Alexeievitch, and (*Mile*) **K. S. Ponomareva**, electrolytic processes in the presence of colloids. V. The ultra-microscopical examination of metal-colloid complexes, A., ii, 372.

Izgaryshev, Nikolai Alexeievitch, and **D. V. Stepanov**, electrolytic processes in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 372.

Izgaryshev, Nikolai Alexeievitch, and **P. S. Titov**, electrolytic processes in the presence of colloids. III. The heats of formation of zinc-gelatin complexes, A., ii, 371.

electrolytic processes in the presence of colloids. I. The electrolysis of zinc sulphate, A., ii, 371.

Izmailski, Vsevolod Alexandrovitch, relation between absorption and structure. V. The *N*-phenylpyridinium salts, A., i, 602.

relation between absorption and structure. V. Structure and the absorption of light of acid additive products of benzylideneimines, A., ii, 359.

relation between absorption and structure. VI. The structure of 1-arylpyridinium salts and cyclammonium salts generally, A., ii, 521.

relation between absorption and structure. VII. Fluorescent *N*-arylpyridinium salts, A., ii, 522.

Izmailski, Vsevolod Alexandrovitch, and **B. A. Razorenov**, alkylation. I. The preparation of esters of aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 770.
alkylation. II. The alkylation of the nitrophenols, A., i, 770.

Izumi, S. See *Hermann Stendel*.

J.

Jabiczynski, Kazimierz, a method for the determination of molecular weights in aqueous solution, A., ii, 535.

Jabiczynski, Kazimierz, and **Stanislaw Kon**, the accurate determination of elevation of boiling point, T., 2953.

Jablons, Benjamin, the effect of buffer salts on blood coagulation, A., i, 1252.

Jablonski, Ludwig. See *Hans Einbeck*.

Jackson, F. G., and **Leon Irwin Shaw**, purification and analysis of zirconium dioxide, A., ii, 170.

Jackson, Henry, jun., nuclein metabolism. I. Adenine nucleotide in human blood, A., i, 1255.

Jackson, L. C., and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, magnetic properties of gadolinium ethyl sulphate at low temperatures, A., ii, 609.

Jacobi, H. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.

Jacobs, Walter Abraham, and **Michael Heidelberger**, certain triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 66.
strophanthin. I. Strophanthidin, A., i, 123.

Jacobson, Carl Alfred, hydrofluosilicic acid, maximum concentration of the acid at room temperatures, A., ii, 561.

Jacobson, Ralph A. See *Ernest Anderson*.

Jaeger, Albert, the solubility of liquid hydrocarbons in superheated water, A., i, 1004.

Jaeger, Albert. See also *Franz Fischer*.

Jänecke, Ernst, binary systems of salts with components capable of sublimation, A., ii, 640.

Järvinen, K. K., the estimation and separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 254.

colorimetric estimation of small quantities of metals in foodstuffs and the preliminary destruction of the organic matter, A., ii, 655.

Järvinen, K. K., and **O. Sumelius**, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 255.

Jahr, H. M. See *Victor E. Levine*, and *Sergius Morgulis*.

Jaitschnikov, Iv. S., the hydrolysis of edestin with sulphuric acid, A., i, 398.

Jakeš, M., estimation of formaldehyde in the presence of copper sulphate, A., ii, 442.

Jakeš, M. See also *Vítězslav Vesely*.

Jakubsohn, Sophie. See *Mark Rabinowitsch*.

- Jaloustre, *Léon*. See *J. P. Aversenq*, *Pierre Lemay*, and *Alfred Maubert*.
- James, *Cuthbert William*. See *George Hallatt Christie*.
- James, *Thomas Campbell*. See *Nicholas Michael Callinane*, *Cecil Whitfield Davies*, and *David Emrys Williams*.
- Jamieson, *George Samuel*, and *Walter F. Baughman*, the chemical composition of sunflower-seed oil, A., i, 281.
- Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See also *Walter F. Baughman*.
- Jander, *Gerhardt*, and *Arthur Simon*, the hydrates of autimony pentoxide, A., ii, 772.
- Janek, *A.*, rhythmic banded films of precipitates on the surface of liquids. I. and II., A., ii, 395, 620.
- Janet, (*Mlle*) *Mar'he Paul*. See *W. Mestrezat*.
- Janetsky, *Einmerich*. See *Robert Kre-mann*.
- Janett, *S.* See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Janicki, *L.*, and *E. Lau*, the effect of metallic surfaces on the spectra of mercury, cadmium, helium, and oxygen, A., ii, 669.
- Jansch, *H.*, and *P. Fantl*, a sesquiterpene alcohol from elemi oil, A., i, 814.
- Jantzen, *Valdemar Thal*. See *George Hevesy*.
- Jarzev, *Anna*. See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Javillier, *Maurice*, and *L. de Saint-Rat*, apparatus for the continuous extraction of solutions by means of solvents without the application of heat, A., ii, 628.
- Jayne, *Georg*. See *Emil Heuser*.
- Jean, *James Hopwood*, van der Waals' memorial lecture, T., 3398.
- Jedrzejewski. See *Wertenstein*.
- Jeffrey, *F. H.*, electrolysis with an aluminium anode the anolyte being: I. Solutions of sodium nitrite. II. Solutions of potassium oxalate, A., ii, 729.
- Jellinek, *Karl*, and *Johannes Czerwinski*, dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, sodium sulphide, and sodium hydro-sulphide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 14.
quantitative analysis by hydrolytic precipitation, A., ii, 878.
- Jellinek, *Karl*, and *Paul Krebs*, new method in alkalimetry and acidimetry, and in oxidimetry; hydrolytic precipitation analysis and mercurimetry, A., ii, 871.
- Jellinek, *Karl*, and *Walther Kühn*, heterogeneous equilibrium produced by the hydrolysis of bismuth chloride, A., ii, 772.
- Jellinek, *Karl*, and *Leo Winogradoff*, replacement of iodine by ferric chloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 871.
- Jeltsch, *Arnold*. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Jendrassik, *Aladár*, a colour test for water-soluble [vitamin]-B, A., ii, 892.
- Jenkin, *A. Pearse*, structure of the molecule, A., ii, 679.
- Jenny, *Ernst*. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Jensen, *B. Norman*. See *H. G. Hagedorn*.
- Jersey, *Vernon*. See *Albert F. O. Germann*, and *J. Lucien Morris*.
- Jessen-Hansen, *Hans*, estimation of sugars in mixtures of sucrose, invert sugar, and lactose, A., ii, 882.
- Jette, *Eric R.* See *Clifford D. Carpenter*, and *Theodor Svedberg*.
- Jevons, *Wilfred*, line spectrum of chlorine in the ultra-violet (region λ 3354-2070 Å.), A., ii, 274.
phosphorescence caused by active nitrogen, A., ii, 451.
- Jezewski, *Tadeusz W.* See *Ludwik Szperl*.
- Jilek, *Antonin*, gravimetric and volumetric methods for the estimation of tin in alloys, A., ii, 186, 436, 659.
- Jirsa, *Franz*, and *Ot. Buryánek*, the anode oxidation of gold. II. and III., A., ii, 80, 173.
- Jirů, *P.* See *Émile Votoček*.
- Joachimoglu, *Georg*, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the antiseptic effect of sublimate, A., i, 424.
- Joachimoglu, *Georg*, and *E. Mosler*, comparison of the [physiological] actions of *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-camphor. V. Electrographical investigation on isolated frogs' hearts, A., i, 985.
- Job, *André*, and *Guy Emschwiller*, photochemical reduction of zinc sulphide, A., ii, 600.
- Job, *André*, and *René Reich*, existence of arsino-magnesium compounds, A., i, 873.
- Job, *André*, and *André Samuel*, oxidation phenomena among the complex cyanides of nickel; valency, coordination, colour, A., i, 904.
- Job, *Paul*, the complex ions formed by silver salts and ethylenediamine in aqueous solution, A., i, 307.
the complex ions formed by silver salts and ammonia or substituted ammonias, A., i, 902.

- Job, Faul,** cobalt complexes; Werner's formulæ and their experimental significance, A., ii, 168.
- Jodidi, Samuel L., and K. S. Markley,** the occurrence of polypeptides and free amino-acids in the ungerminated wheat kernel, A., i, 1164.
- John, H. J.,** distribution of sugar in whole blood, plasma, and corpuscles; permeability of red-blood corpuscles for sugar in diabetic and non-diabetic cases, A., i, 973.
- Johns, Carl Oscar.** See *Henry C. Waterman*.
- Johnson, Erling B.** See *Louis Monroe Dennis*.
- Johnson, Harlan W., and Charles Bernard Lipman,** the effect of reaction on the fixation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter*, A., i, 633.
- Johnson, James McIntosh.** See *Carl Voegtlin*.
- Johnson, John R., and Roger Adams,** arsenated derivatives of diketophenylpyrrolidine, A., i, 724.
- Johnson, R. C.** See *Thomas Ralph Merton*.
- Johnson, Rowland Nicholas, and Samuel Smiles,** chlorosulphonyl derivatives of aromatic amines, T., 2384.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Elmer B. Brown, I.** The preparation of nucleic acid from the nucleoprotein of tubercle bacilli (tuberculinic acid). II. The pyrimidines contained in tuberculinic acid, the nucleic acid of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 160.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin.** See also *Elmer B. Brown*.
- Johow, R.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Jolibois, Pierre,** the applications of photography to chemistry, A., ii, 363.
- Jolibois, Pierre, and Chassevent,** setting of plaster of Paris, A., ii, 565.
- Jolibois, Pierre, and Pierre Lefebvre,** the dehydration of gypsum, A., ii, 417.
- Jolly, Victor George.** See *Henry Terrey*.
- Jones, A.** See *Matthew Arnold Hunter*.
- Jones, David Breese, and Charles E. F. Gersdorff,** proteins of the cantaloupe seed, *Cucumis melo*; isolation of a crystalline globulin [identical with] the crystalline globulin of the squash seed, A., i, 883.
- Jones, David Breese, and Henry C. Waterman,** the digestibility of proteins in vitro. IV. The digestibility of the cotton seed globulin and the effects of gossypol on the peptic-tryptic digestion of proteins, A., i, 962.
- Jones, David Breese.** See also *Henry C. Waterman*.
- Jones, David Charles,** binary critical solution temperatures as criteria of the purity of acetic acid, T., 1374. ternary critical solution temperatures as criteria of liquid purity, T., 1384.
- Jones, Eveline.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Jones, Frank Raymond.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Jones, G. W.** See *R. R. Sayers*.
- Jones, Howard Algernon, and Hugh Stott Taylor,** reduction of copper oxide by carbon monoxide and the catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide in the presence of copper and copper oxide, A., ii, 765.
- Jones, John Henry, and John Smeath Thomas,** the action of hydrogen sulphide on lithium ethoxide; lithium hydrosulphide, T., 3285.
- Jones, Linus H., and John W. Shive,** influence of ammonium sulphate on plant growth in nutrient solutions and its effect on hydrogen-ion concentration and the availability of iron, A., i, 1043.
- Jones, Martha R.** See *W. P. Lucas*.
- Jones, Walter, and Gaspar Folkoff,** the isolation of nucleic acid from tissues, A., i, 1032.
- Jones, Walter, and M. E. Perkins, I.** Nucleotides formed by the action of boiled pancreas on yeast-nucleic acid. II. Formation of nucleotides from yeast-nucleic acid by the action of sodium hydroxide at room temperature, A., i, 720. gravimetric estimation of organic phosphorus, A., ii, 432.
- Jones, Walter Idris, Hamilton McCombie, and Harold Archibald Scarborough,** the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. VI. The velocity of saponification of certain methyl esters by potassium hydroxide in methyl alcohol-water mixtures, T., 2688.
- Jonesco, Stan,** anthocyanin pigments and phlobatannins in plants, A., i, 77.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de,** the constitution of the truxillic and truxinic acids and the action of sunlight on the cinnamic acids and their salts, A., i, 574. the alkaloids of the Java coca leaf, A., i, 1221. determination of the benzoylecgonine, tropacocaine, and ecgonine yields of the coca leaf, A., ii, 798.
- Jong, Cornelis de.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.

- Jong, H. G. Bungenberg de**, theory of vegetable tanning. I. Dehydration of lyophilic sols and gels by tannins and its bearing on the theory of vegetable tanning, A., i, 821.
viscosimetric researches on lyophilic sols, A., ii, 132.
- Joos, B.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Joos, G.** See *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Jordan, O.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Jorissen, A. M.**, cyanogenesis; a reaction of citric acid, A., ii, 267.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, activation of oxygen, A., ii, 629.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, and **John Stanley Hancock**, the action of silica on electrolytes, T., 2022.
- Josephson, Karl**, purification of yeast-saccharase, A., i, 496.
comparative experiments on the different methods of estimating maltose formed by the fission of starch, A., ii, 622.
Schiff's rosaniline-sulphurous acid reaction for aldehydes, A., ii, 664.
- Josephson, Karl.** See also *Hans von Euler*.
- Josephy, E.** See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
- Jost, Hans**, and **Friedrich Richter**, certain bromine derivatives of thymol, A., i, 208.
- Jost, Hans.** See also *Franz Knoop*.
- Joubert, D. B.** See *Frederick G. Keyes*.
- Journiaux, Alcide**, the molecular complexity of graphite at high temperatures, A., ii, 411.
- Jovinet, Pierre.** See *A. Koehler*.
- Joyner, Reginald Arthur**, preparation of hydrazine by Raschig's method, T., 1114.
- Jürgens, J.**, the substitution rule of C. W. A. Lely, A., i, 767.
- Juillard, P.**, *p*-nitrobenzeneazopyrogallol (chrome brown P.A.), A., i, 1139.
- Jung, A.**, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the solubility of uric acid. II., A., i, 860.
- Jung, Gerhard.** See *Alfred Coehn*.
- Jung, (Mme) Paulette**, and **René Wolff**, comparative content of plasma and of serum in lipoids, A., i, 504.
variation in the lipid content of the plasma after injection of peptone; comparison with anaphylactic shock, A., i, 624.
- Jungck, Gerhard.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Just, Hans.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Justh, R.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Justin-Mueller, Ed.**, microscopic characterisation of the picrates and tartrates of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 656.

K.

- Kaack, Richard.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Kaascht, Erich.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Kägi, H.** See *Max Hartmann*.
- Kägi, Hans**, rhythmic crystallisation, A., ii, 300.
- Kahlbaum, W.**, estimation of zinc and lead in presence of large amounts of carbon, A., ii, 879.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, separation of crystalloids by dialysis, A., ii, 15.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **John Vernon Steinle**, single potential of arsenic and its power to replace other metals in solutions, A., ii, 725.
- Kahlert, Max.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Kaigorodov, A. I.** See *Michail Stepanovitch Vrevski*.
- Kailan, Anton**, chemical action of penetrating radium rays. XV. The dependence of this action on the fraction of the rays absorbed; reduction of potassium persulphate, A., ii, 601.
- Kaiser, Hans.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Kaiser, Wilhelm.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kai'un, Takanori.** See *Akira Ogata*.
- Kakinuma, Kosaku.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Kalberer, Otto E.** See *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Kalff, J.** See *N. Waterman*.
- Kallenberg, Sten**, stereochemical investigations of the diketothiazolidines, I., A., i, 247.
- Kameyama, Naoto**, electrolytic dissociation of dicyanodiamide in aqueous solution, A., i, 24.
- Kaminski, F.** See *Antoni Korczyński*.
- Kammann, Max.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Kannenbergh, H.** See *H. von Wartenberg*.
- Kano, Naotsuna**, uses of amalgams in volumetric analysis. VIII. Estimation of chromium and of iron in the presence of chromium, A., ii, 699.
uses of amalgams in volumetric analyses. IX. Estimation of titanium and of iron in the presence of titanium, A., ii, 700.
- Kapfhammer, Joseph.** See *Karl Thomas*.
- Kapsinow, Robert.** See *Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Karaoglanov, G.**, general method for the detection of volatile acids, A., ii, 250.
- Karaoglanov, Z.**, and **M. Dimitrov**, systematic scheme for the detection and separation of the acids, A., ii, 780.
- Karczag, László**, and **R. Bodó**, carbinols as indicators, A., ii, 694.

- Karczag, László**, and **K. Hajós**, the importance of sequence in biology. III, A., i, 1041.
- Karczewski, Wacław**. See *Stanisław Badzyński*.
- Kariyone, Tatsuo**, and **Kenjiro Atsumi**, constituents of derris-root. I., A., i, 477.
- Kariyone, Tatsuo**, and **Yushiro Kimura**, the constituents of peach leaves, A., i, 1045.
- Karolev, Sergei**. See *Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski*.
- Karpen, N. Vasilescu**, a new formula for the internal pressure of liquids; criterion of molecular association in a liquid, A., ii, 11.
- Karraker, Perry E.**, soil reaction, A., i, 1166.
- Karrer, Enoch**, the luminescence of solidifying antimony, A., ii, 811.
- Karrer, Paul**, the composition of "chelatines," A., i, 357.
- polysaccharides. XX. Polymeric carbohydrates, A., i, 655.
- 2:8-diamino-5-benzyl-10-methylidihydroacridine, A., i, 706.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **B. Bodding-Wiger**, lignin, A., i, 1183.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **W. Fioroni**, polysaccharides. XIX. The heats of combustion of the carbohydrates, A., ii, 460.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **O. Hurwitz**, glucosides. XI. The glucosides of glycerol, A., i, 93.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **B. Joos**, polysaccharides. XVIII. Lichenin, A., i, 541.
- Karrer, Paul, B. Joos**, and **Max Staub**, polysaccharides. XXI. Lichenin. II., A., i, 1182.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **J. ter Kuile**, glucosido-trimethylammonium salts, A., i, 93.
- Karrer, Paul, J. Peyer**, and **Zorka Zega**, [constituents of] cork, A., i, 276.
- Karrer, Paul, Harry R. Salomon**, and **J. Peyer**, tannins. II. Chinese tannin, A., i, 352.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **A. Schlosser**, the configuration of amino-acids. I., A., i, 660.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **Alexander P. Smirnov**, polysaccharides. XVII. Chitin, A., i, 122.
- Karrer, Paul, Rosa Widmer**, and **Max Staub**, tannins. III. Turkish tannin, A., i, 1218.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **Zorka Zega**, fatty acid esters of polymeric carbohydrates, A., i, 1181.
- Karrer, Sebastian**, and **Oliver R. Wulf**, preparation of pure ozone and determination of its molecular weight, A., ii, 22.
- Karrer, Sebastian**. See also *Farrington Daniels*, and *Oliver R. Wulf*.
- Karssen, A.**, investigation with X-rays of the structure of crystals of sodium chlorate and sodium bromate, A., ii, 857.
- Karssen, A.** See also *N. H. Kolkmeijer*.
- Karvonen, A.**, the refractometric behaviour of cymene from sulphite-cellulose liquors, A., i, 1084.
- Káš, Václav**. See *Antonín Němec*.
- Kasarnowsky, J.**, amphoteric elements, A., ii, 824.
- the position of tellurium in the voltaic series, A., ii, 828.
- Kashiwagi, K.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Kašpárek, Ladislav**. See *Émile Votoček*.
- Katō, Naosaburo**, influence of glycine on the fermentative action of a soja-bean urease, A., i, 622.
- the influence of glycine on the fermentative action of a soja-bean urease. II. The stable constituent of soja-bean urease, A., i, 1034.
- Kato, Naosaburo**. See also *Ludwig Pincussen*.
- Kattwinkel, R.**, estimation of carbon monoxide with iodine pentoxide, A., ii, 336.
- Katzenelbogen, S.**, [physiological] effect of "arsylene," A., i, 421.
- Kaufler, Felix**, the action of aluminium chloride on trichloroethylene, A., i, 1170.
- Kaufmann, H. P.**, keto-enolic tautomerism. I. Desmotropy-isomerism of ethyl diacetylsuccinate, A., i, 90.
- substituted salicylic acids. II., A., i, 795.
- antiseptic action of pyromucic acid, A., i, 882.
- Kaufmann, H. P.**, and **J. Liepe**, additive reactions of thiocyanogen, A., i, 765.
- Kaufmann, Ludwig**, preparation of hydroxides and oxides of triaryl-stibine, A., i, 874.
- Kaufmann, R. J.**, and **Roger Adams**, production of imidothio-esters by the condensation of thiocarbimides with resorcinol or phloroglucinol, A., i, 930.
- Kautzky, Erna**, and **Wolfgang Pauli**, general colloid chemistry. VI. Analysis and constitution of colloidal gold. I., A., ii, 329.

- Kawakami, Kozo.** See *Katsumi Takahashi*.
- Kay, Herbert Davenport,** reversibility of the action of urease of soja bean, A., i, 722.
- Kayser, E.,** action of yeast on calcium lactate; production of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 986.
- Kearns, M. Lucretia, L. Heiser, and Julius A. Nieuwland,** preparation of oxalic acid from acetylene, A., i, 437.
- Keene, Paul.** See *Farrington Daniels*.
- Keeser, E., and Hans Zocher,** colloid chemistry of urate jellies, A., ii, 135.
- Kehoe, Robert A.,** activation of an enzyme poisoned by heavy metal salts, A., i, 966.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, Alfred Gressly, Vladimir Chiffère, and Marie Ramm,** azthionium salts of the naphthalene series. II., A., i, 377.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Peter Leuzinger,** fluorindinium salts, A., i, 488.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and R. Mellet,** some new series of phosphotungstates, A., ii, 77.
phosphotungstates with 3WO_3 , A., ii, 497.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, Raoul Monnier, and Marie Ramm,** certain derivatives of anthracene, A., i, 198.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Maurice Sandoz,** determination of the constitution of colouring matters from their absorption spectra. IV., A., i, 156.
- Keil, Johannes.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Kelemen, Georg,** does injection of peptone to prevent clotting interfere with the gaseous metabolism?, A., i, 505.
- Keller, F.** See *Fritz Verzar*.
- Keller, K.,** apparatus for absorbing and washing gases, A., ii, 850.
- Keller, K. T.** See *A. Schönberg*.
- Keller, Rudolf,** new dielectric constants, A., ii, 284.
- Kelley, Louise.** See *Dorothy A. Hahn*.
- Kemble, Edwin C., and J. H. van Vleck,** theory of the temperature variation of the specific heat of hydrogen, A., ii, 610.
- Keme, Ivo Franz,** an explanation of Sandmeyer's reaction, A., i, 66.
- Kempf, Richard,** a new process of microsublimation, A., ii, 216.
- Kempf, Richard.** See also *Emil Maass*.
- Kendall, James, and E. D. Crittenden,** the separation of isotopes, A., ii, 282.
- Kendall, James, E. D. Crittenden, and H. K. Miller,** the factors influencing compound formation and solubility in fused salt mixtures, A., ii, 387.
- Kenner, James,** stereoisomerism among derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 1085.
- Kenner, James.** See also *Fred Allsop, Harold Burton, George Hallett Christie, and (Miss) Kathleen Ibbotson*.
- Kenyon, Joseph, and Reginald Arthur McNicol,** investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitutions. XIV. The normal aliphatic ethers of *d*- β -octanol, T., 14.
- Kenyon, Joseph.** See also *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Kereszty, Georg von, and Emil Wolf,** preparation of halogenoethyl morphines, A., i, 941.
- Kern, Erwin J.** See *John Arthur Wilson*.
- Kessler, Adolf.** See *Ernst Sieburg*.
- Kesting, W.,** cyanurilphosphinimines and the pyrogenic fission of the methyl and ethyl esters of normal cyanuric acid, A., i, 1149.
- Kestranek, Wilhelm.** See *Alfred Uhl*.
- Ketel, B. A. van,** some observations on the detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 665.
- Kettmann, Gustav,** the intensity of Köntgen spectral lines excited by high voltages, A., ii, 807.
- Keussler, Victor,** the mode of excitation of the atom and molecule spectrum by electron collisions, A., ii, 446.
- Keyes, Frederick G., Leighton B. Smith, and D. B. Joubert,** the equation of state for methane gas phase, A., ii, 375.
- Keyes, Frederick G., Robert S. Taylor, and Leighton B. Smith,** the thermodynamic properties of methane, A., ii, 376.
- Keyes, Frederick G., B. Townshend, and L. H. Young,** determination of freezing points of substances, A., ii, 376.
- Keyssner, Ernst.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Khoury, J.,** estimation of small quantities of oxalic acid, application to urine, A., ii, 795.
- Khouvine, (Mme) Y.,** digestion of cellulose by the intestinal flora of man, *Bacillus cellulose dissolvens*, n.sp., A., i, 1042.
- Kiby, Wilhelm,** the crystal structure of sodium chlorate, A., ii, 687.
- Kiel, Franz.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Kiesel, Alexander,** mannitol from *Orobancha cumana*, A., i, 638.
- Kiess, C. C.,** wave-length measurements in the arc spectra of neodymium and samarium, A., ii, 354.

- Kiess, C. C.**, wave-length measurements in the arc spectra of gadolinium and dysprosium, A., ii, 518.
- Kiess, C. C.**, and **Harriet Knudsen Kiess**, series regularities in the arc spectrum of chromium, A., ii, 199. regularities in the arc spectrum of titanium, A., ii, 596.
- Kiess, C. C.** See also **W. F. Meggers**.
- Kiess, Harriet Knudsen.** See **C. C. Kiess**.
- Kilborn, L. G.**, and **John James Rickard Macleod**, glycogen content of certain invertebrates and fishes, A., i, 270.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, chemistry of the sugars. V., A., i, 1059.
- Kilpatrick, Martin, jun.**, and **Mary L. Kilpatrick**, stability of sodium thio-sulphate solutions, A., ii, 760.
- Kilpatrick, Martin, jun.** See also **Francis Owen Rice**.
- Kilpatrick, Mary L.** See **Martin Kilpatrick, jun.**
- Kimmins, Lionel George.** See **Ronald Hamilton Curtis**.
- Kimotsuki, Kenshō.** See **Yuji Shibata**.
- Kimura, Masamichi**, and **Gisaburo Nakamura**, the secondary spectrum of hydrogen under various excitations, A., ii, 594.
- Kimura, Yushiro.** See **Tatsuo Kariyone**.
- Kindler, Karl**, reductions with co-operation of metallic hydrides, A., i, 1090.
- Kindler, Karl** [with **F. Burghard, Friedrich Finndorf, Walter Dehn, O. Giese**, and **P. Körding**], the mechanism of chemical reactions. I. Reduction of amides and oxidation of amines, A., i, 568.
- King, Arthur S.**, the electric furnace spectrum of iron in the ultra-violet, with supplementary data for the blue and violet, A., ii, 354.
- King, George.** See **John Addyman Gardner**.
- King, Harold**, and **William Owen Murch**, bromination of glyoxaline-4-carboxy-anilide, T., 621.
- King, H. H.**, adsorption at liquid-vapour, and liquid-liquid interfaces and some related phenomena, A., ii, 381.
- King, Harold S.**, hafnium and cerium, A., ii, 645.
- King, J. G.**, analysis of mixtures of hydrogen with paraffin hydrocarbons, A., ii, 43.
- King, Walker J.**, estimation of small quantities of molybdenum in tungsten, A., ii, 342.
- Kingdon, K. H.** See **Irving Langmuir**.
- Kinhead, R. W.** See **Charles Reynolds Nodder**.
- Kinney, Ethel May**, and **Elmer Verner McCollum**, the rate of deposition and paths of absorption of strontium in the rat, A., i, 630.
- Kintto, Walter.** See **Hugo Haehn**.
- Kintzinger, Maria.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.
- Kionka, H.**, and **F. Strätz**, is the taste of a salt due to the ions or to the whole molecule?, A., i, 416.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, organic derivatives of silicon. XXVII. A probable example of tervalent silicon, T., 2590.
- organic derivatives of silicon. XXVIII. Octaphenyldiethylsilicotetrane, T., 2598.
- some derivatives of the vinyl diacetone-alkamines, T., 3115.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley.** See also **Herbert Sheppard Pink**.
- Kirby, W.**, doubly refractive naphthalene, A., i, 317.
- Kirchner, E.**, a new synthesis of dihydrophenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 913.
- Kirkpatrick, Elisabeth E.** See **L. Jean Bogert**.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, and **Ewald Reiter**, the structure of apophyllenic acid, A., i, 1225.
- Kirsch, Gerhard**, and **Hans Pettersson**, long-range particles from radium-active deposit, A., ii, 675, 819.
- Kirschbaum, Georg.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Kirschbaum, H.**, distribution of intensity in, and origin of the band spectrum of nitrogen, A., ii, 670.
- Kirschner, Max.** See **Carl Joseph Lintner**.
- Kishner, Nicolai M.**, the conversion of citral into the hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, of the cyclopropane series, A., i, 385.
- Kiss, A.**, catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions: (I) The catalysis of formation of nitrosyl chloride by means of bromine, A., ii, 237.
- photo-decomposition of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 593.
- the radiation hypothesis of the velocity of chemical reaction, A., ii, 837.
- Kitajima, Sansei**, estimation of sulphur in cast iron, A., ii, 873.
- Kiutti, Masazō**, the Stark effect on the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 273.
- Kiyotaki, U.**, tryptophan and tyrosine content of hæmoglobin and other blood proteins, A., i, 399.
- Klänhardt, F.** See **Adolf Windaus**.

- Klarmann, Emil.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Klason, Peter,** constitution of pine lignin. III., A., i, 187.
- Klauder, David S.** See *Henry Jermain Maude Creighton*.
- Kleman, Richard Daniel,** the effect of dissolved substances on the deposition of colloidal particles from a solution by means of an electric current, A., ii, 226.
the values of the electrical moments of the atoms and their connexion with other quantities, A., ii, 721.
- Klein, Elias,** the spark spectrum of gallium in air and in hydrogen, A., ii, 354.
- Klein, Friedrich.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Klein, Otto.** See *Hugo Fribram*.
- Klein, Wilhelm.** See *Arthur Scheunert*.
- Kleiner, S.** See *Gustave Vavon*.
- Kleinmann, Hans,** the nephelometer and its working, A., ii, 429.
- Kleinmann, Hans.** See also *Peter Rona*.
- Kleinschmidt, R. E.** See *William H. Chambers*.
- Klempt, P.** See *Robert Fricke*.
- Kleucker, Ernst,** the mutual influence of substituents in poly-substituted benzenes, A., i, 27.
- Klewitz, Felix,** metabolism of the surviving mammalian heart, A., i, 978.
- Kliegl, Alfred,** and *Adolf Schmalenbach*, 3-hydroxyquinoline derivatives from the *N*-benzylidene compounds of *o*-aminophenylacetic acid, A., i, 834.
- Klimenko, Efim Filimovitch,** chlorine derivatives of pyruvic acid, A., i, 533.
- Kline, Harry.** See *Norbert A. Lange*.
- Kling, André,** estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 97.
- Kling, André,** and *Arnold Lassieur*, estimation of phosphoric acid in milk and its application to the detection of added water, A., ii, 505.
aqueous solutions, A., ii, 543.
- Klingstedt, F. W.,** the ultra-violet absorption spectra of toluene and the xylenes, A., ii, 48.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aniline and the toluidines, A., ii, 106.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of the cresols, A., ii, 201.
the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of *p*-benzoquinone, A., ii, 521.
- Klingstedt, F. W.** See also *Armand Castille*.
- Klösgen, Gustav.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Klopfenstein, A.** See *Ch. Gränacher*.
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich,** kinetics of ester hydrolysis by liver lipase, A., i, 621.
- Knaggs, (Miss) Isabel Ellie,** the relation between the crystal structure and the constitution of carbon compounds. I. Compounds of the type CX_4 , T., 71.
- Knaggs, John,** determination of the Hausmann numbers of the proteins, A., i, 1143.
- Knaggs, John, Alexander Bernard Manning,** and *Samuel Barnett Schryver*, gelatin. II. The methods of purifying gelatin, A., i, 1144.
- Knecht, Edmund,** action of heat on the acids obtained from French and American resins by crystallisation, A., i, 1202.
- Kniatowna, J.** See *Antoni Korczyński*.
- Knight, Kenneth H.** See *George Frederic White*.
- Knipping, Hugo Wilhelm,** the respiratory exchange, blood-reaction, and level of phosphoric acid in the blood during mental work, A., i, 502.
- Knobel, M.,** activities of the ions of potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 116.
gas electrode, A., ii, 608.
- Knobel, M., D. K. Worcester,** and *F. B. Briggs*, transport numbers of potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 119.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** nature of the swelling process. VIII. Reversal of the swelling of cellulose acetate, A., i, 757.
- Knoevenagel, Emil, J. Hogrefe,** and *F. Mertens*, nature of the swelling process. VII. Swelling and partition of cellulose acetate in organic solvents, A., i, 17.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** and *Karl König*, cellulose acetate, A., i, 95.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** and *A. Römer*, aromatic sulphinic acids, A., i, 197.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** and *E. Volz*, nature of the swelling process. VII. Molecular processes during swelling and the heat of swelling, A., i, 306.
- Knoll & Co.,** preparation of keto-derivatives of the morphine series, A., i, 940.
preparation of derivatives of 2-methylquinoline, A., i, 946.
- Knoop, Franz,** and *Hans Jost*, excretion of lactic acid in urine, A., i, 1261.
- Knop, Josef,** oxidimetric studies on antimony, A., ii, 881.
- Knowles, H. B.** See *Gustav Ernst Fred Lundell*.
- Knudson, C. M.** See *R. G. Gustavson*.
- Kobayashi, Kyuhei,** and *Ken-ichi Yamamoto*, oxydase reaction of Japanese acid clay, Fuller's earth, and Florida earth, A., ii, 693.

- Koch, Alfred**, and **Alice Oelsner**, bacteria which spilt nucleoprotein and their importance for the liberation of the phosphorus reserve in surface soils, A., i, 422.
- Koch, Fred C.** See **Mabel Stockholm**.
- Kochendörfer, Gerd.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Kochmann, Martin**, influence of aliphatic narcotics on the swelling of cell colloids, A., i, 516.
- Kocour, Cyril.** See **Charles De Witt Hurd**.
- Kodama, Sakuji**, modification of Folin, Cannon, and Denis's colorimetric method for the estimation of adrenaline, A., ii, 100.
- Kodama, Shintaro**, the thiocarbimide reaction, A., i, 100.
- the Beckmann transformation of oximinoketones, A., i, 932.
- Koehler, A.**, and **Marius Daniel Marquoyrol**, estimation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 178.
- Koehler, A.**, **Marius Daniel Marquoyrol**, and **Pierre Jovinet**, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, cellulose nitrates, and glyceryl nitrates by Devarda's method, A., ii, 179.
- Köhler, Willi.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- König, Karl.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- König, Walter**, the mechanism of coupling reactions. III. The production of azo-dyes from 1-alkyl-2-methylenedihydroquinolines, A., i, 862.
- König, Walter** [with **G. Ebert**, and **K. Centner**], fission of 4:4'-dipyridyls by cyanogen halides, A., i, 382.
- König, Walter** [with **Karl Seifert**], a new illustrative synthesis of quinoline, A., i, 1127.
- Königsberger, Franz.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg.** See **K. Vogt**.
- Köppen-Kastrop, Paul.** See **Julius Träger**.
- Körding, P.** See **Karl Kindler**.
- Köster**, estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 93.
- Köster, Hans.** See **Burckhardt Hefnerich**.
- Koga, Toray**, the diastase activating property of serum; the rôle of the pancreasin carbohydrate metabolism, A., i, 1254.
- the ferments of the hen's egg, A., i, 1257.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **Paul Allen, jun.**, the reaction between cyanoacetic esters and styryl methyl ketone, A., i, 1005.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **B. B. Corson**, the mechanism underlying the reaction between aldehydes or ketones and tautomeric substances of the ketonol type, A., i, 1014.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **N. L. Drake**, catalytic reduction of nitro-compounds. I. $\alpha\beta$ -Unsaturated nitro-compounds, A., i, 666.
- catalytic reduction of nitro-compounds. II. γ -Nitro-ketones, A., i, 1118.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, **Alice Graustein**, and **David R. Merrill**, some δ -ketonic nitriles and their relation to cyclic compounds, A., i, 54.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **B. L. Souther**, δ -ketonic nitriles and their relation to cyclic compounds, A., i, 243.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **W. Feitknecht**, the behaviour of calcium oxide towards water, A., ii, 489.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **Nelly Neuenchwander**, chemical properties of disperse substances; disperse aluminium oxide. II., A., ii, 494.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **H. Boesti**, topochemical reactions; the conditions of formation and the forms of lead oxide, A., ii, 164.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **VL. Sedelinovich**, topochemical reactions; homologous and substituted forms of production, A., ii, 165.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **K. Steck**, topochemical reactions; crystal formation in colloidal metals, A., ii, 133.
- Kohn, Moritz**, solubility of Prussian blue, A., i, 312.
- reducing action of arsenious acid, A., ii, 238.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Leopold Safrin**, ethylene and trimethylene ethers of dihydroxybenzenes, II., A., i, 559.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Franz Wilhelm**, ethylene and trimethylene ethers of dihydroxybenzenes, I., A., i, 558.
- Kohn-Abrest, Emil**, and **J. Bicardoni**, estimation of hydrogen cyanide in cyanogenetic plants, A., ii, 889.
- Kolbe, Alfred.** See **Ernst Späth**.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H.**, **J. M. Bijvoet**, and **A. Karssen**, the crystalline structure of sodium bromate and sodium chlorate, A., ii, 414.
- Koller, Georg.** See **Ernst Späth**.
- Kolligs, H.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Kolls, A. C.**, and **J. B. Youmans**, arspenamine [salvarsan]. I. A colorimetric method for the estimation of salvarsan in blood and tissues, A., ii, 800.

- Kolosovski, Nikolai Alexandrovitch**, the molecular condition of pure liquids, A., ii, 378.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, the titration of boric acid in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 38.
- identification of methyl alcohol in liquids containing ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 43.
- the iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 86.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. VI. Conductometric titrations with lithium sulphate, A., ii, 88.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. VII. Conductometric titrations with sodium chromate, A., ii, 88.
- the iodometric titration of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 91.
- the reaction between hypochlorite and potassium iodide, A., ii, 176.
- the titration of hypochlorite, A., ii, 176.
- the acidimetric titration of magnesium in its salts, A., ii, 183.
- the estimation of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 191.
- the application of the quinhydrone instead of the hydrogen electrode in the potentiometric measurement of acidity, A., ii, 247.
- the colorimetric estimation of water in absolute alcohol, A., ii, 248.
- the titration of bleaching powder, A., ii, 249.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. VIII. Conductometric titrations with lithium oxalate, A., ii, 256.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. X. Conductometric titrations with potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 256.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. XI. Conductometric titrations with sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 257.
- the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis. IX. Conductometric titrations with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 260.
- the iodometric estimation of anti-pyrine, A., ii, 270.
- the effect of alcohol on the sensitivity of colour indicators, A., ii, 330.
- the iodometric estimation of aldoses, A., ii, 346.
- application of the iodometric estimation of aldoses to the analysis of a mixture containing carbohydrates, A., ii, 346.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, Winkler's titration of iodides, A., ii, 651.
- the colorimetric estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration by the method of Michaelis, with one colour indicators, using inorganic comparison solutions, A., ii, 694.
- the dissociation constant of lithium hydroxide and the second dissociation constant of salicylic acid, A., ii, 834.
- the [second] dissociation constant of the hydroxides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 835.
- the salt error of nitramine (picryl-methyl nitroamine), A., ii, 888.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **M. J. van Cittert**, estimation of sulphate at great dilutions by Hahn's method, A., ii, 874.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **J. C. van Dijk**, the carrying-down of zinc by copper sulphide, A., ii, 39.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **E. J. A. H. Verzyl**, use of the mercury electrode for electrometric titration of halides, cyanides, sulphides, and thiosulphates, A., ii, 873.
- Komatsu, Shigeru** [with **Kituro Fujii**, **Seitaro Yamaguchi**, and **Risaburo Nakai**], the camphor series, II., A., i, 234.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, **Tetsuji Inoue**, and **Risaburo Nakai**, constitution of polysaccharides. II. Constitution of xylan, A., i, 1181.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Shinichiro Kumamoto**, the synthesis of phosphoric acid esters. I., A., i, 205.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Naohiko Matsunami**, kakishibu. I. Constitution of shibuol. I. A., i, 1197.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, **Hisashi Nakamura**, and **Masao Kurata**, catalytic action. II. Catalytic preparation of *p*-cymene and its formation in sulphite turpentine, A., i, 769.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Ryuzaburo Nodzu**, catalytic action. I. Catalytic reduction of α -naphthol and α -naphthylamine, A., i, 782.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Umesaburo Takimoto**, pierates of some tertiary amines, A., i, 777.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Hidenosuke Ueda**, chemistry of Japanese plants. II. Composition of fossil wood, A., i, 1274.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Shozo Yamaguchi**, camphor series. III. Catalytic action of reduced copper on *d*-camphor-oxime, A., i, 1022.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**. See also **Gisaburo Hattori**, and **Ryuzaburo Nodzu**.

- Komm, Ernst**, and **Eberhard Böhringer**, the tryptophan-aldehyde reaction, A., ii, 194.
- Komm, Ernst**. See also **Alfred Heiduschka**.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**. See **Stanley Francis Birch**.
- Kon, Stanistav**. See **Kazimierz Jabłczyński**.
- Kondo, Heisaburo**, and **Umetaro Amano**, Japanese yew leaves. I. [Taxine], A., i, 361.
- Kondo, Heisaburo**, and **Suezo Ishida**, condensation of benzidine with formaldehyde, A., i, 147.
- Kondo, Heisaburo**, and **Eiji Ochiai**, Pictet's synthesis of tetrahydroisoquinoline, A., i, 837.
- Kondo, Heisaburo, Eiji Ochiai**, and **Tomoichi Nakajima**, on the alkaloids of *Sinomenium acutum*, Rehd. et Wils., sinomenine and diversine. I., A., i, 1222.
- Kondo, Masatoshi**, formation of mercaptan from l-cystine by bacteria, A., i, 517.
- Konovalov, Dimitri**, the calorific value of carbon compounds, T., 2184.
the calorific value of organic substances, A., ii, 217.
- Konrad, Rudolf**. See **Erich Benary**.
- Konstantinov, Nicolaus S.**, the physico-chemical investigation of ternary alloys of iron, phosphorus, and carbon. III.-IV. Electrical conductivity and hardness, A., ii, 422.
- Kopatschek, Fritz**, action of uranyl acetate on some organic substances. II. Action of uranyl acetate on malic acid, A., i, 745.
- Kopetschni, Eduard**, preparation of 1- and 2-nitro-derivatives of anthraquinone and its substitution products, A., i, 1021.
preparation of 1:1'-dianthraquinonyl and its derivatives, A., i, 1021.
- Koralek, Ernst**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Korczyński, Antoni**, photo-sensitiveness of certain urethanes, A., i, 560.
- Korczyński, Antoni** [with **J. Kniatowna**, and **F. Kaminski**], the formation of aromatic thiocyanates by the diazo-reaction, A., i, 159.
- Kordatzki, W.** See **Arthur Scheede**.
- Kordes, E.**, use of calcium carbonate in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 873.
- Kornfeld, F.**, and **Herbert Elias**, the rôle of the effect of acids in the production of adrenalin hyperglycæmia, A., i, 271.
- Kornfeld, H.** See **Max Born**.
- Korschun, Georgi**, and (*Mme*) **C. Roll**, synthesis of methyl β -methylamino-propene- α -carboxylate, $\text{NHMe} \cdot \text{CMe} \cdot \text{CH} \cdot \text{CO}_2\text{Me}$, A., i, 1070.
synthesis of methyl and ethyl 1:2:3:5-tetramethylpyrrole-4-carboxylate, A., i, 1119.
absorption spectra of pyrrole and its derivatives. II. The influence of methyl groups on the absorption spectra of pyrrole and its derivatives, A., ii, 107.
- Korshun, T. V.**, and **Klara Vladimirova Roll**, absorption spectra of pyrrole and its derivatives. I. The absorption spectrum of pyrrole, A., ii, 360.
- Kossuth, Anna Elisabeth**. See **Paul Hirsch**.
- Kostytschev, S.**, the determination of protein nitrogen according to Stutzer, A., ii, 874.
- Kostytschev, S.**, and **W. Brilliant**, changes undergone by amino-acids in presence of sugar, A., i, 659.
- Kotake, Munio**. See **Riko Majima**.
- Kôto Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha**. See **Kenkichirô Matsuo**.
- Kouperman, A. B.** See **William Albert Noyes, jun.**
- Krag, Ole H.** See **Erling Schreiner**.
- Kramer, Benjamin**, and **John Howland**, factors which determine the concentration of calcium and of inorganic phosphorus in the blood-serum of rats, A., i, 71.
- Kramer, Benjamin, Frederick F. Tisdall**, and **John Howland**, the clinical significance of the estimation of calcium in the serum of children, and possible errors in the estimation, A., i, 412.
- Kramer, Benjamin**. See also **John Howland**.
- Kramers, H. A.**, the model of the helium atom, A., ii, 479.
- Kramers, H. A.**, and **Wolfgang Pauli, jun.**, the theory of band spectra, A., ii, 445.
- Kraner, Hobart M.** See **Edward Mack**.
- Kratzer, A.**, combination relation and terms in the band spectrum of helium, A., ii, 595.
- Krauer, K.** See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Eustace J. Cuy**, phase relations in the system, sodamide-potassamide, as determined from melting-point curves, A., ii, 320.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Eduard H. Darby**, conduction process in ordinary soda-lime glass, A., ii, 113.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Wilbur B. Dexter**, improved still for producing pure water, A., ii, 20.

- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Willard N. Greer**, the preparation and properties of trimethylstannane, A., i, 26.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Hermann F. Kurtz**, conductivity of solutions of salts in phenol, A., ii, 7.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Henry C. Parker**, conductivity of aqueous solutions of iodic acid and the limiting value of the equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen-ion, A., ii, 6.
- calibration of cells for conductivity measurements, A., ii, 7.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **George Frederic White**, reactions of strongly electropositive metals with organic substances in liquid ammonia solution. I. Preliminary investigations, A., i, 456.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **Edward H. Zeitfuchs**, molecular weight of the sodium-tellurium complex in liquid ammonia as derived from vapour pressure measurements, A., ii, 162.
- Kraus, Emil**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Kraus, M.** See **E. Glaser**.
- Krause, Erich**, a method for the bromination of organic substances, A., i, 891.
- preparation of alkyl compounds of boron, A., i, 1034.
- Krause, Erich**, and **Bruno Wendt**, aluminium trialkyl etherates, A., i, 289.
- a new phenyl compound of silver, A., i, 1150.
- Krauss, Wilhelm**. See **Edmund Speyer**.
- Kraut, Heinrich**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Krebs, Paul**. See **Karl Jellinek**.
- Kreidl, J.** See **Walter Herzog**.
- Kreidl, K.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Kreis, W.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Kremann, Robert, Franz Angelberger, Franz Bakalarz, Rudolf Röhrich, and Camillo Stöger**, precipitation reactions of nickel and cobalt sulphate solutions with zinc or cadmium at 100°, A., ii, 866.
- Kremann, Robert, Alois Auer, Viktor Oswald, and Alfred Zoff**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid anhydrides and amides. IV. Investigation of the reaction between acetamide and benzoic anhydride by phase rule methods, A., ii, 227.
- Kremann, Robert, and Hermann Eitel**, ternary system, sucrose-citric acid-water; theory of edible ices from the point of view of the phase rule, A., ii, 622.
- Kremann, Robert, Eugen Hönigsberg, and Otto Mauermann**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibrium in binary solutions. XLI. Equilibrium in binary solutions of the isomeric dinitrotoluenes with amines and hydrocarbons, A., i, 908.
- Kremann, Robert, and Emmerich Janet-sky**, the ternary system, antipyrine-cafeine-water; migranine, A., i, 949.
- Kremann, Robert, and August Langbauer**, the galvanic tensions of ternary alloys of bismuth, cadmium, and lead, A., ii, 826.
- Kremann, Robert, August Langbauer, and H. Rauch**, the galvanic tensions of ternary alloys of antimony, zinc, and bismuth, A., ii, 825.
- Kremann, Robert, and Otto Mauermann**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXVIII. The binary systems of trinitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene with the three isomeric phenylenediamines, A., i, 378.
- Kremann, Robert, Otto Mauermann, Robert Müller, and Wilhelm Rösler**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXIX. Some binary systems of triphenylmethane, triphenylcarbinol, and trimethylcarbinol with other components, A., i, 332.
- Kremann, Robert, Otto Mauermann, and Viktor Oswald**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XL. The equilibrium in binary solutions of acid amides with acid anhydrides and with acids, A., i, 336.
- Kremann, Robert, Hermann Prammer, and Ludwig Helly**, the potential surfaces of ternary alloys of cadmium and mercury with tin or lead, A., ii, 825.
- Kremann, Robert, and Wilhelm Rösler**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid amides and anhydrides. V. The study of the reaction: 1 benzoic anhydride + 2 acetic acid \rightleftharpoons 2 benzoic acid + 1 acetic anhydride, A., ii, 227.
- Kremann, Robert, Sepp Sutter, Franz Sitte, Hubert Strzelba, and Aladar Dobotzky**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXVII. The systems of *p*-benzoquinone with phenols, amines, and hydrocarbons, A., i, 45.
- Kremers, Fritz**. See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Kremers, Harry C., and R. G. Stevens**, rare earths. XIV. Preparation and properties of metallic lanthanum, A., ii, 322.

- Kremers, Roland E.**, azulene, A., i, 454.
- Kremers, Roland E.** See also *A. C. Graybeal*.
- Krepelka, Henry**, phosphorescence caused by active nitrogen, A., ii, 598.
- Kreutzer, A.** See *J. K. Pfaß*.
- Kriesel, F. W.**, estimation of phosphorus in vanadium ores, A., ii, 252.
- Krishna, Sri**, synthesis of substituted thianthrens. I. Thianthren and nitrothianthren, T., 156.
synthesis of derivatives of phenothioxin, T., 2782.
synthesis of substituted thianthrens, T., 2786.
- Kristen, Wilhelm.** See *Benjamin Max Margosches*.
- Kröger, M.** See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Kröner, G.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Krönig, Walter.** See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Kroetz, Christian**, an uneven ionic exchange between corpuscles and phosphate buffer mixtures of increasing hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 503.
- Krohs, Walter**, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxynonoic acid, A., i, 178.
- Krollpfeiffer, Fr.**, spectrochemical investigations on polynuclear aromatic compounds in solution, A., ii, 101.
the molecular refraction of anthracene, A., ii, 102.
- Krollpfeiffer, Fr.**, and *F. Branscheid*, the action of Grignard's compounds on anthrone, A., i, 912.
- Krollpfeiffer, Fr.**, and *W. Schäfer*, ring closures from γ -aryl- n -butyric acids to derivatives of 1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 343.
- Krollpfeiffer, F.**, and *H. Schultze*, thiochromanones and the products of their transformations, A., i, 1113.
- Krollpfeiffer, Fr.** See also *Karl von Auwers*.
- Krüger, A.** See *Josef Tillmans*.
- Krüger, D.** See *Friedrich Auerbach*.
- Krüger, K.** See *L. da Rocha-Schmidt*.
- Krüger, Margarete**, benzopyronesulphonic acids and coumarinmercaptans, A., i, 354.
- Krummacker, Otto**, crystals of hæmoglobin of rodents, particularly of the hamster (German marmot), A., i, 494.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, and *A. E. van Arkel*, velocity of flocculation of selenium sols, A., ii, 136.
ultramicroscopic method for the measurement of the velocity of kataphoresis, A., ii, 226.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, and *C. F. van Duin*, heterogeneous catalysis and the orientation of adsorbed molecules, A., ii, 64.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, and (*Miss*) *J. E. M. van der Made*, the ceric hydroxide sol, A., ii, 421.
- Krzywanek, F. W.**, the effect of the parenteral administration of some amino-acids on the respiratory gas exchange of the dog, A., i, 420.
- Kubina, Hans**, halogenate reductions; the reduction of iodate and chlorate by arsenious acid, A., ii, 304.
- Kubota, Bensusuké.** See *Rikô Majima*.
- Kudrjatzew, Anna.** See *Alexander Palladin*.
- Kühlein, Theo.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kühling, K.** See *Josef Houben*.
- Kühn, D.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kühn, Walther.** See *Karl Jellinek*.
- Külz, Fritz**, [physiological] action of homologous aliphatic quaternary ammonium bases, A., i, 983.
- Kürten, H.**, mode of action of formaldehyde with the colloids of the organism. II., A., i, 504.
- Küster, William**, thiocyanohæmins, A., i, 1031.
- Küster, William**, [with *A. Hugel*] the synthesis of hæmotricarboxylic acid and a hæmotetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 1207.
- Küster, William**, and *Wilhelm Maag*, the action of diazomethane on dyes and certain nitropyrroles, A., i, 242.
the microchemical estimation of methyl along with ethyl, A., ii, 440.
- Küster, William**, and *Erhard Willig*, formoxyhæmin, A., i, 1031.
- Küstner, Hans**, and *Heinrich Remy*, the structure of silicon, A., ii, 318.
- Kugelmass, I. Newton**, physico-chemical studies of cellulose nitrates in organic media. I. and II., A., i, 186.
a micro-method for the estimation of iron in colloidal solutions, A., ii, 92.
- Kuhn, Richard**, the biase of amygdalin, A., i, 589.
the specificity of enzymes. V. Comparison of yeast- and taka-saccharase, A., i, 1033.
the micro-estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 696.
- Kuhn, Richard.** See also *Richard Willstätter*.
- Kuhn, W.**, decomposition of ammonia by ultra-violet rays, and the law of photochemical equivalence, A., ii, 815.
- Kuhnemann, W.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.

- Kuile, J. ter.** See *Paul Karrer.*
- Kulenkampff, Albert.** See *Heinrich Wieland.*
- Kulenkampff, Helmuth,** the continuous Röntgen spectrum, A., ii, 363.
- Kumamoto, Shinichiro.** See *Shigeru Komatsu.*
- Kunitz, M.** See *Jacques Loeb.*
- Kunsman, C. H.** See *C. Davisson.*
- Kunz, Alfons.** See *Géza Zemplén.*
- Kunz, K.,** complex metallic compounds of indigotin. I., A., i, 155.
- Kunz, K., and O. Günther,** complex metallic derivatives of indigotin. II., A., i, 1134.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann,** dextrinazol, the odorous constituent of certain commercial dextrans, and ozols in general, A., i, 757.
the formation of pyramidal crystals by alkali halides, A., ii, 161.
the recent formation of blue basic ferrous ferric phosphate (vivianite) on and in the clods of an arable soil, A., ii, 325.
reaction of α - and β -naphthol with sodium, A., ii, 661.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann, and Paul Manicke,** formation of phenylcarbylamine and nitrobenzene in aqueous aniline solutions, A., i, 199.
- Kurata, Masao.** See *Shigeru Komatsu.*
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S., and A. N. Achnasarov,** the influence of the velocity of cooling on the hardness and microstructure of eutectic mixtures, A., ii, 57.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S., K. F. Beloglazov, and M. K. Schmatko,** the deposits of potassium chloride at Solikamsk, A., ii, 246.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S., and Sergei F. Shemtschushni,** the trajectories of crystallisation in chemical equilibrium diagrams, A., ii, 620.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S., Georgei Grigorevitch Urasov, and A. Grigoriev,** alloys of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 75, 423.
- Kuroda, (Miss) Chika, and William Henry Perkin, jun.,** derivatives of phthalonic acid, 4:5-dimethoxyphthalonic acid, and 4:5-dimethoxy-o-tolylglyoxylic acid, T., 2094.
- Kuroda, Sajuro,** derivatives of indole, A., i, 603.
- Kurono, K.,** synthesis of two new leucines, A., i, 308.
the transformation of tertiary amino-acids by yeast, A., i, 423.
- Kurono, K.** See also *Carl Neuberg.*
- Kurre, Bruno.** See *Gustav F. Hüttig.*
- Kurtenacker, C.** See *Walther Grimmer.*
- Kurtz, Hermann F.** See *Charles August Kraus.*
- Kusama, Tokishige,** catalytic oxidation of naphthalene at high temperatures, A., i, 910.
- Kuss, Ernst.** See *Alfred Stock.*
- Kussmaul, Walter.** See *Hans Rupe.*
- Kutscher, Friedrich.** See *Dankwart Ackermann.*
- Kuypers, H. A., and Heike Kamerlingh Onnes,** isothermals of oxygen at 0° and 20°, A., ii, 735.
- Kuzmin, M. S.** See *M. N. Tulaikov.*
- Kwada, Satoru.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina.*
- Kwai, Seiji,** preparation of petroleum from rosin, A., i, 195.

L

- L., J.,** a type of ideal electric atoms, A., ii, 64.
- Laboratoire-Usine,** preparation of esters, A., i, 110.
- Laborde, Albert.** See *Henri Bénard.*
- Laborde, E.,** proportion of sulphur in the skin of children aged less than one year, A., i, 168.
- Lachman, Arthur,** the benzil rearrangement. II. and III., A., i, 784, 785.
the benzil rearrangement. IV. Ben-zoin, A., i, 785.
- Lachowicz, J. S.** See *G. A. Hill.*
- Lachs, Hilary,** two types of adsorption, A., ii, 540.
the appearance of particles of colloidal carbon, A., ii, 560.
- Lacroix, Alfred,** meteorite of St. Sauveur, France, A., ii, 778.
- Lacroix, J.** See *Gustave Fouque.*
- Laffitte, P.,** the formation of the explosive wave, A., ii, 472.
the propagation of the explosive wave, A., ii, 623.
- Lafortune, Fr.,** melting-point curves of binary mixtures: aniline-crotononitrile and aniline-vinylacetonitrile, A., i, 1193.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair.** See *Harold Ward Dudley.*
- Lamb, Arthur Becket, and Lawrence T. Fairhall,** equilibria between the acido- and aquo-iridiumpentammines, A., ii, 226.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket, and A. W. Phillips,** solubility of iodine pentoxide in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 149.
- Lammering, D.** See *Carl Mannich.*
- Lammert, Olive M.** See *John Livingston Rutgers Morgan.*

- Landa, Stanislav.** See *Ferdinand Schulz*.
- Landauer, Max.** See *Heinrich Lüers*.
- Landauer, Robert S.** See *Gerald L. Wendt*.
- Landé, A.,** structure of the spectrum of neon, A., ii, 709.
- Landé, A.** See also *Richard Lorenz*.
- Lande, Herman.** See *Albert A. Epstein*.
- Landrien, Philippe,** double compounds and mixed crystals; racemates and pseudo-racemates, A., ii, 59.
[the heat of formation of solid solutions], A., ii, 535.
- Landrien, Philippe.** See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Landsberger, N.** See *Philipp Ellinger*.
- Lane, J. Henry,** and *Lewis Eynon*, estimation of reducing sugars by means of Fehling's solution with methylene-blue as internal indicator, A., ii, 193.
- Lanfear, Eric William,** and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, ring-chain tautomerism. VI. The mechanism of the ketocyclol change in the propane series, T., 1683.
ring-chain tautomerism. VIII. The effect of the cyclohexane nucleus on the carbon tetrahedral angle, T., 2865.
- Lanfear, Eric William.** See also *Christopher Kell Gold*.
- Langbauer, August.** See *Robert Kre-mann*.
- Lange, Fritz.** See *Fritz Foerster*, and *Franz Simon*.
- Lange, Hermann,** and *Heinz Lawaczek*, influence of cholesterol on the consumption of oxygen by lecithin, A., i, 513.
- Lange, Hermann.** See also *Gustav Embden*.
- Lange, Norbert A.,** and *Harry Kline*, use of malic, maleic, and fumaric acids in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 180.
- Langenbeck, W.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Langhans, Alfred,** the decompositions of mercury fulminate, A., i, 97.
- Langmuir, Irving,** forces within a static atom, A., ii, 19.
structure of molecules of water, A., ii, 21.
- Langmuir, Irving,** and *K. H. Kingdon*, thermionic effects caused by alkali vapours in vacuum, A., ii, 367.
- Lant, Richard,** weighing tube for combustion boats, A., ii, 331.
- Lantz, Robert.** See *Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de Saint Denis*, and *André Raoul Wahl*.
- Lantzsich, Kurt,** sulphur changes in soil, A., i, 80.
- Lanyar, Franz,** and *Ludwig Zechner*, distillation of small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 294.
- Lanza, J.,** estimation of dextrose in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 194.
modification of the Moreigne ureometer, A., ii, 194.
- Lapworth, Arthur,** and *Robert Robinson*, the polarisation of double bonds, A., ii, 849.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also *Robert Downs Haworth*, and (*Miss*) *Lucy Higginbotham*.
- Laquer, Fritz,** and *Paul Meyer*, the decomposition of carbohydrates in transversely striped muscles. III, A., i, 268.
- Lardy, Guillaume C.,** the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of diacetyl, A., ii, 521.
- Larose, E.** See *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Larson, Alfred T.,** and *Clark S. Teitsworth*, absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous ammonium carbonate and formate solutions, A., ii, 157.
- Larsson, Erik L.,** the electrolytic dissociation of dibasic acids; determination of the second dissociation constant of acids from electrometric measurements, A., ii, 55.
- Larsson, Erik L.** See also *Erik Matteo Prochet Widmark*.
- Lasala, E.** See *Julio Palacios*.
- Lasarev, P.,** the number of radiating atoms of various dimensions within gaseous hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's atom model, A., ii, 233.
- Lassausse, Ed.,** volumetric estimation of copper, and its application to the estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 41.
- Lassieur, Arnold,** the electrolytic estimation of antimony, A., ii, 660.
- Lassieur, Arnold,** and (*Mme*) *Arnold Lassieur*, estimation of antimony by means of phenylthiohydantoic acid, A., ii, 438.
- Lassieur, Arnold.** See also *André Kling*.
- Lassieur, (Mme) Arnold.** See *Arnold Lassieur*.
- Lathiers, G.** See *G. Batta*.
- Lau, E.** See *Ernst Gehrcke*, and *L. Janicki*.
- Lau, Wilhelm.** See *Erich Benary*.
- Laufberger, Wilhelm,** creatinine excretion in urine; criticism of Ambard's theory, A., i, 732.
- Laurent, (Mlle) Y.** See *Paul Freundler*.

- Laurie, Arthur Pillans**, chemical combination and Ewing's magnetic atom, A., ii, 311.
experiments with a model to illustrate the combination of two atoms consisting of magnetons round a positive nucleus, A., ii, 400.
- Lauterbach, Hans**. See **Erich Müller**.
- Lauth, Hellmuth**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Lawaczek, Heinz**, the cholesterol content of various muscles, A., i, 508.
behaviour of cholesterol in pigeon-beri-beri, A., i, 512.
- Lawaczek, Heinz**. See also **Gustav Embden**, and **Hermann Lange**.
- Lax, E.** See **Marcello Pirani**.
- Layer, E.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Lazarev, P. P.**, the kinetics of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 598.
- Lazowska, (Mlle) J.** See **Karol Dziewoński**.
- Lea, Charles**, and **John Kerfoot Wood**, an examination of the alleged antimonious hydroxides, T., 259.
- Leake, C. D.**, the occurrence of citric acid in sweat, A., i, 1153.
- Lebedev, A. N.**, and **A. N. Polonski**, the fermentation of glyceric and pyruvic acids, A., i, 633, 634.
the fermentation of pyruvic acid in the presence of sugar, A., i, 634.
- Lebedev, Sergei V., I. A. Andreevski**, and **A. A. Matiuschkina**, studies in polymerisation. IX. The polymerisation of *as*-diphenylethylene, A., i, 770.
- Lebert, M.** See **H. Chabanier**.
- Le Blanc, Max**, and **M. Kröger**, swelling of caoutchouc, A., i, 1106.
- Le Blanc, Max**, and **R. Zellmann**, constitution of per-salts, more especially of percarbonates and perborates, A., ii, 415.
- Lecène, P.**, and **Henri Bierry**, presence of sucrose in the walls of the ovarian mucoid cysts, A., i, 979.
- Lecher, Hans**, and **Fritz Graf**, peralkylated guanidine, A., i, 761.
- Lecher, Hans, Max Wittwer**, and **Walter Speer**, the amides of hypothyocyanic acid, A., i, 660.
- Lednický, M. U. C. Al.**, general nephelometry, A., ii, 137.
- Ledrus, René**, the increase of the dispersion in the photo-electric spectra of X-rays, A., ii, 208.
- Lee, Frank A.** See **Fred H. Heath**.
- Lee, William Bell**, and **Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton**, heterogeneous equilibria between the chlorides of calcium, magnesium, potassium, and their aqueous solutions. I, T., 706.
- Lee, William Bell**. See also **Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton**.
- Lefebvre, Pierre**. See **Pierre Jolibois**.
- Lehmann, Fritz**, pharmacology of selenium and tellurium: IV. Action of their acids on trypanosomes in vitro, A., i, 419.
- Lehmann, Fritz**. See also **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Lehmann, Gunther**, the measurement of buffering, A., i, 266.
a simple model of a micro-electrode for estimation of P_H , A., ii, 608.
- Lehmann, P.**, and **A. Reuss**, estimation of the content of active carbon dioxide in drinking waters, A., ii, 697.
- Leibowitz, J.** See **Hans Hugo Pringsheim**.
- Leighton, Alan**, and **Courtland S. Mudge**, the endothermic reaction which accompanies the appearance of a visible curd in milks coagulated by heat: a contribution to the theory of the heat coagulation of milk, A., i, 879.
- Leimdörfer, Alfred**, the influence of the parenteral introduction of protein on the gas metabolism, A., i, 420.
- Leister, Walter**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Leitch, Richard D.** See **Wilbert J. Huff**.
- Lely, C. W. A.**, is Kekulé's benzene theory tenable?, A., i, 99, 313.
the benzene theory, A., i, 313.
direct introduction of substituents in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 767.
the substitution rule, A., i, 767.
- Lemay, Pierre**, and **Léon Jaloustre**, some microbiological consequences of the oxidising properties of thorium-X, A., i, 170.
retention of bismuth by the brain, A., i, 1038.
- Lemay, Pierre**. See also **Alfred Maubert**.
- Lemberg, Rudolf**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Lembert, Max E.**, constitution of hydrates. I. Hydrates of salt-like compounds, A., ii, 313.
- Lemeland, Pierre**, estimation of lipoids in blood and tissues. III., A., ii, 347.
- Lemke, Georg**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Lemkin, William**. See **Francis Owen Rice**.
- Lehmermann, Otto**, and **Ludwig Fresenius**, estimation of the relative solubility of phosphoric acid in soils, A., i, 1276.
- Lemoigne, Maurice**, production of β -hydroxybutyric acid by certain bacteria of the group *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 881.

- Lemoigne, Maurice**, butylene glycol fermentation of dextrose by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 1041.
butyleneglycolfermentation of calcium lactate by bacteria of the *B. subtilis* group, A., i, 1267.
- Lenard, Philipp**, the influence of light on zinc sulphide, A., ii, 109.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **H. F. Wakefield**, volumetric estimation of tellurium by the dichromate method, A., ii, 576.
- Lenz, A. K.**, chemical composition of the grey substance of the human brain in relation to the function of the brain, A., i, 627.
- Leo, Rudolf**, estimation and quantitative separation of barium and strontium, A., ii, 434.
- Leon, A.** See **José Ranedo**.
- Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon**. See **Walter Ernest Adeney**.
- Leonard, Clifford Shattuck**, a method for the simultaneous estimation of sulphur and halogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 177.
- Leonard, Clifford Shattuck**. See also **Carl Voegtlin**.
- Leoncini, Giovanni**, and **F. A. Rogai**, distribution of the phosphorus-ion in the upper layers of the soil in relation to vegetation and the addition of various salts, A., i, 1167.
- Leonhardt, Walther**. See **Paul Ruggli**.
- Lepape, Adolphe**, the quantitative measurement of radium emanation by the α -radiation; corrections for pressure and for the nature of the gaseous mixture, A., ii, 529.
- Lepape, Adolphe**, and **A. Dauvillier**, fine structure of the limits of high frequency absorption; *L* limits of xenon, A., ii, 518.
- Lepape, Adolphe**. See also **Maurice de Broglie**.
- Lepeschkin, W. W.**, swelling of starch and the coagulation of albuminoids by heat, A., i, 303.
nature of the coagulation of proteins by alcohol and other organic substances, A., i, 394.
conditions of reversible and irreversible coagulation of proteins by salts, A., i, 394.
chemical composition of protoplasm of plasmodium, A., i, 990.
dependence of the velocity of coagulation of suspensoids on the temperature, A., ii, 231.
- Lesch, W.** See **Karl W. Rosenmund**.
- Leschewski, Kurt**. See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Leschinsky, Wolfgang**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères**, preparation of homologues of anilino-lactic acid, A., i, 1001.
preparation of urethanes of secondary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols, A., i, 1007.
- Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères**, and **Carl Oechlin**, preparation of aliphatic arsenical compounds, A., i, 664.
manufacture of hydroxylated aliphatic arsinic acids, A., i, 906.
- Lespieau, Robert**, β -hydroxyglutarodinitrile, A., i, 447.
some derivatives of the glycerol, $\text{OH}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{C}:\text{C}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{OH}$, A., i, 531.
 β -hydroxyglutarodinitrile, β -bromoglutarodinitrile, and glutakonodinitrile, A., i, 751.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, the behaviour of the glycogen of the frog in anoxibiosis and restitution. IV., A., i, 1154.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, and **K. Zipf**, the diminution of the blood-sugar in normal dogs by ergotamine, A., i, 1150.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, and **Georg Gad**, the isomerism of β -naphthol sulphide and the analogous isomerism of aromatic *o*-hydroxysulphides, A., i, 561, 920.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, and **Alice Mehrländer**, 4-hydroxyhomothionaphthen (4-keto-isothiochroman), A., i, 827.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Werner Gladkorn**, strychnos alkaloids. XL. Esterification of brucinonic and related acids, A., i, 941.
- Leuchs, Hermann, Johannes Grüss**, and **Harry Heering**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXV. Ethers of hydroxydihydrobrucinolone and the violet colour reaction of the nitroquinones obtained therefrom, A., i, 131.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Walter Hempel**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXIX. The violet sulphite from cacotheleine and other derivatives thereof, A., i, 941.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Werner Nagel**, the syntheses of γ -hydroxy- and α -amino- γ -hydroxypimelic acids, A., i, 89.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Rudolf Nitschke**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXVI. The preparation of methoxy- and ethoxydihydrostrychninolones and of strychninolone-*c*; oxidation of the latter, A., i, 132.

- Leuchs, Hermann, Bernhard Winkler, and W. Robert Leuchs**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXVII. The degradation of methylcacotheline and its violet colour-reaction with sodium sulphite, A., i, 133.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Heinz Zander**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXVIII. Transformations of the four isomeric brucinesulphonic acids, A., i, 359.
- Leuchs, W. Robert.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Leuck, Gerald J.** See *T. J. Thompson*.
- Leuzinger, Peter.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Levaillant, R.**, fluorescence and photochemistry, A., ii, 597.
- Levalt-Ezerski, Michail Kirianovitsch**, osmotic pressure. I., II., and III., A., ii, 466.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, reduction of ethyl diazobenzylidenegluconate, A., i, 159.
hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid with dilute alkali at room temperature (conditions of Steudel and Peiser), A., i, 399.
action of diazomethane on xanthosine, A., i, 611.
- Levene, Phæbus A., and Gustave Morris Meyer**, diacetone-glucose [diisopropylidene-glucose], A., i, 92.
epiglucoamine, A., i, 445.
- Levene, Phæbus A., and Louis A. Mikeska**, possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo-compounds. III. and IV., A., i, 25, 663.
- Levene, Phæbus A., and Ida P. Rolf**, unsaturated fatty acids of brain cephalins, A., i, 11.
unsaturated fatty acids of brain lecithins, A., i, 11.
lysolecithins and lysocephalins, A., i, 650.
- Levene, Phæbus A., and Henry S. Simms**, calculation of isoelectric points, A., ii, 456.
- Levene, Phæbus A., and F. A. Taylor**, oxidation of tertiary hydrocarbons, A., i, 81.
- Levi, Giorgio Renato**, existence of alkyl chlorites, A., i, 434.
reactions of chlorites with salts of hydrazine and of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 406.
chlorites of mercury and other metals, A., ii, 421.
chlorites of certain cobaltamines, A., ii, 767.
- Levi, Giorgio Renato, and C. Cipollone**, chlorites of copper and other metals, A., ii, 492.
- Levi, Giorgio Renato, and G. Natta**, stability of solutions of alkali chlorites, A., ii, 760.
- Levi, S. M.**, saturated solutions of potassium and magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 753.
- Levi, T. G.**, dithioformic acid, A., i, 996.
- Levine, Victor E.**, colour reaction for phenols based on the use of selenious acid, A., ii, 44.
the action of proteins on the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis, A., ii, 44.
test for sugar in urine, A., ii, 44.
differentiation of acetic anhydride from glacial acetic acid, A., ii, 96.
- Levine, Victor E., and H. M. Jahr**, reducing action of micro-organisms on ammonium molybdate, A., i, 1267.
- Lévy, (Mlle) Jeanne.** See *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Levy, Moïse D.** See *Meyer Bodansky*.
- Levy-Simpson, Samuel, and Denis Charles Carroll**, the estimation of ammonia and urea in urine and other fluids, A., ii, 654.
- Lewis, E. Percival**, phosphorescence caused by active nitrogen, A., ii, 361.
- Lewis, Howard B., and Ralph C. Corley**, uric acid metabolism. III. The influence of fats and carbohydrates on the endogenous uric acid elimination, A., i, 626.
- Lewis, Howard B., and Helen Updegraff**, reaction between proteins and nitrous acid; the tyrosine content of deaminised casein, A., i, 963.
- Lewis, Howard B.** See also *Wendell H. Griffith, and Elizabeth C. Hyde*.
- Lewis, J.**, direct estimation of arsenic in toxicology, A., ii, 787.
- Lewis, Neil Bannatyne.** See *Albert Cherbury David Rivett*.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, velocity of a unimolecular chemical reaction, A., ii, 623.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh, Doris E. Merriman, and Thomas Moran**, hydration of acetic and hydrochloric acids and the factors determining the activity of the hydrogen-ion, A., i, 435.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh.** See also *W. H. Garrett*.
- Lewis, W. Lee, and Harold C. Cheetam**, arsenated benzophenone and its derivatives. II., A., i, 407.
- Lewis, W. Lee, and Cliff S. Hamilton**, arsenated benzanilide and its derivatives, A., i, 499.
- Lewis, W. Lee.** See also *R. S. Bly*.
- Lewman, Gertrud.** See *Isidor Greenwald*.

- Ley, Heinrich**, and **H. Diekmann**, velocity of migration of isomeric ions. I., A., ii, 731.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **W. Manecke**, determination of constitution by spectrochemical methods; the so-called triphenylvinyl alcohol; enolic salts, A., ii, 202.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **F. Rinke**, the ethylene chromophor, A., ii, 201.
- Liberman, David**. See **Jan Bielecki**.
- Lichatschev, A. A.** See **K. I. Godzikowski**.
- Lichtenwalner, D. C., A. L. Flenner**, and **Neil E. Gordon**, adsorption and replacement of plant food in colloidal oxides of iron and aluminium, A., i, 888.
- Lieb, Hans**, and **O. Wintersteiner**, aromatic diarsinic acids and their reduction products. II. and III., A., i, 408, 873.
- Liebau, (Mlle) A. M.** See **André Sanfourche**.
- Lieben, Fritz**, the behaviour of pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde to oxygenated yeast, A., i, 424.
- Lieben, Fritz**. See also **Adolf Franke**, and **Otto Fürth**.
- Liebermann, Otto**. See **Adolf Franke**.
- Liebl, F.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van**, the equilibrium of tungsten and its oxides with hydrogen and water vapour; carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide and oxygen, A., ii, 328.
the preparation of pure tungsten dioxide and tungsten pentoxide, A., ii, 328.
the precipitation of tungstic acid [tungsten trioxide], A., ii, 867.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van**. See also **IV. Geiss**.
- Liepe, J.** See **H. P. Kaufmann**.
- Liesche, Otto**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, action of heat on the formation of precipitates in jellies, A., ii, 395.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, optically active heavy metal complexes, A., i, 348.
rotation dispersion, A., ii, 525.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and **Otto E. Kalberer**, chemi-luminescence and the thermochemical behaviour of organo-magnesium compounds, A., ii, 3.
- Lignac, G. O. E.**, pigment of human skin, A., i, 980.
- Lillie, Ralph Stayner**, and **S. E. Pond**, chemical effects produced by passing electric currents through thin artificial membranes of high resistance, A., ii, 829.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, electrochemistry of gases, A., ii, 676.
- Lindberg, Sven**. See **Erör Holmberg**.
- Linde, Ebbe**, electrolytic dissociation of water in salt solutions, A., ii, 287.
- Lindemann, Hans**, quinonemethides [methylenequinones] and pseudo-phenolhalogenides, A., i, 686.
- Lindemann, Johs.**, investigation of ferric hydroxide sol. I. A case of negative osmosis, A., ii, 543.
- Lindner, K. F.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Lindner, Paul**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **Dinshaw Rattonji Nanji**, the preparation of xylose from maize cobs, T., 620.
studies on starch. I. The nature of polymerised amylose and of amylopectin, T., 2666.
presence of maltase in germinated and ungerminated barley, A., i, 1162.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **William John Price** estimation of starch. II. Estimation of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 702.
- Link, Karl Paul**, and **W. E. Tottingham**, effects of the method of desiccation on the carbohydrates of plant-tissue, A., ii, 265.
- Linke, B.**, the effect on the reaction between halogenonitrohydrocarbons and aniline of different substituents in the latter, A., i, 553.
- Linnell, Wilfred Herbert**. See **Walter Norman Haworth**.
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, and **Max Kirschner**, the limiting dextrin formed by the diastatic degradation of starch, A., i, 304.
- Lintzel, Wolfgang**. See **Amandus Hahn**.
- Liot, A.**, culture of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* on definite chemical media, A., i, 517.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**. See **Charles W. Johnson**, and **Carolyn S. Meek**.
- Lipman, Jacob Goodale**, and **Selman A. Waksman**, oxidation of selenium by a new group of autotrophic micro-organisms, A., i, 735.
- Lipp, Andreas**, pinane, A., i, 1214.
- Lipp, Peter**, the bromination of camphene; dicamphenyl ether and a ring-homologue of camphenilone, A., i, 1105.
- Lipp, Peter** [with **W. Lüdicke**], the products of the bromination of *as-diphenylethylene*, A., i, 319.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, a remarkable occurrence of carbamide, A., i, 309.

- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, the Dschâbir of the eighth, and the so-called Geber (pseudo-Geber) of the thirteenth century, A., ii, 314.
- Lipschitz, Werner**, the reduction of nitro-groups by living tissues, A., i, 875.
- Lisievici-Drăganescu, (Mme)**, ethyl alcohol as a stabiliser for hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 235.
- Livingston, Robert S.**, and **William Crowell Bray**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in a bromine-bromide solution. II. Rate measurements in dilute solutions and in the absence of sulphate, and their interpretation as a function of the activity product of hydrobromic acid, A., ii, 747.
- Livingston, Robert S.** See also **William Crowell Bray**.
- Livingstone, Burton E.** See **Lee M. Hutchins**.
- Ljungdahl, Malte**, method for the estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 654.
- decomposition of carbamide and other nitrogenous compounds during the distillation of urine with steam, A., ii, 654.
- Llord y Gamboa, Ramón**, separation of gallium from commercial aluminium, A., ii, 642.
- Lloyd, Frederick James**, obituary notice of, T., 946.
- Lobo-Onell, C.** See **H. Chabanier**.
- Lobstein, J. E.** See **Émile F. Terroine**.
- Locher, E.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Lochte, Harry L.**, and **James R. Bailey**, the application of colloidal platinum as catalyst in the reduction of azines, semicarbazones, and phenylhydrazones, A., i, 906.
- Lochte, Harry L.**, **William Albert Noyes**, and **James R. Bailey**, *s-diisopropylhydrazine* and its derivatives. II., A., i, 26.
- Lockemann, Georg**, migration of alkyl and alipharyl residues in the reduction of nitrobenzoylphenylhydrazones, A., i, 863.
- Locquin, René**, the preparation of mesityl oxide, A., i, 440.
- Locquin, René**, and **Sung Wouseng**, the hydration of dialkylethynylcarbinols and the preparation of α -hydroxymethyl ketones, A., i, 302.
- the preparation of various pinacones by the action of Grignard reagents on α -hydroxymethyl ketones, A., i, 433.
- Loeb, Jacques**, sodium chloride and selective diffusion in living organisms, A., i, 72.
- the influence of salts on the rate of diffusion of acid through collodion membranes, A., ii, 15.
- membrane potentials and cataphoretic potentials of proteins, A., ii, 285.
- stability of suspensions of solid particles of proteins and protective action of colloids, A., ii, 301.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **M. Kunitz**, valency rule and alleged Hofmeister series in the colloidal behaviour of proteins. I. The action of acids. II. The influence of salts, A., i, 870.
- Loebenstein, Fritz**, precipitation forms of casein, A., i, 617.
- Löffelbein, Willi**, and **J. Schwarz**, new method for estimating nickel, A., ii, 435.
- Löhnis, Felix**, effect of season on nitrification in soils, A., i, 1167.
- Lösch, Joseph**. See **Wilhelm Prandtl**.
- Lövgren, Sture**, urease, A., i, 622.
- Löw, Artur**. See **Herbert Elias**, and **E. A. Spiegel**.
- Löwa, Albrecht**. See **Burckhardt Helfrich**.
- Löwensohn, Y.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Löwenthal, Gertrud**. See **Erich Benary**.
- Loewinson-Lessing, E.**, a relation between the atomic numbers and the atomic weights of the chemical elements, A., ii, 146.
- Loewy, Adolf**, and **E. Münzer**, experimental acid poisoning. II. The respiratory gas exchange in acid poisoning, A., i, 421.
- experimental acid poisoning. III. Does methyl alcohol poisoning lead to an acidosis?, A., i, 421.
- Loibl, Hans**, biochemistry of the germination of cereal grains, A., i, 1270.
- Loll, Wilhelm**, analysis of bone ash in cases of war osteopathy, A., i, 514.
- Lomax, J.**, and **J. R. Lomax**, transparent preparations of coal for microscopical investigations, A., ii, 646.
- Lomax, J. R.** See **J. Lomax**.
- Lombard, Victor**, permeability of nickel to hydrogen, A., ii, 570.
- Longchambon, Henri**, spectral study of the triboluminescence of certain substances, A., ii, 204.
- Longwell, John**. See **Ernest Wilson McClelland**.
- Looney, Joseph M.**, colorimetric estimation of cystine in urine, A., ii, 195.
- Lorenser, E.** See **Paul Ludewig**.

- Lorentz, Hendrik Anton**, Whittaker's quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 311.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Elisabeth Brehmer**, some determinations of molecular weight in the arsenic acid series, A., i, 265.
- substitution factors of the affinity constants in the group of the arsenic acids, A., i, 406.
- the theory of electrolytic ions. XXVIII. The conductivities of the arsenic acids, A., ii, 822.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Walter Herz**, volume of the molecule and refractive index, A., ii, 801.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **A. Landé**, theory of electrolytic ions; simple method of determining the limiting molecular conductivity of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 9.
- adsorption and the corresponding states, A., ii, 13.
- the theory of electrolytic ions. XXVIII. The theory of the determination of the limiting value of the molecular conductivity of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 284.
- Lorenz, Rudolf**, Gibbs's theorem of surface tension applied to sodium abietate solutions, A., ii, 614.
- Loriette, P.** See **Marius Daniel Marquayrol**.
- Loring, Frederick Henry**, missing elements in the periodic table, A., ii, 19.
- Losana, Luigi**, composition of copper hydroxides, A., ii, 321.
- the ternary system, sulphur-selenium-tellurium, A., ii, 685.
- comparison between dilatation and thermal curves, A., ii, 689.
- allotropy of zinc, A., ii, 763.
- Losana, Luigi**, and **Enrico Carozzi**, ternary alloys of aluminium, zinc, and tin, A., ii, 766.
- Losana, Luigi**, and **C. E. Rossi**, estimation of phosphorus in light aluminium alloys, A., ii, 696.
- Losana, Luigi**. See also **Clemente Montemartini**.
- Lowe, P.** See **A. L. Hughes**.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, studies of electrovalency. I. The polarity double bonds, T., 822.
- the theory of free rotation, T., 1866.
- the Ångström system of units, A., ii, 147.
- method of representing co-ordinated compounds, A., ii, 233.
- factors influencing co-ordination, A., ii, 313, 402.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, the electronic theory of valency. I. Intramolecular ionisation, A., ii, 480.
- stability of co-ordination compounds, A., ii, 555.*
- co-ordination and the electrons, A., ii, 750.
- the electronic theory of valency. II. Intra-molecular ionisation in organic compounds. III. The transmission of chemical affinity by single bonds, A., ii, 848.
- co-ordination and acidity, A., ii, 849.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Henry Burgess**, studies of electrovalency. II. Co-ordinated hydrogen, T., 2111.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Reginald George Parker**, improved temperature-control for the Pulfrich refractometer, A., ii, 801.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See also **Henry Burgess**, and **J. W. Gifford**.
- Lowy, Alexander**. See **Thomas B. Downey**, and **A. M. Howald**.
- Loy, Ernst**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Lubarsch, O.**, the so-called lipofuscin, A., i, 981.
- Lubatti, Octavius Francis**, estimation of tin in wolfram; a modification of Powell's method, T., 1409.
- Lubimenko, V.**, specific action of luminous rays of various colours in photosynthesis, A., ii, 716.
- Lublin, Alfred**, a micro-method for the estimation of acetone and of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 268.
- Lubovcova, (Mlle) H. B.** See **Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin**.
- Lubovich, V. P.**, and **(Miss) E. M. Pearen**, infra-red spectroscopy, A., ii, 203.
- Lucas, R.** See **Albin Haller**.
- Lucas, W. P.**, **B. F. Dearing**, **H. R. Hoobler**, **A. Coe**, **Martha R. Jones**, and **F. S. Smyth**, blood studies in the newborn; morphological, chemical, coagulation, urobilin, and bilirubin, A., i, 410.
- Luce, Émile**, tricalcium phosphate, A., ii, 320.
- Luchini, R.** See **G. Canneri**.
- Lucius, Franz**, estimation of dextrose and lævulose, A., ii, 882.
- Luckow, Curt**. See **Arthur Schleede**.
- Ludewig, Paul**, and **E. Lorenser**, the employment of normal radium and uranium solutions for emanation measurements, A., ii, 453.
- Ludwig, Heinrich**. See **Bruno Emmert**.
- Ludwig, W. H.** See **Arthur Binz**.

- Lüdicke, W.** See *Peter Lipp*.
- Lüers, Heinrich**, identity of hordein and bynin, A., i, 398.
- Lüers, Heinrich**, and **Max Landauer**, the plant albumin "leucosin," A., i, 396.
- Lüers, Heinrich**, and **Karl Schuster**, colloid chemistry of yeast proteins, A., i, 616.
- Lueg, P.** See *Adolf Sieverts*.
- Luff, G.**, estimation of bismuth as phosphate and its separation from lead, copper, and cadmium, A., ii, 263.
- the quantitative separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 578.
- the quantitative treatment of metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 791.
- Lund, Hakon.** See *Einar Billmann*.
- Lundagen, M. A.** See *Alfred F. Hess*.
- Lundegårdh, Henrik**, (theoretical and practical principles of) carbon dioxide manuring, A., i, 284.
- Lundell, Gustav Ernst Fred**, and **J. I. Hoffman**, estimation of phosphorus, A., ii, 85, 251.
- Lundell, Gustav Ernst Fred**, and **H. B. Knowles**, estimation of aluminium as phosphate, A., ii, 91.
- separation of iron and aluminium from manganese and certain other elements, A., ii, 341.
- Lundin, Harry**, the influence of oxygen on the assimilatory and dissimilatory activity of yeast. I. The behaviour of dextrose. II. The behaviour of the monosaccharides, A., i, 1268.
- Lundsgaard, Christen**, and **Eggert Möller**, the immediate effect of heavy exercise (stair-running) on some phases of circulation and respiration in normal individuals. I. Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from the cubital vein before and after exercise, A., i, 502.
- the immediate effect of heavy exercise (stair-running) on some phases of circulation and respiration in normal individuals. II. Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from a cubital vein at different intervals after exercise, A., i, 623.
- the immediate effect of heavy exercise (stair-running) on some phases of circulation and respiration in normal individuals. III. Effect of varying the amount and kind of exercise, A., i, 727.
- Lunge, Georg**, obituary notice of, T., 948.
- Lupton, Hartley.** See *Archibald Vivian Hill*.
- Lush, Ernest Joseph**, hydrogenation, A., ii, 477.
- Luther, M.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Luthy, A.**, the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of glyoxal, A., ii, 520.
- Lutz, O. E.**, the synthesis of optically active asparagines, A., i, 457.
- Lutz, Robert E.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Luxat, K.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Luxmoore, Charles Mann**, obituary notice of, T., 3431.
- Lyman, Richard S.**, **Elizabeth Nicholls**, and **Wm. S. McCann**, the respiratory exchange and blood-sugar curves of normal and diabetic subjects after epinephrine [adrenaline] and insulin, A., i, 1035.
- Lynn, E. V.**, and **Helen L. Arkley**, reaction of nitrosyl chloride on toluene, A., i, 451.
- Lynn, George L.** See *Howard M. Eelsey*.
- Lyon, C. J.**, comparative studies on respiration. XVIII Respiration and antagonism in *Elodea canadensis*, A., i, 1270.

M.

- Maag, Wilhelm.** See *William Küster*.
- Maass, Emil**, and **Richard Kempf**, lithopone. I. The mechanism of the chemical reactions occurring in the blackening of zinc sulphide on exposure to light, A., ii, 491.
- Maass, Otto, E. H. Boomer**, and **D. M. Morrison**, unsaturation and molecular compound formation. III., A., i, 769.
- Maass, Otto**, and **W. H. Hatcher**, properties of pure hydrogen peroxide. III., A., ii, 21.
- Maass, Otto**, and **D. M. Morrison**, oxonium compounds in the vapour state; methylether-hydrogenchloride, A., i, 892.
- Macallum, A. Douglas**, examination of neoarsphenamine [neosalvarsan]. II. The constitution of the French drugs, A., i, 70.
- McBain, James William**, the study of soap solutions, A., ii, 225.
- McBain, James William**, and **Richard Charles Bowden**, the constitution of soap solutions; migration data for potassium oleate and potassium laurate, T., 2417.

- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. VIII. The action of hydrazine on the halogen derivatives of acetoacetic and benzoylacetic esters and of benzoyl-acetone, T., 1122.
a gasometric method of estimating the halogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 34.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen, and Hugh Graham**, action of sulphur chloride on ammonia, and on organic bases, A., ii, 855.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen, and John Mackay**, studies of the glucosides. II. Arbutin, T., 717.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen, and (Miss) Norah Irene Maxwell**, the quantitative absorption of light by simple inorganic substances. II. The chlorides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, T., 370.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**. See also **Thomas Henderson**.
- McCann, Wm. S.** See **Richard S. Lyman**.
- McCay, LeRoy Wiley**, separation of tin and arsenic, A., ii, 509.
- McClelland, Ernest Wilson, and John Longwell**, the interaction of primary amines and 2-dithiobenzoyl, T., 3310.
- McClelland, Ernest Wilson**. See also (Miss) **Mary McKibben**.
- McClelland, Norman**. See **Thomas H. Easterfield**.
- McClure, William B., and L. W. Sauer**, comparison of the pentabromoacetone method, and Salant and Wise's method for the estimation of citric acid in urine, A., ii, 267.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**. See **Ethel May Kinney, and P. G. Shipley**.
- McCombie, Hamilton, and Thomas Harold Reade**, phenyltrimethylammonium perhaloids, T., 141.
- McCombie, Hamilton, and Harold Archibald Scarborough**, the chemical constitution of bacterial pigments. I. The isolation of pyocyanine and the preparation of its salts, T., 3279.
- McCombie, Hamilton**. See also **Albert Eric Cashmore, John Dexter, and Walter Idris Jones**.
- McCormick, N. A., John James Richard Macleod, E. C. Noble, and K. O'Brien**, influence of the nutritional condition of the animal on the hypoglycæmia produced by insulin, A., i, 514.
- McCrae, John**, manganese in hair, A., i, 415.
- MacDonald, Margaret B.**, synthesis of water-soluble [vitamin]-B by yeast grown in solutions of purified nutrients, A., i, 170.
- McEachron, Karl B.**, production of nitrogen oxides and ozone by high voltage electric discharges, A., ii, 685.
- McEllroy, William S.** See **George G. Boggs**.
- McEwen, Basil Charles**, studies in mutual solubility. I. Introductory; the mutual solubility of glycerol and aliphatic and aromatic ketones, T., 2279.
studies in mutual solubility. II. The mutual solubility of glycerol and alcohols, aldehydes, phenols, and their derivatives, T., 2284.
- McEwen, Joseph L.** See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- McGee, J. M.** See **Herman Augustus Spoehr**.
- McGeorge, W. T.**, acidity of highly basic soils, A., i, 1275.
- McGinnis, F. W., and G. S. Taylor**, the effect of respiration on the protein percentage of wheat, oats, and barley, A., i, 1164.
- McGuire, Grace, and Kaufman George Falk**, enzyme action. XXIII. The spontaneous increase in saccharase activity of banana extracts, A., i, 872.
- Mach, Felix, and R. Herrmann**, comparative tests on the methods in use for the estimation of formaldehyde in formalin, A., ii, 99.
- McHaffic, Ivan R.** See **John W. Shipley**.
- McHargue, James Spencer**, iron and manganese content of certain species of seeds, A., i, 635.
the effect of different concentrations of manganese sulphate on the growth of plants in acid and neutral soils and the necessity of manganese as a plant nutrient, A., i, 1160.
- McHenry, J. J.**, positive rays in simple gases, A., ii, 208.
- Macht, David I.**, pharmacological and clinical examination of benzyl mandelate, A., i, 1012.
- McHugh, Gerald Patrick**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- MacInnes, Duncan A., and Edgar Reynolds Smith**, moving boundary method for determining transport numbers, A., ii, 828.
- MacIntire, Walter Hoge, William M. Shaw, and J. B. Young**, effect of addition of calcium and magnesium on the outgo of sulphates in leachings from a loam soil, A., i, 1168.

- MacIntire, Waller Hoge**, and **J. B. Young**, the transient nature of toxicity induced by magnesium and its bearing upon lime-magnesia ratio studies, *A.*, i, 1168.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See **J. Mennie**.
- Macischewski, Stanislaw**, the vapour pressures of saturated solutions of alums, *A.*, ii, 292.
- Mack, Edward, Gerard G. Osterhof**, and **Hobart M. Kraner**, vapour pressure of copper oxide and of copper, *A.*, ii, 291.
- Mack, Edward**, and **Donald S. Villars**, synthesis of carbamide with the enzyme urease, *A.*, i, 405.
the action of urease in the decomposition of carbamide, *A.*, i, 405.
- Mackall, Colin**. See **Charles Moureu**.
- Mackay, C. A.**, ionising potentials of helium and some multiatomic gases, *A.*, ii, 821.
- Mackay, John**. See **Alexander Killen Macbeth**.
- McKee, James Lyttle**. See **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- McKee, Ralph H.**, and **Stephen P. Burke**, analysis of gas mixtures containing methyl chloride, *A.*, ii, 536.
- McKeehan, Louis W.**, the crystal structure of bismuth, *A.*, ii, 173.
crystal structures of the system, palladium-hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 427.
the crystal structure of silver-palladium and silver-gold alloys, *A.*, ii, 428.
the crystal structure of quartz, *A.*, ii, 633.
- McKeehan, Louis W.**, and **P. P. Cioffi**, the crystal structure of mercury, *A.*, ii, 864.
- McKelvy, Ernest C.**, and **Cyril S. Taylor**, composition, purification, and certain constants of ammonia, *A.* ii, 557.
- McKelvy, Ernest C.** See also **C. S. Cragoe**.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Harold James Plenderleith**, the conversion of malonic acid into *d*-malic acid, *T.*, 1090.
- McKenzie, Alexander, Harold James Plenderleith**, and (Miss) **Nellie Walker**, optical activation of racemic acid by *d*-malic acid, *T.*, 2875.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Angus Campbell Richardson**, elimination of the amino-group of tertiary amino-alcohols. I, *T.*, 79.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and (Miss) **Isobel Agnes Smith**, the isomeric *l*-menthyl phenylchloroacetates, *T.*, 1962.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, calcium carbonate hexahydrate, *T.*, 2409.
- McKeown, Andrew**, the velocity of a unimolecular reaction, *A.*, ii, 623.
- Mackert, A.** See **Hans von Halban**.
- McKibben, (Miss) Mary**, and **Ernest Wilson McClelland**, production and reactions of 2-dithiobenzoyl, *T.*, 170.
- McKie, (Miss) Phyllis Violet**, the isomorphism of the amides and substituted amides of dichloro- and chlorobromo-acetic acids, *T.*, 2213.
- McKittrick, Donald S.** See **Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch**.
- McKittrick, Elisabeth J.** See **L. Jean Bogert**.
- McLaughlin, H. H.** See **F. E. Brown**.
- McLaughlin, R. R.** See **Mailland Crease Boswell**.
- McLean, Franklin C.** See **Donald D. Van Slyke**.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, the doublet separations of Balmer lines, *A.*, ii, 594.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and **D. S. Ainslie**, the fluorescence and channelled absorption spectra of caesium and other alkali elements, *A.*, ii, 357.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and (Miss) **M. L. Clark**, the excitation of characteristic X-rays from light elements, *A.*, ii, 51.
- MacLennan, Kenneth**, the microscopic structure of soap, *A.*, i, 1057.
- Macleod, John James Rickard** [with **M. E. Armour**], estimation of lactic acid in blood, *A.*, ii, 663.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**. See also **F. G. Banting, L. G. Kilborn**, and **N. A. McCormick**.
- McMaster, LeRoy**, and **R. L. Shriner**, decomposition of aminobenzoic acids by boiling water, *A.*, i, 464.
- McNeal, M.**, and **Ch. J. Eldridge**, the presence of formic acid in the urine of infants and older children, *A.*, i, 631.
- McNicol, Reginald Arthur**. See **Joseph Kenyon**.
- McVicker, William Hamilton**, and **Joseph Kenneth Marsh**, Tesla-luminescence spectra. III. The effect of varying temperature and pressure on the benzene spectrum, *T.*, 817.
the fluorescence spectrum of benzene vapour, *T.*, 820.
- McVicker, William Hamilton, Joseph Kenneth Marsh**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, Tesla-luminescence spectra. I. The form of apparatus and the spectrum of benzene, *T.*, 642.

- McVicker, William Hamilton, Joseph Kenneth Marsh, and Alfred Walter Stewart,** Tesla-luminescence spectra. III. Some mono-substitution products of benzene, T., 2147.
- MacWillie, (Miss) Jane.** See **Robert Owen Griffith.**
- Macy, Icie C.** See **John Bernard Ekeley.**
- Made, (Miss) J. E. M. van der.** See **Hugo Rudolph Kruyt.**
- Madelung, Walter.** See **Heinrich Wieland.**
- Madgin, Waller Matthew, and Henry Vincent Aird Briscoe,** the melting-point (*solidus*) curve for mixtures of potassium nitrate and sodium nitrate, T., 2914.
- Madgin, Waller Matthew.** See also **Henry Vincent Aird Briscoe.**
- Madinaveitia, Antonio,** pinene of Spanish turpentine, A., i, 235.
- Madorsky, S. L.** See **William Draper Harkins.**
- Magidson, Onisim Julievitch, and S. W. Gorbatschov,** the sweetness of "saccharin"; the electrolytic dissociation of *o*-benzoylsulphimide, A., i, 1097.
- Magnus, A.,** complex compounds, A., ii, 15.
the specific heat of carbon, silicon, and silicon carbide at high temperatures, A., ii, 374.
- Mahal, A.** See **Ch. Gränacher.**
- Maige, A.,** influence of the concentration of organic substances on the formation of starch in vegetable cells, A., i, 989.
influence of the nature of organic substances on the formation of starch in vegetable cells, A., i, 989.
- Mailhe, Alphonse,** the catalytic decomposition of castor oil, A., i, 88.
preparation of cyclic amines, A., i, 199.
action of alcohols on anilides, A., i, 199.
catalytic decomposition of (organic) acids and ketones, A., i, 293.
decomposition of aryl formamides; preparation of substituted carbamides, A., i, 458.
new method of preparing tetra-substituted carbamides, A., i, 458.
decomposition of the formamides of aliphatic amines, A., i, 545.
catalytic decomposition of anilides, A., i, 777.
decomposition of aromatic ketones, A., i, 800.
preparation of petroleum from vegetable oils, A., i, 889.
- Mailhe, Alphonse,** preparation of petroleum from vegetable and animal oils, A., i, 889.
- Mair, John Alexander.** See **George Gerald Henderson.**
- Majima, Masaichi.** See **Masatoshi Okochi.**
- Majima, Rikô, and Munio Kotake,** syntheses in the indole group. II. The influence of the solvent on the Grignard reaction, A., i, 150.
syntheses in the indole group. I. A new synthesis of *r*-tryptophan, A., i, 156.
influence of solvents on the Grignard reactions, A., i, 482.
a new synthesis of *r*-tryptophan, A., i, 495.
- Majima, Rikô, and Dennenoké Kubota,** constitution of squalene, A., i, 174.
- Majima, Rikô, Tadashi Unno, and Koshichi Ono,** the reaction between acetylene and aniline at high temperatures, A., i, 135.
- Makow, V.** See **Richard Wolfenstein.**
- Malchow, W.** See **A. Schönberg.**
- Malet, G.** See **Emil Briner.**
- Maltby, John Gwilliam,** optical rotations of the sugars. II. The methyl pentoses and the glucosides, T., 1404.
- Malvezin, Philippe,** micro-estimation of the volatile acidity of wines, A., ii, 589.
- Mameli, Efsio,** 1:3-benzoxazine. I. Conversion of oximinocoumaranones into 1:3-benzoxazine derivatives, A., i, 61.
- Mameli, Efsio, and Glauco Cocconi,** binary systems of α - and β -forms of chloroacetic acid with phenols. IV., A., i, 555.
- Manchot, Wilhelm,** the identity of amorphous and crystalline silicon, A., ii, 25.
- Mancini, Mario Aiazzi,** estimation of morphine and of secondary alkaloids in opium and its galenical preparations, A., ii, 444.
- Manecke, W.** See **Heinrich Ley.**
- Mangenot, G.,** the starch of Floridean algae, A., i, 276.
- Mangold, P.** See **Georg Bredig.**
- Manicke, Paul.** See **Hermann Kunz-Krause.**
- Manley, John Job,** the production of coloured flames for use with spectrophotometers and polarimeters, A., ii, 148.
- Mann, Frederick George, and (Sir) William Jackson Pope,** the $\alpha\alpha'$ -dichlorodialkyl sulphides, T., 1172.
the isomeric trithioacetaldehydes, T., 1178.

- Mannich, Carl**, and **M. Bauroth**, a synthesis of aminohydroxydicarboxylic acids, A., i, 22.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **W. Brose**, synthesis of keto-alcohols and polyhydroxy-alcohols from cyclic ketones and formaldehyde, A., i, 565.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **Erich Ganz**, the preparation of ethanetetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 13.
- β -aminodicarboxylic acids and aminopolycarboxylic acids, A., i, 19.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **D. Lammering**, the synthesis of β -keto-bases from fatty-aromatic ketones, formaldehyde, and secondary amines, A., i, 43.
- Manning, Alexander Bernard**. See **John Knaggs**.
- Manning, P. D. V.** See **Farrington Daniels**.
- Manskaja, (Frl.) S.** See **Vladimir Palladin**.
- Mansuri, Qasim Ali**, the system, tin-arsenic, T., 214.
- Mansuri, Qasim Ali**. See also **Gustav Tammann**.
- Mantel, Erwin**. See **Julius Meyer**.
- Maquenne, Léon**, the hydrolysis of maltose by extract of malt, A., i, 442.
- theory of chlorophyllic synthesis, A., i, 1272.
- Maracineanu, (Mlle) St.**, the constant of polonium, A., ii, 529.
- Marais, A.** See **V. A. Beckley**.
- Marange**, identification of cacao butters by curves of miscibility, A., ii, 664.
- Marchal, (Mlle) Germaine**, the dissociation of silver sulphate, A., ii, 139.
- preparation of metallic sulphides by double decomposition; application to cuprous sulphide, A., ii, 571.
- Marchand, B. de C.** See **H. F. L. Bischoff**.
- Marchlewski, Léon**, and **(Mlle) A. Nowotnáwna**, an albumose from wool, A., i, 870.
- the examination of the blood of pigeons suffering from avitaminosis, A., i, 879.
- Marcille, René**, the rapid estimation of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 35.
- Markwald, Willy**, and **M. Wille**, a new method for the formation of cyanates, A., i, 762.
- monochloroamine, NH_2Cl , A., ii, 553.
- Marcusson, Julius**, structure and formation of the humic acids and coal, A., i, 353.
- Mardles, Ernest Walter John**, the viscosity of some cellulose acetate solutions, T., 1951.
- Mardles, Ernest Walter John**, solvents of some cellulose esters, A., i, 443.
- Marfort, André**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Marfurt, E.** See **Otto C. Billeter**.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max, Richard Baru**, and **Lisbeth Wolf**, the estimation of the iodine number of fats under unfavourable conditions, A., ii, 266.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **Wilhelm Kristen**, estimation of nitrogen in aromatic nitro-compounds by the Kjeldahl-Flamand-Piager method, A., ii, 431.
- behaviour of nitro-derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, in Kjeldahl's process, A., ii, 653.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **Wilhelm Kristen** [with **Erwin Scheinost**], the influence of the nature and position of substituents on the kjeldahlisation of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., ii, 785.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **Heinrich Rose**, estimation of carbamide by hypobromite, A., ii, 348.
- the error in the urea-hypobromite method, A., ii, 590.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **Fritz Steindler**, the effect of trichloroacetic acid in preventing reduction by reducing sugars, A., i, 998.
- Margulies, Otto**, preparation of new aromatic carbonyl compounds containing tervalent arsenic, A., i, 969.
- preparation of new derivatives of organic arsenic compounds, A., i, 969.
- preparation of new arsenoxides and arsenobenzenes, A., i, 969.
- Marie, A.**, urea, A., i, 74.
- Marino, Salvatore**, production and destruction of the cholesterol of the spleen during aseptic autolysis, A., i, 414.
- amino-acids of the blood. I. Behaviour during digestion. II. On prolonged fasting, A., i, 1036.
- amino-acids of the blood. III. Influence of toxic anæmia and blood-letting, A., i, 1251.
- Mark, H.**, and **Michael Póányi**, the lattice structure, directions of slip, and slip planes of white tin, A., ii, 768.
- Mark, H.**, and **K. Weissenberg**, graphical determination of the structure of carbamide and tin tetraiodide from Röntgen ray analysis, A., i, 760.
- the [crystal] structure of pentaerythritol, and a graphical interpretation of Laue (Schichlinien) diagrams, A., i, 1055.
- the [crystal] lattice of triphenylmethane, A., i, 1085.

- Markley, K. S.** See *Samuel L. Jodidi*.
- Markman, A. L.**, the foundation of an electronic theory of organic compounds, A., i, 737.
- Marqueyrol, Marius Daniel**, and *P. Lorient*, rapid volumetric method of estimating acetone, A., ii, 193.
- Marqueyrol, Marius Daniel.** See also *A. Koehler*.
- Marrack, John**, the balance of anions and kations in the plasma in nephritis, A., i, 732.
- Marrian, Guy Frederic.** See *Harold Ward Dudley*.
- Marsh, Joseph Kenneth**, studies in fluorescence spectra. I. Some benzenoid hydrocarbon vapours, T., 3315.
- Marsh, Joseph Kenneth.** See also *William Hamilton McVicker*.
- Marshall, Abraham Lincoln.** See *Allan Ernest Mitchell*.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.**, and *M. M. Crane*, nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion. VI. The effect of unilateral section of the splanchnic nerve on the elimination of certain substances by the kidney, A., i, 628.
- Martin, F.**, and *O. Fuchs*, formation of sulphur dioxide from the sulphates of the alkaline earths and iron or iron sulphide, A., ii, 66.
- Martin, F.**, and *L. Metz*, the energy content and constitution of the potassium polythionates, A., ii, 759.
- Martin, F.** See also *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Martin, Wilhelm.** See *Gustav F. Hüttig*.
- Martinet, Jh.** See *O. Dornier*.
- Martinez, J. Palacios**, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, determination of the isothermals of hydrogen and helium at low temperatures, made with the object of examining whether the compressibility of these gases is influenced by the quanta, A., ii, 734.
- Marton, A.** See *L. Reiner*.
- Martorelli, R.** See *B. Foresti*.
- Marvel, Carl S.**, and *H. O. Calvery*, preparation of dialkyl mercury compounds from the Grignard reagent. II. Relative stability of the carbon-mercury linking in dialkyl mercury compounds, A., i, 449.
- Marvel, Carl S.**, and *A. L. Tanenbaum*, the preparation of α -dihalogen derivatives of butane, A., i, 2.
- Marx, Alfred**, and *Jean Rozières*, purification of liquids by the simultaneous action of centrifugal force and an electrical field, A., ii, 470.
- Marx, R.** See *Adolf Sieglitz*.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, the two forms of *o*-methylcyclohexanol, A., i, 101.
- Mason, Clyde W.**, structural colour in feathers. I., A., i, 509.
- Mason, Frederick Alfred**, the preparation and properties of 4':4"-tetramethyldiaminoanthrafluorone, T., 1546.
- Mason, Walter**, the speed of the uniform movement of flame in mixtures of the paraffins with air, T., 210.
- Massain, R.** See *Jacques Errera*.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme**, and *L. G. F. Dolley*, the pressure of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 462.
- Mastbaum, Hugo**, estimation of thymol in thyme oil, A., ii, 188.
- Mastin, Harold.** See *Fred Fairbrother*.
- Mathevet**, volumetric estimation of manganese as "permanganic phosphate" in phosphoric acid solution, A., ii, 435.
- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, composition of the cartilage of an invertebrate animal, *Limulus*, A., i, 1260.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard.** See *Ray V. Murphy*.
- Mathias, Émile, Claude Auguste Crommelin**, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, the rectilinear diameter of neon, A., ii, 70.
the heat of vaporisation and the difference in the specific heats of the saturated vapour and of the liquid states for neon, A., ii, 290.
- Mathieu, L.**, evaluation of the catalytic power of diastases, A., ii, 704.
- Mathis, Adolf.** See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Matignon, Camille**, and *J. Valentin*, diagrams of the solidification of the system $MgCl_2-KCl-BaCl_2$, A., ii, 417.
- Matiuschkins, A. A.** See *Sergei V. Lebedev*.
- Matsumoto, Kazuo**, and *Yoshisuke Uyeda*, walnut oil, A., i, 521.
- Matsumura, Susumu**, reaction of proteins with the acids of soaps and fats. I., A., i, 396.
- Matsumura, Susumu**, and *Johann Matula*, relationship of neutral salts to acid albumins, A., i, 395.
precipitation of serum-albumin by copper salts, A., i, 395.
- Matsunami, Naohiko.** See *Shigeru Komatsu*.
- Matsuo, Kenkichi**, and the *Kôtô Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha*, separation of *o*- and *p*-nitroacetanilides, A., i, 553.
- Matsuoka, Zenji**, and *S. Takemura*, the synthetic formation of kynurenic acid in the surviving liver, A., i, 72.

- Matsuyama, Yoshihiko**, and **Takejiro Mori**, amount of tryptophan in various proteins, A., i, 867.
- Matthes, Hermann**, and **P. Schütz**, analysis of potassium iodide, A., ii, 433.
- Matthews, Marcus Aurelius**. See **Edward de Barry Barnett**.
- Mattis, H.** See **Alois Bömer**.
- Matula, Johann**. See **Susumu Matsu-mura**.
- Maubert, Alfred, Léon Jaloustra**, and **Pierre Lemay**, the influence of thorium-X on the catalase of liver, A., i, 723.
- Mauermann, Otto**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Mauguin, Ch.**, the reflection of Röntgen rays from certain remarkable reticular planes in calcite, A., ii, 417.
the arrangement of the atoms in crystals of cinnabar, A., ii, 493.
- Maurin, E.**, composition of a cystic liquid, A., i, 1039.
- Maurin, E.** See also **J. P. Aversenq**.
- Maxwell, (Miss) Norah Irene**. See **Alexander Killen Macbeth**.
- May, Albert von**, the action of metallic salts on the course of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1269.
- May, Albert von**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- May, Clarence E.**, and **Embree R. Rose**, the tryptophan content of some proteins, A., i, 160.
- Mayeda, S.** See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Mayer, Ernst**, iron reaction in malarial pigment, A., i, 981.
- Mayer, Fritz**, and **Carl Horst**, seven-membered rings containing sulphur and nitrogen, A., i, 844.
- Mayer, Fritz**, and **Otto Schnecko**, the series of the methylnaphthalenes, A., i, 773.
- Mayer, Fritz**, and **Georg Stamm**, the formation of six-membered carbon rings, A., i, 802.
- Mayer, Paul**, estimation of yeast glycogen and the action of alkali on glycogen-formation in yeast, A., ii, 441.
- Mayer, Rudolf L.**, the mechanism of the [physiological] action of chlorates, A., i, 419.
- Maynard, Julian Lewis**, and **Henry C. Howard, jun.**, an electrolytic method for the preparation of mercury dimethyl, T., 960.
- Maynard, Julian Lewis**. See also **M. Cannon Sneed**.
- Mazzetti, C.**, and **P. Agostini**, new method of estimating arsenic in steels, A., ii, 506.
- Mazzetti, C.**, and **F. de Carli**, preparation of boron chloride, A., ii, 67.
- Mazzetti, C.** See also **Nicola Parravano**.
- Mazzocco, P.**, composition of cyst fluid (of cattle), A., i, 1040.
- Mecke, R.**, the band-spectrum of iodine, A., ii, 669.
- Medrano, L.** See **Antonio García Banús**.
- Medsforth, Samuel**, promotion of catalytic reactions. I. T., 1452.
- Meek, Carolyn S.**, and **Charles Bernard Lipman**, the relation of the reaction and of salt content of the medium to nitrifying bacteria, A., i, 74.
- Meerwein, Hans** [with **Franz Kiel, Gustav Klossgen**, and **Edwin Schoch**], dicyclic and polycyclic compounds with bridged linking; *dicyclo*-[1,3 3]-nonane and its derivatives, A., i, 221.
- Meerwein, Hans**, and **Joseph Schäfer**, pinacolin transformations. V. The transformation of compounds containing six- and seven-membered carbon rings, A., i, 324.
- Meester, Wilhelma A. T.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Meeüs, A. de**, rapid electrolytic estimation of mercury, A., ii, 42.
- Meggers, W. F.**, regularities in the arc spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 673.
- Meggers, W. F.**, **C. C. Kiess**, and **F. J. Stimson**, practical spectroscopic analysis, A., ii, 81.
- Mehr, Ludwig**. See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Mehrländer, Alice**. See **Rudolf Lesser**.
- Mehurin, R. M.**, estimation of ash, arsenic, copper, and zinc in gelatin, A., ii, 891.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Max Schütze**, the action of magnesium propyl bromide on quinoline methiodide; stereochemistry of trivalent nitrogen, A., i, 839.
- Meissner, Karl Leo**. See **W. Sander**.
- Meissner, Th.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Meitner, Lise**, the β -ray spectrum of uranium- X_1 and its significance, A., ii, 675.
- Meitner, Lise**. See also **Otto Hahn**.
- Meldrum, Andrew Norman**, and **Madhaval Sukhlal Shah**, the action of bromine on *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-methoxy-sulphonic acids, T., 1982.
the constitution of sulphosalicylic acid and of related substances, T., 1986.
- Melhuish, B. W.** See **Charles Edwin Corfield**.
- Mell, Maria**, refraction and absorption of light by zinc blende at temperatures up to 700°, A., ii, 513.
- Mellanby, John**, and **C. C. Wood**, the neutrality of blood, A., i, 165.
- Mellet, R.**, a method for the analysis of alkali phosphotungstates, A., ii, 579.

- Mellet, R.** See also *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Mélon, J.**, crystalline form of atoxyl [sodium *p*-aminophenylarsinate] and its characterisation using the microscope, A., i, 407.
- Melzer, W.** See *Carl Schall*.
- Memmen, Friedrich.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Ménager, (Mlle) V.** See *Paul Freundler*.
- Menke, J. E.**, isatin as a microchemical reagent, A., ii, 256.
- Mennie, J.**, and *Douglas McIntosh*, liquid chlorine as an ionising solvent, A., ii, 210.
- Mennie, John H.**, the period of protactinium, A., ii, 719.
- Menzel, Heinrich**, perborates, A., ii, 756.
- Menzies, A. C.**, the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 45.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfred Cranbrook**, comparison of the normal boiling temperatures of undesiccated sulphur as measured by the dynamic and static methods, A., ii, 216.
- Mereshkovski, B. K.**, action of bromine on hydrocarbons, A., i, 527.
action of potassium acetate on aliphatic bromides as a method of determining constitution. I., A., i, 643.
- Merkenschlager, F.** See *Friedrich Boas*.
- Merrill, David R.** See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, meteoric iron from Glasgow, Kentucky, A., ii, 174.
meteoric iron from Somerset County, Pennsylvania, A., ii, 175.
- Merrill, Paul W.**, behaviour of spectral lines at the positive pole of the metallic arc, A., ii, 355.
- Merriman, Doris E.** See *William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis*.
- Merriman, Richard William**, estimation of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 338.
- Mertens, F.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, and *R. C. Johnson*, spectra associated with carbon, A., ii, 446.
- Messmer, Ernst.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Mestrezat, W.**, and (Mlle) *Y. Garreau*, estimation of sugar by the picric acid method in liquids poor in protein, A., ii, 345.
- Mestrezat, W.**, and (Mlle) *Marthe Paul Janet*, formation of glucoheptonitrile in urines containing sugar and cyanides as cause of error in the estimation of ammonia; value of Schaffer's sodium carbonate method, A., ii, 654.
- Metz, L.** See *F. Martin*.
- Metzger, H.** See *Georg Grube*.
- Meulen, Henri ter**, rutin, sophorin, and the sugar which they yield on hydrolysis, A., i, 694.
the detection of fluorine in inorganic fluorides, A., ii, 249.
- Meuli, Hans**, bacteriophages. II. Concentration of lysin in its relation to the disappearance of the bacteriophage reaction, A., i, 1158.
- Meunier, Jean.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Meurice, Raoul**, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 700.
- Meye, Otto.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Meyer, Charles F.** See *Walter F. Colby*.
- Meyer, Ernst Christoph**, a method for the estimation of the bile acids in duodenal juice, A., ii, 891.
- Meyer, Friedrich, Alfred Bauer**, and *Richard Schmidt*, preparation of coarsely crystalline, anhydrous titanium trichloride, and the mechanism of the reduction of titanium tetrachloride by means of hydrogen, A., ii, 769.
- Meyer, Frank Andreas.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Meyer, G.**, the validity of the partition law in the equilibrium between mixed crystals and their solutions, A., ii, 394.
- Meyer, Georg.** See *Amandus Hahn*.
- Meyer, Gustave Morris.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Meyer, Hans.** See *Wilhelm Eller*.
- Meyer, Hugo.** See *Amandus Hahn*.
- Meyer, Julius**, thallic sulphates and thallic selenates, A., ii, 637.
- Meyer, Julius**, and *Walter Friedrich*, solubility of barium selenate, A., ii, 5.
- Meyer, Julius**, and *Erwin Mantel*, glucinum compounds, A., i, 11.
- Meyer, Julius**, and *Walter Schramm*, trivalent manganese. III., A., i, 12.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, the course of the reaction in the acetoacetic ester synthesis, A., i, 436.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and *Heinrich Hopff*, theory of narcosis by inhalation anaesthetics. II. Narcosis by indifferent gases under pressure, A., i, 632.
- Meyer, Paul.** See *Fritz Laquer*.
- Meyer, Richard**, and *Willy Gerloff*, benzaurin, A., i, 230.
- Meyer, Stefan**, radioactive constants up to 1923, A., ii, 528.
- Meyer-Bisch, Robert**, and *Paul Thyssen*, the metabolism of inorganic materials in diabetics. I. A., i, 417.

- Meyerhof, Otto**, energy exchanges in muscle. A., i, 268.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, and **H. Weber**, oxidation processes by means of the carbon model. A., ii, 317.
- Meyers, Charles H.** See **Henry Gilman**.
- Meyers, Cyril H.**, glass to metal joint. A., ii, 752.
- Meysenbug, L. von**, the inorganic phosphate content of breast milk of mothers with normal and with rachitic infants. A., i, 416.
- Meysenbug, L. von**. See also **Willey Denis**.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Kosaku Kakinuma**, electrometric measurements with regard to ionic activity. A., ii, 824.
- Michaud, Félix**, the influence of a dissolved crystalloid on the rigidity of gels. A., ii, 134.
- Michel, Rudolf**, graphic representation of the decomposition of mono-, di-, and tri-methylamine gas mixtures. A., i, 307.
- Michielsen, J.** See **Pierre Bruylants**.
- Michlin, D.** See **B Sharsky**.
- Middleton, Edmund Burrus**. See **Frank C. Whitmore**.
- Middleton, H. E.** See **Myron S. Anderson**.
- Midgley, Thomas, jun.**, **Carroll A. Hochwalt**, and **George Calingaert**, a new organo-metallic compound: diplumbic hexaethyl. A., i, 906.
- Miedel, Hermann**. See **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**.
- Miekeley, Arthur**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Miermeister, Albert**. See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Miescher, Karl**, amino-alcohols, ketones, and other derivatives of the quinoline series. A., i, 367.
- Mifuji, K.**, the sugar content of cerebrospinal fluids. A., i, 73.
- Mikeska, Louis A.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Milde, E.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Miles, Waller R.**, the comparative concentrations of alcohol in human blood and urine at intervals after digestion. A., i, 71.
- Miller, Russell W.**, specific heats of polyatomic gases at low temperatures. A., ii, 374.
vapour pressure of monatomic elements. A., ii, 831.
- Miller, E. J.** See **Floyd E. Bartell**.
- Miller, Harry G.**, potassium in animal nutrition. I. Influence of potassium on urinary sodium and chlorine excretion. A., i, 414.
potassium in animal nutrition. II. Potassium in its relation to the growth of young rats. A., i, 414.
- Miller, H. K.** See **James Kendall**.
- Miller, P. von**. See **Siegfried J. Thannhauser**.
- Miller, R. C.** See **Charles H. Hunt**.
- Milliau, E.**, action of colloidal gelatin on electrolytic cadmium. A., ii, 373.
- Milligan, C. H.**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, esterification by silica gel. A., ii, 18.
high-speed stirring as an aid to chemical action. A., ii, 837.
- Mills, James Edward**, and **P. K. Smith**, relations concerning the internal heat of vaporisation. A., i, 377.
- Mills, Lindley E.**, and **Roger Adams**, mercurated 1-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans. A., i, 970.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Walter Theodore Karl Braunholtz** [with **James Leonard Brierley Smith**], the cyanine dyes. VII. A new method of formation of the carbocyanines; the constitution of the thioisocyanines and of kryptocyanine. T., 2804.
- Mills, William Hobson**, **Leslie Marshall Clark**, and **John Alfred Aeschlimann**, studies in the benzothiazole series. I. The pseudo-bases of the benzothiazole quaternary salts. T., 2353.
studies in the benzothiazole series. II. Thio-2-methylbenzothiazolone and its oxidation products. T., 2362.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Hans Schindler**, the configuration of the doubly-linked tervalent nitrogen atom; the resolution of the pyridylhydrazones of cyclohexylene dithiocarbonate. T., 312.
- Minkowski, R.**, the lengths of the free paths of slow-moving electrons in the vapours of mercury and cadmium. A., ii, 821.
- Minot, Anna S.**, lead. II. Electrolytic estimation of lead in biological material. A., ii, 261.
- Miodon, G.** See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Mirkin, A.**, and **S. J. Druskin**, estimation of calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium in human blood. A., ii, 507.
- Misk, Émile**, tin in the human organism. A., i, 269.
- Missenden, John**, orcinol. A., i, 783.
- Mistele, Paul**. See **Percy Brigl**.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan**, studies in hypophosphorous acid. V. Its reaction with silver nitrate. T., 629.
the reaction between phosphorous acid and iodine. T., 2241.

- Mitchell, Allan Ernest**, studies on the dolomite system. I. The nature of dolomite, T., 1055.
studies on the dolomite system. II., T., 1887.
- Mitchell, Allan Ernest**, and **Abraham Lincoln Marshall**, the low temperature activation of hydrogen, T., 2448.
- Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth**, colorimetric estimation of pyrogallol, gallotannin, and gallic acid, A., ii, 188.
- Mitchell, James Gibbs**. See **Walter Norman Haworth**.
- Mitra, Sisir Kumar**, determination of spectroscopic standard wave-lengths in the short wave-length region, A., ii, 595.
- Mitsuda, T.**, and **K. Uyeno**, creatine formation in frog's muscle contracted by nicotine, A., i, 980.
- Mitsuda, T.** See also **K. Uyeno**.
- Mitter, Prafulla Chandra**, and **Jogendra Chandra Bardhan**, condensation of amidines with ethoxymethylene derivatives of β -ketonic esters and of β -diketones, T., 2179.
- Miyamoto, Susumu**, reducing action of ferrous hydroxide, A., ii, 76.
- Mizutani, Tomozô**, calcium iodide, A., ii, 417.
- Moehle, E.** See **R. Warrington**.
- Möller, Eggert**. See **Christen Lundsgaard**.
- Moeller, W.**, the behaviour of amino-acids in the system, hide powder-tannin. I., A., i, 1154.
present position of the theory of peptisation, A., ii, 60.
- Moerk, Frank X.**, and **Edward J. Hughes**, analysis of monosodium phosphate and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 875.
- Mörner, Carl Thore**, a special group of enteroliths from man; choleic acid stones, A., i, 1261.
- Moesveld, A. L. Th.**, calculation of velocity constants, A., ii, 141.
piezo-chemical studies. XVII. Influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction in homogeneous liquid systems, A., ii, 142.
piezochemical studies. XXI. Calculation of the coefficient of compressibility, A., ii, 740.
piezochemical studies. XXII. Compressibility of mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 740.
piezochemical studies. XXIII. Influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction in homogeneous liquid systems. V. Liquid mixtures, A., ii, 746.
- Moesveld, A. L. Th.** See also **Ernst Cohen**.
- Moggi, Aldo**. See **Antonio Pieroni**.
- Mohler, Fred L., Paul D. Foote**, and **A. E. Ruark**, critical potentials of thallium vapour, A., ii, 605.
- Mohler, Fred L.**, and **A. E. Ruark**, stages in the excitation of the spectra of thallium, A., ii, 806.
- Mohler, Fred L.** See also **Paul D. Foote**.
- Mohr, Ernst**, models for the illustration of some propositions of the rules of symmetry in the exposition of stereochemistry, A., ii, 716.
- Mohr, W.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Moir, James**, the colour of monocyclic substances calculated by assigning an absorption band to each possible tautomeric form, T., 2792.
colour and chemical constitution. XV. A systematic study of fluorescein and resorcin-benzoin, A., ii, 48.
colour and chemical constitution. XVI. Further miscellaneous observations, A., ii, 108.
an improved methyl-orange, A., ii, 779.
colour and chemical constitution. XVIII. Colourless substances in sulphuric acid (halochromy), A., ii, 809.
- Moldaenke, Karl**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **José Maria Clavera**, some fundamental atomic weights, A., ii, 149.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **M. Crespi**, permanganates. III., A., ii, 642.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **F. González**, ammonium dichromate, A., ii, 635.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **M. Payá**, the system, copper-oxygen, A., ii, 165.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **R. Portillo**, some complex organic compounds of bismuth, A., i, 179.
- Moles, Enrique**. See also **M. Crespi**.
- Molliard, Marin**, the influence of copper salts on the yield of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*], A., i, 76.
- Moment, A.** See **Horace A. Shonle**.
- Moncorps, C.** See **Siegfried J. Thannhauser**.
- Mond, Rudolf**, effect of ultra-violet rays on protein solutions, A., i, 868.
- Mondain-Monval, Paul**, the law of solution, A., ii, 131.
the variation of heats of solution with the temperature, A., ii, 295.
eutectic points in salt solutions, A., ii, 387.
the allotropic transformation of ammonium nitrate at 32°, A., ii, 635.

- Monier-Williams, Gordon Wickham**, electrolytic apparatus for the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 252.
- Monk, George Spencer**, pole effects, pressure shifts, and measurements of wavelengths in the spectrum of manganese, A., ii, 806.
- Monnier, Raoul**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on ketones. VII. The action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-ethoxybenzophenone and their *m*-bromo-derivatives, A., i, 227.
action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on ketones. VIII. The replacement of bromine by hydrogen in bromobenzophenones and their derivatives, A., i, 801.
- Montemartini, Clemente**, and **Luigi Losana**, photographic registration of critical points and irregularities in the expansion of liquids, A., ii, 373.
- Montmollin, Guillaume de**, and **Marcel de Montmollin**, the action of nitrobenzene on the sodium and potassium derivatives of carbazole, A., i, 373.
- Montmollin, Guillaume de**, **J. Spieler**, and **G. Bonhote**, 4:4'-dihydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl-ketone-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 1017.
- Montmollin, Marcel de**. See **Guillaume de Montmollin**.
- Moog, Karl**. See **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**.
- Moore, Burrows**, and **Frank Sturdy Sinnatt**, the absorption of moisture by coal (and other fuels). I. A relation between degree of humidity in the air and moisture content of coal, T., 275.
- Moore, Charles Watson**. See **Thomas Percy Hilditch**.
- Moore, Francis Harry**. See **Herbert Henry Hodgson**.
- Moore, Forris Jewitt**, and **Elisabeth Stewart Gatewood**, purines. IV. The action of hydrogen peroxide on certain phenyl-substituted uric acids, A., i, 253.
- Moore, M. G.** See **R. J. Anderson**.
- Moraczewski, W. von**, blood catalase, A., i, 1251.
- Moran, Thomas**, and **Henry Austin Taylor**, energetics of sucrose inversion, A., ii, 143.
- Moran, Thomas**. See also **William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis**.
- Moraw, H. O.**, estimation of methylene-blue, A., ii, 800.
- More, J.**, reaction of allantoin applicable to its estimation, A., ii, 348.
- Moreau, Edmund**, a simple appliance for detecting traces of fluorescent substances, A., ii, 203.
- Morev, Leonid**. See **Alexei Eugravovitsch Favorski**.
- Morey, George W.**, a comparison of the heating-curve and quenching methods of melting-point determinations, A., ii, 677.
- Morgan, Edward James**, and **Juda Hirsch Quastel**, the reduction of methylene-blue by iron compounds, A., i, 982.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Isidore Ackerman**, substitution in the pyrazole series; halogen derivatives of 3:5-dimethylpyrazole, T., 1308.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, **Evelyn Ashley Cooper**, and **Arnold Wigham Burtt**, the bactericidal action of tellurium derivatives of certain aliphatic β -diketones, A., i, 517.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Glyn Rees Davies**, the upper limit of diazotisability in the benzene series; diazoderivatives of mesitylene, T., 228.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Wilfred John Hickinbottom**, studies in the *n*-butyl series. II. The four stereoisomeric $\beta\gamma$ -di-*p*-tolylamino-*n*-butanes, T., 97.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Eveline Jones**, preparation of β -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 327.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Frank Raymond Jones**, interaction of formaldehyde and the nitronaphthylamines, A., i, 379.
azo-dyes from 5- and 8-nitro- α -naphthylamines, A., i, 1028.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Harry Gordon Reeves**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XV. Interactions of acetylpropionylmethane and the tetrachlorides of selenium and tellurium, T., 444.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **John David Main Smith**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XVI. Normal and acid salicylatotetraamminocobaltic salts, T., 1096.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**. See also **L. B. Holliday & Co., Ltd.**
- Morgan, Howard Houlston**, preparation and stability of cuprous nitrate and other cuprous salts in presence of nitriles T., 2901.
- Morgan, John David**, the so-called pressure interval in gaseous explosions, T., 1304.

- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers, and Olive M. Lammert**, design and use of conductivity cells for non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 604.
- Morgan, M. Francis.** See *Robert M. Salter.*
- Morgan, William E.**, a new absorption bottle for carbon dioxide and moisture, A., ii, 337.
- Morgulis, Sergius, G. P. Pratt, and H. M. Jahr**, hippuric acid synthesis as a test of renal function, A., i, 629.
- Mori, Takejiro.** See *Yoshihiko Matsuyama.*
- Morinaka, Kiyoshi**, the nitrogenous compounds extracted from testicles of the ox, A., i, 267.
the formation of conjugated glycuronic acids after administration of elbon, A., i, 271.
the influence of various antipyretics on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine, A., i, 1040.
- Morley, A. M., and John Kerfoot Wood**, the behaviour of stannic acid towards dyes, A., ii, 425.
the behaviour of titanous acid towards dyes, A., ii, 426.
- Morley, Edward Williams**, obituary notice of, T., 3435.
- Morris, J. Lucien, and Vernon Jersey**, chemical constituents of saliva as indices of glandular activity, A., i, 876.
- Morris, R. Leitch**, estimation of potassium by the perchlorate and cobalt-nitrite methods, and the removal of sulphates, A., ii, 698.
- Morrison, D. M.** See *Otto Maass.*
- Morrison, Donald Robertson.** See *Edmund Langley Hirst.*
- Morrison, Thomas F.** See *E. Newton Harvey.*
- Morrow, Clarence Austin.** See *J. J. Willaman.*
- Morse, Fred W.**, relations between calcium carbonate, certain fertiliser chemicals, and the soil solutions, A., i, 639.
- Morse, Jared Kirtland**, molecular models; benzene, A., i, 1189.
- Mortimer, F. Spencer**, solubility relations in mixtures containing polar components, A., ii, 299.
- Morton, Richard Alan, and Harry Barnes**, absorption spectra and molecular phases, T., 2570.
- Morton, Richard Alan.** See also *Isidor Morris Heilbron.*
- Moscatti, Giuseppe**, boron in animal organs, A., i, 878.
- Moschkin, P. A.** See *Alexei Eugenievitch Tschitschibabin.*
- Moser, Ludwig**, the separation of arsenic from antimony and tin, A., ii, 788.
- Moser, Ludwig, and Ernst Irányi**, estimation and separation of rare earth metals from other metals. I. Application of hydrolysis to the separation of titanium, iron, and aluminium, A., ii, 438.
estimation and separation of rare earth metals from other metals. II. Separation of titanium from iron and aluminium by means of sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 438.
- Moser, Ludwig, and E. Neusser**, the estimation of metallic sulphides by ignition in hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 580.
- Mosettig, Erich.** See *Ernst Späth.*
- Mosler, E.** See *Georg Joachimoglu.*
- Moudgill, Kishori Lal.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson.*
- Moulton, C. R.**, age and chemical development in mammals, A., i, 1256.
- Mountain, E. D.** See *Leonard James Spencer.*
- Moureu, Charles**, les gaz rares des gaz naturels, T., 1905.
- Moureu, Charles, and Étienne Boismenu**, use of Schiff's reagent for the estimation of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 192.
- Moureu, Charles, and Charles Dufraisse**, acetaldehyde transformations and antioxygenisers, A., i, 91.
auto-oxidation and anti-oxygen action. IV., A., i, 267.
auto-oxidation and anti-oxygen action; catalytic properties of iodine and its compounds; the case of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 308.
- Moureu, Charles, Charles Dufraisse, and Philippe Landrieu**, the principle of a general method of determining the calorific capacity of solids and liquids; application to the determination of the water value of calorimetric bombs, A., ii, 535.
- Moureu, Charles, Charles Dufraisse, and Colin Mackall**, diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol, $\text{CPh}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CPh}_2-\text{OH}$, A., i, 921.
- Mudge, Courtland S.** See *Alan Leighton.*
- Mügge, Otto.** See *Hermann Rose.*
- Mühlendyck, W.** See *Wilhelm Glud.*
- Müller, Alex.**, the X-ray investigation of fatty acids, T., 2043.
- Müller, Alex., and George Shearer**, further X-ray measurements of long-chain compounds and a note on their interpretation, T., 3156.

- Müller, Erich**, the amphoteric nature of the carbonyl group, A., i, 90.
 electrolytic oxidation of formic acid, A., i, 743.
 sodium chromite, A., ii, 71.
 electrical determination of the end-point of a titration, A., ii, 82.
- Müller, Erich** [with **Max Kahlert**, **Georg Wiegand**, **Ilse Ernst**, and **Johannes Keil**], the system, copper oxide, copper hydroxide, cuprite, sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 567.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Alfred Adam**, electrometric estimation of zinc by means of silver nitrate, A., ii, 260.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Kurt Gäbler**, the electrometric estimation of zinc and lead in the same solution by means of potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 90.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Hans Just**, the electrometric estimation of iron and vanadium when present together, A., ii, 42.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Johannes Keil**, catalytic dehydroxidation of formic acid, II., A., ii, 748.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Hans Lauterbach**, Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, V., A., i, 191.
 the electrometric estimation of cobalt with silver nitrate, A., ii, 92.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Arthur Rudolph**, simultaneous electrometric estimation of copper and silver by means of potassium thiocyanate, A., ii, 880.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Otto Wahle**, the electrometric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 881.
- Müller, F.**, the electrometric titration of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 879.
- Müller, Fritz**. See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Müller, Helmut**. See **Max Busch**.
- Mueller, J. Howard**, a new sulphur-containing amino-acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein, A., i, 869.
 a new sulphur-containing amino-acid isolated from casein, A., i, 963.
- Müller, John Hughes**, new method for the gravimetric estimation of germanium, A., ii, 43.
- Müller, Noe L.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Müller, Paul**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Müller, Robert**, **Franz Hölzl**, **A. Pontoni**, and **O. Wintersteiner**, the electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. III. Electrolytic deposition of alkali metals from solutions in anhydrous pyridine, A., ii, 287.
- Müller, Robert**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Müller, Siegfried**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Müller, W.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Münch, W.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Münzer, E.** See **Adolf Loewy**.
- Mugdan, Suzanne**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Mukerjee, Kshatish Chandra**. See **Edwin Roy Watson**.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath**, theory of soil acidity, A., i, 79.
- Muldoon, J. A.**, **G. J. Shiple**, and **Carl P. Sherwin**, is cystine synthesised in the animal body?, A., i, 1256.
- Mullaly, John Mylne**. See **Henry Hutchinson Bates**.
- Muller**, characteristic colour reaction of oxalic acid and oxalates, A., ii, 346.
- Mulliken, Robert S.**, separation of isotopes by distillation and analogous processes, A., ii, 31.
 separation of isotopes; application of systematic fractionation to mercury in a high-speed evaporation-diffusion apparatus, A., ii, 637.
- Mumford, Stanley Augustus**, and **Lionel Felix Gilbert**, the system, chromium trioxide-nitric acid-water, T., 471.
- Mund, W.**, vapour pressures of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 152.
 the conductivity of highly dissociated binary electrolytes, A., ii, 368.
- Munesada, Tetsuji**, colouring matter of the fruit of *Gardenia florida*, A., i, 77.
- Munford, Samuel A.** See **Roger S. Hubbard**.
- Murayama, Yoshiharu**, and **Takcyoshi Itagaki**, chemical constituents of a Chinese drug "hsiung-ch'uang," A., i, 637.
- Murch, William Owen**. See **Harold King**.
- Murlin, John Raymond**, **Harry B. Clough**, **C. B. F. Gibbs**, and **Arthur M. Stokes**, aqueous extracts of pancreas. I. Influence on the carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized animals, A., i, 878.
- Murmann, Ernst**, the separation of elements and isotopes by diffusion, A., ii, 401.
- Murphy, Ray V.**, and **Joseph Howard Mathews**, quantitative experiments on the coagulation of colloids, A., ii, 17.
 action of light on arsenic trisulphide hydrosol, A., ii, 156.
- Murray, Cecil D.**, the acid-base equilibrium in simple two-phase systems, A., ii, 622.

- Murschhauser, Hans**, the influence of some normal salts on the rotation and specific rotation of dextrose, A., i, 440.
change of reaction by the conversion of secondary and primary alkali phosphates into pyro- and metaphosphates; the alkalinity of borax solutions, A., ii, 563.
- Muschiol, E.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Muzaffar, Sheikh D.**, equilibrium of the ternary system, bismuth-tin-zinc, T., 2341.
the potentials of lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 285.
electric potential of antimony-lead alloys, A., ii, 726.
atomic weight of antimony from different sources. I., A., ii, 771.
- Muzio, I.** See **M. Garino**.
- Myers, Chester Newton.** See **L. H. Cornwall**, and **J. A. Fordyce**.
- Myers, Victor Caryl**, a colorimeter for bicolorimetric work, A., ii, 82.
- Myrbäck, Karl.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Myssowsky, L.**, relation between the energies of α -particles and the atomic numbers of the elements, A., ii, 817.
- Myttenaere, F. de**, estimation of arsenic in arsenobenzenes, A., ii, 875.

N.

- Nabot, (Mlle) Y.** See **Augustin Bontarie**.
- Nagai, K.**, the formation of acetaldehyde during the fermentation of lævulose, galactose, sucrose, maltose, and lactose by *Bacillus coli* and *B. lactis aerogenes*, A., i, 1267.
the formation of acetaldehyde during the bacterial degradation of carbohydrate acids and related acids, A., i, 1267.
- Nagai, Shôichirô**, preparation of α -homopiperonal from safrole by the action of ozone, and synthesis of its derived perfumes. I., A., i, 225.
- Nagai, Shôichirô.** See also **Yoshio Tanaka**.
- Nagaoka, Hantaro**, band spectra of mercury, A., ii, 274.
the band spectra and the electronic configuration of nitrogen and carbon monoxide molecules, A., ii, 594.
- Nagaoka, Hantaro**, and **Y. Sugiyura**, regularities of the spectral lines of iron and the atomic magnetic field, A., ii, 672.
- Nagel, Werner.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**, and **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Nagornov, N. N.**, the heat of formation of some isomorphous mixtures of organic compounds, A., ii, 461.
- Nakagawa, Satosu**, the nature of nucleins, A., i, 259.
ferments. II. Liability of soja urease and the question of auxoureases and coenzymes. III. Mechanism of the action of *Robinia urease*, A., i, 1246.
- Nakagawa, Satosu.** See also **Hermann Steudel**.
- Nakai, Risaburo.** See **Shigeru Komatsu**.
- Nakajima, Tomoichi.** See **Heisaburo Kondo**.
- Nakamoto, Minoru.** See **Rudolf Buer**.
- Nakamura, Gisaburo.** See **Masamichi Kimura**.
- Nakamura, Hisashi**, chemistry of Japanese plants. I. The proximate composition of karafuto wood, A., i, 1046.
- Nakamura, Hisashi.** See also **Shigeru Komatsu**.
- Nakamura, Makoto.** See **Keita Shibata**.
- Nakano, Michimaro**, cellulose. III. Determination of the viscosity of cellulose, A., i, 16.
- Nakaseko, Rokuro**, analysis of calcium phosphate, A., ii, 656.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch**, homologues of camphor. II. β -Methylcamphene and β -methylcamphenilone, A., i, 690.
pinane, A., i, 692.
the stereochemistry of alicyclic compounds. I. Dihydropinenes, A., i, 811.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch** [with **A. Chuchrikoff**, **M. Schlesinger**, and **Lydia Brûssov**], investigations in the camphor and camphenilone series, A., i, 934.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch** [with (Mlle) **K. B. Lubovcova**, and (Mlle) **V. A. Chochriakova**], the action of nitric acid on fenchone, A., i, 810.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch**, and **Lydia Brûssov**, 4-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 1082.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch**, and (Mlle) **V. A. Chochriakova**, Kononov's "hydroxyfenchone." II., A., i, 810.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch**, and (Mlle) **Anna Michailovna Chuchrikova**, homologues of camphor. I., A., i, 586.
racemic apofenchocamphoric acid, A., i, 677.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitch**, and **N. Ivanov**, stereoisomeric 1-phenylcyclohexane-1:2-diols, A., i, 1097.

- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitsch**, and **Anna Jarzev**, pinocampthane, A., i, 588.
certain derivatives of 1-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, A., i, 1081.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitsch**, and (**Mlle**) **Alexandra Kozinischna Rushen-цева**, fenchylene. II., A., i, 692.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitsch**, and **M. Schlesinger**, homologues of camphor. III. Tertiary methylbornyl alcohol and its dehydration, A., i, 690.
- Nametkin, Sergei Semenovitsch**, and (**Mlle**) **A. S. Selivanova**, ethyl fenchyl-xanthate, A., i, 586.
- Nanji, Dinshaw Rattonji**, and **William Simpson Shaw**, limitations of the reaction between ammonia and sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 874.
- Nanji, Dinshaw Rattonji**. See also **Arthur Robert Ling**.
- Nanussi, Alessandro**, estimation of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 443.
- Napolitano, C.** See **Sergio Berlin-gozzi**.
- Narayan, A. L.**, spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 807.
- Narayan, A. L.**, and **D. Gunnayya**, emission and absorption of halogens in the visible and ultra-violet regions, A., ii, 351.
absorption of potassium vapour, A., ii, 357.
- Nastukov, Alexander M.**, and **N. S. Piatnicki**, the coagulative enzyme of the yeast-cell, A., i, 633.
- National Aniline and Chemical Co.**, alkylation and aralkylation of carbazole, A., i, 1229.
- Natta, G.** See **Giorgio Renato Levi**.
- Naumov, Vladimir**, formation of colloidal gold solutions by means of electrical spark discharges, A., ii, 245.
- Navarro-Martin, A.** See **Ernest Four-neau**.
- Navez, Albert**, microchemical researches on coumarin, A., i, 428.
- Naylor, Nellie M.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Neber, P. W.**, and **E. Röcker**, the action of benzaldehydes on free *o*-aminophenylacetic acid, A., i, 945.
- Needham, Joseph**, estimation of the carbon content of solutions, A., ii, 655.
inositol. I. A method of estimation, A., ii, 662.
- Negelein, Erwin**. See **Otto Warburg**.
- Nehring, E.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Neill, James Acheson**. See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Neill, James M.** See **Donald D. Van Slyke**.
- Neischtab, (Mlle) Z.** See **Juli Sigiz-mundovitsch Zalkind**.
- Nekola, V.** See **Julius Stoklassa**.
- Nelken, Annemarie**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Nelson, E. K.**, and **L. E. Dawson**, the constitution of capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum. III., A., i, 1108.
- Nelson, O. A.**, and **C. E. Senseman**, equations for vapour pressures and latent heats of vaporisation of naphthalene, anthracene, phenanthrene, and anthraquinone, A., i, 774.
- Nelson, O. A.** See also **C. E. Senseman**, and **H. Wales**.
- Nelson, R. E.**, and **H. L. Davis**, acyl derivatives of *o*-aminophenol, A., i, 674.
- Némec, Antonin**, the glycerylphosphatase of plant seeds. I: and II., A., i, 736, 882.
- Némec, Antonin**, and **Václav Káň**, the physiological significance of titanium in the plant organism, A., i, 1161.
- Nemeczek, Rudolf**. See **Ernst Philipp**.
- Nernst, Walther**, nature of chemical valency, A., ii, 680.
- Nernst, Walther**, and **Walter Noddack**, the theory of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 526.
- Nerz, K.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Neuber, F.** See **Fritz Feigl**.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the chemistry of fermentative phenomena, A., i, 171.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Reinhold Cohn**, intermediate products of the bacterial decomposition of cellulose, A., i, 1041.
- Neuberg, Carl, Julius Hirsch**, and **Elsa Reinfurth**, equivalence in the production of acetaldehyde and glycerol in the second form of fermentation, A., i, 171.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **K. Kurono**, sulphatase. I. The enzymatic hydrolysis of phenyl hydrogen sulphate, A., i, 1148.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Albert von May**, the balance of pyruvic acid fermentation, A., i, 1158.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Elsa Reinfurth**, phytochemical reductions. XVII. Partial reduction of dinitro-compounds, A., i, 987.
- Neuberg, J.** See **I. Snapper**.

- Neuberger, Maximilian Camillo**, the fine structure of atomic nuclei, and the deviation from Coulomb's law in the interior of the nucleus. I. The atomic nuclei of lithium and isohelium, A., ii, 145.
the dimensions of atomic nuclei, and the α -, H⁺, β -, and γ -rays, A., ii, 400.
- Neuenschwander, Nelly**. See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Neuhausen, Walter von**. See *Emil Heuser*.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S.**, the mode of reaction of highly insoluble or undissociated salts, A., ii, 396.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S.**, and *J. B. Pincus*, study of the condition of several inorganic constituents of serum by means of ultrafiltration, A., i, 1253.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S.**, and *David M. Bioch*, the refractometric estimation of serum proteins, A., ii, 511.
- Neukirch, Eberhard**. See *Walter Herz*.
- Neumaerker, Hanns**, production of muconic acid from benzene in the animal organism, A., i, 632.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, the presence of chlorine in synthetic hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 851.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and *Franz Wilczewski*, production of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids from sulphurous acid and chlorine, A., ii, 630.
- Neumann, Franz**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Neureiter, Paul**, and *Wolfgang Pauli*, general colloid chemistry. VII. Analysis and constitution of colloidal silver. I., A., ii, 636.
- Neuschloz, S. M.**, and *R. A. Trelles*, viscosity of blood-serum and its relation to the content of albumin and globulin, A., i, 1252.
- Neusser, E.** See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Neville, Harvey A.**, promoter action in the decomposition of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 857.
- Neville, Harvey A.**, and *Hugh Stott Taylor*, catalysis in the interaction of carbon with steam and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 24.
- Newbould, H. O.**, the spectrum of the semi-circular helium model, A., ii, 399.
- Newcomer, H. S.**, a new optical instrument for the estimation of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 592.
- Newitt, Dudley M.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Newman, F. H.**, relative visibility of spectra when an electric discharge is passed through the vapours of alkali amalgams, A., ii, 46.
- Newman, F. H.**, the visibility of individual spectra, A., ii, 103.
the absorption produced by electrically luminescent sodium vapour, A., ii, 520.
chemical action and the disappearance of gas in the electrical discharge tube, A., ii, 684.
- Newton, Eleanor B.**, and *Alice Rohde Davis*, combined uric acid in human, horse, sheep, pig, dog, and chicken blood, A., i, 165.
distribution of the combined uric acid in the corpuscles of ox blood, A., i, 165.
- Newton, Eleanor B.** See also *Alice Rohde Davis*.
- Nicholls, Elizabeth**. See *Richard S. Lyman*.
- Nicholls, John Ralph**, estimation of morphine, A., ii, 196.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, luminescence of zinc oxide above red heat, A., ii, 2.
germanium oxide, A., ii, 571.
- Nichols, M. L.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Nicholson, John William**, the quantum theory and isotopes, A., ii, 401.
- Nickelson, Stanley Arthur**. See *Sidney Hartley Bales*.
- Nicloux, Maurice**, two analytical figures of interest with regard to illuminating gas: "combustible power" and percentage of nitrogen, A., ii, 578.
- Nicloux, Maurice**. See also *Henri Gault*.
- Nicolas, E.**, and *G. Nicolas*, the action of hexamethylenetetramine on higher vegetation, A., i, 77.
the influence of hexamethylenetetramine and formaldehyde on the internal morphology and the chemistry of the haricot bean, A., i, 427.
- Nicolas, G.** See *E. Nicolas*.
- Nielsen, Carl**, and *John A. Higgins*, pharmacology of benzyl compounds. II., A., i, 74.
- Niemann, Georg**. See *Hans Fischer*.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, the acidity of gallaldehyde, A., i, 41.
[catechin], A., i, 123.
catechin. V. Structurally isomeric catechins, A., i, 1096.
a tannin which is apparently free from sugar, A., i, 1109.
- Niese, Gerhard**, apparatus for electrolytic preparation of pure hydrogen, A., ii, 314.
- Niessen, K. F.**, the ion of the hydrogen molecule, according to the quantum theory, A., ii, 845.
- Nieuwland, Julius A.** See *M. Lucretia Kearns*, and *Joseph S. Reichert*.

- Nightengale, D. A.** See *Walter Bader*.
Nightingale, Dorothy. See *R. T. Dufford*.
Nikitina, (Mlle) V. S. See *Georgi Vasilievitch Pigulevski*.
Nikolai, Ferdinand, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 35.
Nikolitch, S. See *Paul Cristol*.
Nippe, Waldemar. See *Burckhardt Helferich*.
Nischk, Kurt, changes between metals or metallic oxides and carbon, A., ii, 762.
Nishida, D. See *Moses Gomberg*.
Nishimura, Tsurukichi, a double salt of magnesium chloride and carbonate, A., ii, 689.
Nishina, Y. See *Dirk Coster*.
Nishizawa, Yushichi, bird-lime. III., A., i, 282.
Nissen, Brynjulv H. See *Homer Adkins*.
Nissen, Knud Aage, series of multiple lines with fourfold Rydberg constant in the spectrum of potassium, A., ii, 671.
Nitschke, Rudolf. See *Hermann Leuchs*.
Nitze, Erhard. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
Nitzsche, H. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
Niven, C. D., the speed of chemical reaction through a solid, A., ii, 396.
Nixon, Ivor G., new test for nitrates, A., ii, 432.
Noack, Kurt, flavonols and anthocyanins, A., i, 937.
Nobis, A. See *Fritz Foerster*.
Noble, E. C. See *F. G. Banting*, and *N. A. McCormick*.
Noddack, Walter. See *John Eggert*, and *Walther Nernst*.
Nodder, Charles Reynolds, and *R. W. Kinkead*, the behaviour of bast fibres under the influence of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 884.
Nodzu, Ryuzaburo, and *Shigeru Komatsu*, reaction between aniline and chloroacetic acid. I., A., i, 200.
Nodzu, Ryuzaburo. See also *Shigeru Komatsu*.
Nolan, Thomas Joseph, and *Henry W. Clapham*, the utilisation of monomethylaniline in the production of tetryl [2:4:6-trinitrophenylmethyl-nitroamine], A., i, 1086.
Nolf, P., origin and nature of thrombin, A., i, 876.
Nonnenbruch, W. See *A. Gottschalk*.
Nordfeldt, E., the action of emulsion on the system, hydrocyanic acid-benzaldehyde-benzaldehydecyanohydrin, A., i, 722.
Nordheim, L., quantum theory of the hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 846.
Norris, Earl R. See *Ross Aiken Gortner*.
Norris, Woodford Stanley Gowan Plucknette. See *Stanley Francis Birch*.
Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford, studies of electrovalency. III. The catalytic activation of molecules and the reaction of ethylene and bromine, T., 3006.
Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford, and *Eric Keightley Rideal*, the conditions of reaction of hydrogen with sulphur. I. Direct union, T., 696.
 the conditions of reaction of hydrogen with sulphur. II. The catalytic effect of oxygen. III. The mechanism of the reaction of hydrogen with sulphur and its catalysis by oxygen, T., 1689.
 the conditions of reaction of hydrogen with sulphur. IV. The direct union of oxygen and sulphur, T., 3202.
Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford. See also *Eric Keightley Rideal*.
Northrop, John H., mechanism of the influence of acids and alkalis on the digestion of proteins by pepsin or trypsin, A., i, 69, 260.
 the purification and precipitation of casein, A., i, 1030.
 the inactivation of trypsin. IV. The adsorption of trypsin by charcoal, A., i, 1033.
Northrop, John H., and *Raymond G. Hussey*, estimation of trypsin and pepsin, A., ii, 271.
Northrop, John H. See also *Raymond G. Hussey*.
Norton, Arthur J. See *Walter G. Christiansen*.
Notboom, K., rhythmic precipitation processes, A., ii, 395.
Novák, Václav, and *Lad. Smolík*, the quantity and composition of colloidal clay in soil, A., i, 640.
Novikov, A. S. See *Ivan Andréevitch Smorodincev*.
Nowotnáwna, (Mlle) A. See *Léon Marchlewski*.
Noyes, Arthur Amos, and *Harold Albert Wilson*, thermal ionisation of gaseous elements at high temperatures, A., ii, 112.
Noyes, Helen Miller. See *Kanematsu Sugiura*.
Noyes, William Albert, preparation of absolute alcohol with calcium chloride and lime, A., i, 433.
Noyes, William Albert, and *James H. Hibben*, transport experiments with electrometric [ionisable] derivatives of hydroxylamine, A., i, 444.

- Noyes, William Albert.** See also *P. M. Ginnings*, and *Harry L. Lochte*.
Noyes, William Albert, jun., luminous discharge in iodine; determination of the ionisation potential of iodine, A., ii, 209.
 the photochemical decomposition of solid substances, A., ii, 451.
 luminous discharge in bromine; a possible determination of the ionisation potential of bromine, A., ii, 455.
Noyes, William Albert, jun., and *A. B. Kouperman*, photochemical studies. I. Photochemical decomposition of solid oxalic acid, A., ii, 527.
Nyiri, Wilhelm, the fate of sodium thiosulphate in the organism, A., i, 1263.

O.

- Obermiller, Julius**, and *Martha Goertz*, new gravimetric method of estimating the relative humidity of air with the help of a flow meter, A., ii, 781.
O'Brien, K. See *N. A. McCormick*.
Obrutscheva, A. See *Nikolai Alexeevitch Izgaryshev*.
Ochi, Shuichirō, stability of bleaching powder, A., ii, 564.
 method of estimating the available chlorine in bleaching powder, A., ii, 573.
Ochiai, Eiji. See *Heisaburo Kondo*.
Ochwat, P. See *Karl Fries*.
O'Connor, G. F. See *C. S. Cragoe*.
Oddo, Bernardo, and *Luigi Piatti*, capacity to form phenylhydrazones. VI., A., i, 255.
Oddo, Bernardo, and *Francesco Tognacchini*, cryoscopic investigations on the capacity to form Schiff's bases, A., i, 224.
 pyrrole group. XIV. Syntheses by means of magnesium-pyrrol halides; pyrrolephthalain, A., i, 709.
 syntheses in the indole group. IX. Indyl colouring matters derived from methane, A., i, 715.
Oddo, Giuseppe, and *Emanuele Calderaro*, magnesiylamine, A., i, 448.
Oddo, Giuseppe, and *Ugo Giachery*, preparation of anhydrous halides, A., ii, 316.
 action of mercuric oxide on sulphur monochloride, A., ii, 322.
Oddy, Harold G., preparations from maleic and fumaric acids, A., i, 1098.
O'Donovan, James L. See *Hugh Ryan*.
O'Dwyer, Margaret Helena, protein precipitation in grasses, A., i, 636.
 the hemicelluloses. III. The hemicellulose of American white oak, A., i, 1066.
Oechelin, Carl. See *Les Établissements Poulenc Frères*.
Oehme, Hermann. See *Chemische Fabrik Kalk, G. m. b. H.*
Öholm, Lars William, the diffusion of acids in aqueous solution, A., ii, 15.
Oelsner, Alice. See *Alfred Koch*.
Oeser, E. See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
Offerhaus, (Mlle) H. C., measurements of wave-lengths in the visible spectrum of helium, and the interference phenomena employed in the measurements, A., ii, 805.
Ofner, A. See *Ch. Gränacher*.
Ogata, Aakira, and *Takanori Kai'un*, action of alkali hydroxides on lead salts, A., ii, 420.
Ogburn, S. C., jun., cobaltinitrites of bismuth and cadmium, A., ii, 328.
Ohle, Heinz, carbohydrate sulphates. VI. Acetone [isopropylidene] compounds of dextrose sulphates, A., i, 539.
Ohlsson, Erik, existence of two amylotic ferments in malt diastase, A., i, 620.
Okazawa, Tsurugi, clays. I. The acidic reaction of Japanese acid clays, A., ii, 693.
Okey, Ruth, estimation of blood catalase; factors affecting the ratio between quantity and activity of this enzyme, A., ii, 512.
Okochi, Masatoshi, and *Masaichi Majima*, the viscosity of lubricating oils at low temperatures, A., ii, 463.
Ôkubo, Junzō, the absorption of near ultra-red radiation by carbon dioxide, A., ii, 450.
Olander, C. P. See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
Olay, E. See *B. A. Buylia*.
Oldenberg, Otto, ultra-violet resonance spectra of iodine vapour, A., ii, 708.
Olesiówna, (Mlle) J. See *Karol Dziewonski*.
Oliver, T. H., and *A. Haworth*, the inter-relationship of blood-fat and blood-sugar, A., i, 1251.
Oliveri-Mandalà, E., and *G. Comella*, strychnine. I., A., i, 702.
 strychnine and isostrychnine. II., A., i, 1223.
Olivier, Et., the estimation of zinc in minerals, A., ii, 259.
Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes, Lely's benzene formula, A., i, 195, 451.

- Olivier, Simon Cornelius Johannes**, the influence of some substituents in the benzene ring on the mobility of the chlorine in the side-chain in its relation to the problem of substitution in the benzene ring, A., i, 197, 769.
- parallelism between the mobility of the hydrogen of the benzene nucleus and that of chlorine of the side chain, A., i, 908.
- Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes**, and **G. Berger**, the catalytic action of hydrogen-ions in the hydrolysis of esters, A., ii, 144.
- Olmer**. See **Dervin**.
- Olmstead, P. S.**, new evidence regarding the interpretation of critical potentials in hydrogen, A., ii, 367, 820.
- Olsen, Carsten**, hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil and its significance to the vegetation, especially to the natural distribution of plants, A., i, 522.
- Olson, Axel R., Elmer Dershem**, and **H. H. Storch**, X-ray absorption coefficients of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, A., ii, 365.
- Olson, Axel R.**, and **George Glockler**, the critical and dissociation potentials of hydrogen, A., ii, 455.
- Olson, Axel R.** See also **H. H. Storch**.
- Olson, George Alfred**, factors affecting the nitrogen content of wheat and the changes that occur during the development of wheat, A., i, 1164.
- Olson, O. R.**, effect of X-rays on chemical reactions, A., ii, 4.
- Olsson, Urban**, poisoning of starch amylase; starch liquefaction. III., A., i, 497.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, equilibrium of liquid and gaseous phases of helium at low pressures, A., ii, 633.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **W. Tuyn**, relative measurement of the electrical resistance of thallium in the region of the temperature of liquid helium, A., ii, 724.
- relative measurements of the electrical resistance of ordinary lead and lead from uranium at temperatures below 14° K, A., ii, 724.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also **L. C. Jackson**, **H. A. Kuypers**, **J. Palacios Martinez**, and **Emile Mathias**.
- Ono, Kashichi**, the reaction between α -pinene and acids. I. α -Pinene and sulphuric acid, A., i, 1022.
- Ono, Kashichi**. See also **Rikô Majima**.
- Onslow, Muriel Wheldale**, oxidising enzymes. VI. Tyrosinase, A., i, 723.
- Oparin, Alexander**, the influence of oxygen on the formation of ferments in germinating wheat grains, A., i, 425.
- Oparin, Alexander**. See also **Alexis Bach**.
- Oparin, A. I.**, the estimation by Van Slyke's method of free amino-groups in plant globulins, A., ii, 511.
- Oparina, (Mlle) M. P.** See **Alexei Eugenievitch Tschitschibabin**.
- Opel, Eugène**. See **Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski**.
- Oppenheimer, Carl**, nomenclature of proteases, A., i, 495.
- Orcel, J.**, bavalite from Bas-Vallon, Brittany, A., ii, 647.
- Orékhov, Alexandr Pavlovitch**, syntheses in the indene series. V., A., i, 454.
- theory of residual affinity and its application to organic chemistry. I. The fundamental principles of the theory, A., ii, 848.
- Orékhov, Alexandr Pavlovitch** [with **V. Schapir**], syntheses in the indene series. IV., A., i, 454.
- Orékhov, Alexandr Pavlovitch**. See also **Marc Tiffeneau**.
- Orlkin, Boris Petrovitch**, space formulae of benzene, naphthalene, and anthracene, A., i, 1082.
- Orlkin, Boris Petrovitch, Vitalius G. Chlopin**, and **Ilya Iljitsch Tscherniaev**, the preparation of hydrazine sulphate and sodium azide, A., ii, 406.
- Orient, Julius**, influence of amines on fermentation, A., i, 171.
- Orlova, Lidie**. See **Agnes Ivanitzkaja**.
- Ormandy, William R.**, and **E. C. Craven**, free sulphur in motor fuels, etc., A., ii, 504.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **M. L. Nichols**, dinitrosoresorcinol, A., i, 782.
- dinitrosoresorcinol as a reagent for the estimation of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other metals of the iron group, A., ii, 584.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **F. W. Sherwood**, phenolsulphonephthalein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 340.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **S. T. Yang**, the structure of phenolphthaleinoxime, A., i, 1016.
- Orr, P. F.** See **J. Bronfenbrenner**.
- Ortodocu, Andrei P.**, and **(Mlle) Marcelle Ressay**, new characteristic microchemical reaction for the detection of antimony and tin, A., ii, 659.
- Ortodocu, Andrei P.** See also **(Mlle) Marcelle Ressay**.

- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and John Edwin Bayliss**, substituted phenyldichlorosamines, T., 2790.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, Herbert Ben Watson, and John Edwin Bayliss**, the interaction of bromine with acetic anhydride, T., 3081.
- Orzelski, T.** See **Karol Dzięwoński**.
- Osaka, Yukichi, and Ryohei Yoshida**, the system, sodium sulphate-sodium chromate-water. II., A., ii, 163.
- Osato, Shungo**, the isoelectric point of globin, A., i, 160.
- Osato, Shungo.** See also **Hermann Stendel**.
- Osborne, E. D.**, pharmacology and therapeutics of iodides, A., i, 73.
- Osgood, Edwin E., and Howard D. Haskins**, a new permanent standard for estimation of hæmoglobin by the acid hæmatin method, A., ii, 891.
- Osterberg, Emil.** See **Stanley Rossiter Benedict**.
- Osterburg, Johannes.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Osterhof, Gerard G.** See **Edward Mack**.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John VanLewen**, some aspects of selective absorption, A., i, 76.
- Osterroth, J.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Ostertag, Rudolf.** See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, and Ramon de Izaguirre**, general theory of the adsorption of solutions, A., ii, 128.
- Osugi, Shigeru**, catalytic action of soils, A., i, 524.
- Oswald, Viktor.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Otani, Buntarô**, a new method of estimating magnesium in aluminium alloys, A., ii, 89.
- O'Toole, Peter K.** See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Otsuko, Ichiro.** See **Takaaki Sasaki**.
- Ott, Heinrich**, the space lattices of the lithium halides, A., ii, 564.
- Ott, W.** See **Hans von Halban**.
- Ottenssooser, Fritz**, composition of the specific egg-albumin precipitates, A., i, 1143.
- Otto, Carl E., and Harry Shipley Fry**, decomposition of potassium perchlorate and its catalysis by ferric oxide, A., ii, 474.
- Otto, R.** See **Friedrich L. Hahn**.
- Owe, Aage W.**, suspensions of particles of barium sulphate of various sizes examined by transmitted and reflected light, A., ii, 242.
- Owen, E. A., and G. D. Preston**, structure of metal crystals; modification of the powder method of determining the structure of metal crystals, A., ii, 223.
- Owen, Glyn**, the freezing-point curves of binary mixtures of some substituted acetanilides, T., 3392.
- Ozawa, Sigeaki**, the constitutional diagram of the iron-carbon-tungsten system, A., ii, 244.

P.

- Paciello, A., and N. Foà**, some complex thiocyanates of bismuth, A., i, 1076.
- Pack, G. T., and Frank Pell Underhill**, the influence of benzyl benzoate on nitrogenous metabolism, A., i, 413.
- Pacsu, Eugen**, the wandering of acyl groups in the cases of phenolcarboxylic acids (E. Fischer); syntheses of *p*-di- β -resorcylic acid and *p*-benzoyl-pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 338.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, specific heats. III. Specific heats of isomerides and of aromatic hydrocarbons in the solid state, A., ii, 10.
- Padoa, Maurizio** [with **B. Zanella**], valencies which stabilise the crystal lattices of elementary substances and of compounds between metals, A., ii, 16.
- Padoa, Maurizio, and B. Foresti**, calorimetric micro-bomb, A., ii, 737.
- Paetzold, Hans.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Page, Harold James, and Benjamin Richard Heasman**, preparation of 2:3, 2:5, and 3:4-dinitrotoluenes, T., 3235.
- nitration of *p*-dichlorobenzene, T., 3247.
- Pagel, H. Armin.** See **Paul H. M.-P. Brinton**.
- Paget, Humphrey.** See **Thomas Anderson Henry**.
- Palacios, Julio, and E. Lasala**, surface tension of mercury in contact with oxygen, A., ii, 166.
- Palfray, L.** See **Albin Haller**.
- Palit, C. C.**, quantitative decomposition of natural fluor spar by fusion with excess of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 861.
- Palitzsch, Sven.** See **Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**.
- Palkin, Samuel**, synthesis of dicyanine-A, A., i, 591.
- estimation of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 796.
- Palladin, Alexander**, the relation between creatine excretion and acidosis, A., i, 631.
- influence of cooling on the excretion of creatine, A., i, 631.

- Palladin, Alexander**, and **Anna Kudrjavzev**, the influence of cooling on the creatine in muscle, A., i, 268.
- Palladin, Vladimir**, and (*Fl.*) **S. Manskaja**, the genesis of peroxylase in plants; conditions determining fission of peroxylase from the protoplasts and liberation in the cell-juice, A., i, 427.
- Palmer, Leroy S.**, the effect of heat on the calcium salts and rennin coagulability of cow's milk, A., i, 631.
- Palmer, William George**, oxidation of copper and the reduction of copper oxide by a new method, A., ii, 474.
- Pamfilov, A. V.**, the electromotive polarisation of platinum, A., ii, 606.
- Pamfilov, A. V.**, and (*Mlle*) **O. S. Fedorova**, the kinetics of chlorate formation, A., ii, 629.
- Panaïtopol**. See **J. Barlot**.
- Pandya, Kantilal Chhaganlal**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. VII. The $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -trisubstituted glutaric acid type, T., 2852.
- Pankow, L. J.** See **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**.
- Paoletti, M.** See **Vittorio Cuttica**.
- Pape, W.** See **Gustav Tammann**.
- Papendieck, A.**, the porphyrin of human faeces, A., i, 732.
- Paraud, G.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Parfentiev, L. N.**, calorimetric study of the hydrolysis of ketone acetals by water in the presence of acids, A., i, 1060.
- Parhon, Marie**, the calcium content of the blood of thyroidectomised animals, A., i, 972.
- Pariselle, H.**, pinenes, A., i, 475.
a new method of preparing camphene, A., i, 813.
- Parisi, E.**, new isomeride of Wieland's dibenzenyloxoazoxime, A., i, 1018.
- Parisi, E.** See also **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Park, E. A.** See **P. G. Shipley**.
- Parker, F. W.**, and **O. C. Bryan**, soil acidity as measured by sugar inversion, the Truog test, and the hydrogen-ion concentration and its relation to the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., i, 639.
- Parker, F. W.**, and **J. W. Tidmore**, a modification of the Truog soil acidity test, A., i, 1166.
- Parker, Henry C.**, calibration of cells for conductivity measurements. II. Intercomparison of cell constants, A., ii, 530.
electrical conductivity of dilute aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 722.
- Parker, Henry C.** See also **Charles August Kraus**.
- Parker, Reginald George**. See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Parker, R. R.** See **Maitland Crease Boswell**.
- Parke, George David**. See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Parkin, M.** See **Violet Dimbleby**.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **C. Mazzetti**, cementation by means of boron, A., ii, 243.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **C. Roselli del Turco**, influence of certain fluxes on the transformations of quartz, A., ii, 487.
- Partington, James Riddick**, the identity of Geber, A., ii, 148.
chemical constants of diatomic gases, A., ii, 628.
the works of Geber, A., ii, 683.
early Greek chemistry, A., ii, 751.
- Partington, James Riddick**, and **Donald Bennett Huntingford**, the determination of the dissociation pressures of hydrated salts by a dynamical method. II., T., 160.
- Partington, James Riddick**, and **William George Shilling**, the specific heats of nitrous and nitric oxides, A., ii, 214.
- Pascal, Paul**, isomorphism in the organo-metallic series. V. Saturated derivatives of quinequivalent metals and metalloids, A., i, 406.
magnetic properties of cyanic and cyanuric compounds, A., i, 761.
slow formation of a definite compound in mixed crystals, A., i, 1090.
magnetic analysis of silicates and silicic acids, A., ii, 25.
magnetic analysis of the stannic acids, A., ii, 79.
preparation of sodium metaphosphate at a low temperature, A., ii, 489.
molecular state at low temperatures of dissolved nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 558.
constitution of the insoluble alkali metaphosphates, A., ii, 563.
constitution and evolution of oxides and metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 861.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Ero**, the normal and acid sulphates of sodium, A., ii, 488.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Garnier**, two definite compounds of nitrogen peroxide and camphor, A., i, 345.
- Paschen, Friedrich**, the spark spectra of aluminium. I. and II., A., ii, 672.
- Paschke, Fritz**, derivatives of straw-lignin. II., A., i, 658.

- Paschke, Fritz**, blue dye from furfuraldehyde and diethylaniline, A., i, 699.
- Pascual Vila, José**. See **Antonio García Banús**, and **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Passerini, Mario**, isonitriles. IV. Reaction with organic acids, A., i, 63.
methylene derivatives of succinimide and phthalimide, A., i, 761.
isonitriles[carbonylamines]. V. Reaction with lævulinic acid, A., i, 764.
isonitriles. VI. Reaction with cyclic ketones in presence of organic acids, A., i, 1013.
- Passerini, Napoleone**, chemical composition of coral from the Tyrrhenum, A., i, 510.
- Pastureau, J**, and **Henri Bernard**, tetramethylglycerol, A., i, 646.
new method of passing from mesityl oxide to tetramethylglycerol [$\beta\delta$ -dimethylpentane- $\beta\gamma\delta$ -triol], A., i, 891.
- Patel, C. K.**, **John Joseph Sudborough**, and **Herbert Edmeston Watson**, cashew kernel oil [from the seeds of *Anacardium occidentale*, Linn.], A., i, 995.
- Paton, Frederic James**. See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Paton, Julia B.** See **Casimir Funk**.
- Paton, R. F.** See **R. A. Sawyer**.
- Patterson, Jocelyn**, investigation of the mannan present in vegetable ivory, T., 1139.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Kishori Lal Moudgill**, estimation of inorganic impurities in organic compounds soluble with difficulty in water, such as sulphuric acid in picric acid, A., ii, 505.
- Paul, Theodor**, physical chemistry of foodstuffs; investigation of acid-taste, A., i, 167.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Georg Walter**, general colloid chemistry. V. Connection between constitution and stability of iron oxide sols, A., ii, 325.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**. See also **Erna Kautzky**, **H. A. Kramers**, and **Paul Neureiter**.
- Pauling, Linus**. See **Roscoe G. Dickinson**.
- Paulle, (Mlle) de le**, the estimation of potassium as alum, A., ii, 181.
- Pauly, Hermann**, ammonia and the carbonates of the potassium group, A., ii, 557.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **Heinrich Schanz**, aldol condensation between chloral and phenols, A., i, 564.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **K. Wäscher**, syntheses of coumarin- and conifer-aldehydes, A., i, 342.
- Pauw, P. de**, ozone and allotropy, A., ii, 151.
- Pavlov, G. S.** See **Anton Grigorevitch Doroschewski**.
- Pavlov, N.** See **Nikolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Pavlov, Pavel Nikolaevitch**, some properties of ideal gases, A., ii, 378.
the molecular condition of pure liquids, A., ii, 378.
the molecular state of pure liquids. IV.-VII., A., ii, 380.
- Pavlov, V. I.**, luminescence of mercury vapour under the action of low-velocity electrons, A., ii, 603.
the relation between the visible luminescence and the ionisation of mercury vapour under the action of electrons, A., ii, 603.
- Pavlović, R.** See **Peter Rona**.
- Pavlovski, E. N.**, and **E. J. Zarin**, the structure of the alimentary canal and its enzymes in the bee (*Apis mellifera*, L.), A., i, 626.
- Payá, M.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Payman, William**, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. V. The interpretation of the law of speeds, T., 412.
- Payman, William**, and **Noel Stanley Walls**, the rate of detonation in complex gaseous mixtures, T., 420.
- Payman, William**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the effect of pressure on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of the paraffin hydrocarbons with air, T., 426.
the combustion of complex gaseous mixtures. II. Mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen with air, T., 1251.
- Payne, Arthur R.** See **Elmer E. Hall**.
- Pearce, John Newton**, and **Harry B. Hart**, free energy of dilution of alcoholic solutions of lithium chloride and the effect of the solvent on the activity of the ions, A., ii, 7.
- Pearen, (Miss) E. M.** See **V. P. Lubovich**.
- Pearson, Archibald Ramsden**, some new derivatives of bituminous coal, A., ii, 246.
- Pearson, E. F.** See **H. G. Becker**.
- Pease, Robert Norton**, catalytic combination of ethylene and hydrogen in the presence of metallic copper; measurements of reaction velocity and adsorption isotherms at 0° and 20°, A., ii, 472.

- Pease, Robert Norton**, catalytic combination of ethylene and hydrogen in the presence of metallic copper. II. Measurements of reaction velocity of 150°, 200°, and 250°, A., ii, 842.
adsorption of gases by copper, A., ii, 862.
- Pease, Robert Norton**, and **Hugh Stott Taylor**, catalysis in the reduction of oxides and the catalytic combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 30.
- Pecker, Henri**, application of the diazotisation of the benzoyl group in the toxicological detection of alkaloids, A., ii, 667.
- Pedersen, Kai**. See *Johannes Nicolaus Brönsted*.
- Peffer, Emil**. See *Helmuth Scheibler*.
- Peirce, F. T.**, magnetic valency and the radiation hypothesis, A., ii, 147.
- Peiser, Elisabeth**. See *Hermann Steudel*.
- Pekarskaja, (Mlle) G. F.** See *Moisei Abramovitch Bakuzin*.
- Pelchrzim, Hertha von**. See *Arthur Scheunert*.
- Pelling, A. J.**, apparatus for electro-metric titrations, A., ii, 779.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, alkyl derivatives of dicyanodiamide and of dicyanodiamidine, A., i, 1001.
- Pénau, H.** See *René Fabre*.
- Penfold, Arthur Ramon**, the essential oils of two species of *Homoranthus* and the occurrence of ocimene, A., i, 693.
- Pennycuik, Stuart Wortley**. See *Henry George Denham*.
- Pense, W.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Pereira, Hans**, production of dinitroperylenequinone, A., i, 1213.
- Périn, J.** See *Eugène Darmois*.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and *William Gawan Sewell*, products of the destructive distillation of sodium anthraquinone-1- and -2-sulphonates, T., 3032.
arylamine salts of the anthraquinone-sulphonic acids, A., i, 234.
- Perkin, Arthur George**. See also *Arnold Breare*, and *John Hall*.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, Baeyer memorial lecture, T., 1520.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and *Sydney Glenn Preston Plant*, derivatives of tetrahydrocarbazole. II., T., 676.
dihydropentindole and its derivatives. I., T., 3242.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and *George Clifford Riley*, derivatives of tetrahydrocarbazole. IV., T., 2399.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and *Francis Wilbert Stoye*, a synthesis of *m*-opianic acid, T., 3171.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*, and (*Miss*) *Chika Kuroda*.
- Perkins, Granville**. See *R. S. Bly*.
- Perkins, M. E.** See *Walter Jones*.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and *William John Howells*, the properties of ammonium nitrate. VI. The reciprocal salt-pair, ammonium nitrate and potassium sulphate, T., 2128.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and *Horace Leonard Saunders*, the properties of ammonium nitrate. V. The reciprocal salt-pair, ammonium nitrate and potassium chloride, T., 841.
the vapour pressures of concentrated sucrose solutions, A., ii, 737.
- Perrakis, N.**, stability, in presence of water, of a certain number of binary mixtures, A., ii, 836.
- Perrette, (Mlle) Berthe**, disposition of an arc in a vacuum permitting the obtaining of spectra of metals using very small quantities of material, A., ii, 801.
- Perrig, Werner**. See *Henri de Diesbach*.
- Perrin, Jean**, radiochemistry and fluorescence, A., ii, 714, 810.
- Perry, Margaret C.** See *William Thallinner*.
- Pervier, N. C.**, and *Ross Aiken Gortner*, estimation of pentoses and pentosans. I. Formation and distillation of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 884.
- Peschekerova, (Mlle) M. S.** See *Juli Sigismundovitch Zalkind*.
- Peaki, A. J. van**, α -nitrophenylacetamide and some of its derivatives, A., i, 214.
- Peskov, Nicolas Petrovitch**, lyotropic action in processes of solution of colloids, A., ii, 225.
the absorption of light by several components, A., ii, 277.
attempt to formulate a theory of the kinetics of the process of the solution of colloids, A., ii, 389.
sensitisation of the process of coagulation of colloids, A., ii, 390.
the question of colloid protection, A., ii, 392.
chemical reactions under the influence of X-rays, A., ii, 602.

- Peskov, Nikolas Petrovitsch**, and **V. V. Tretiakov**, the question of colloid protection; the phenomenon of "reverse" protection, A., ii, 392.
- Pessel, Leopold**, hydration of meta- and pyro-phosphoric acids, A., ii, 396.
- Peter, Robert**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Peters, John P.**, carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. III. A further discussion of the form of the absorption curve plotted logarithmically, with a convenient type of interpolation chart, A., i, 1249.
- Peters, Rudolph Albert**, and **Ernest Walker**, rate of liberation of acid by $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide and its analogues in its relation to the "acid"; theory of skin vesication, A., i, 734.
- Peters, W. A., jun.**, calculations on fractionating columns from theoretical data, A., ii, 377.
- Petersen, Justus**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Peterson, W. H.** See **Edwin Brown Fred**, **E. G. Schmidt**, and **John H. Verhulst**.
- Petitjean, Fernand**, effect of coagulation on the amino-nitrogen content of blood, A., i, 1036.
- Petow, Hellmuth**. See **Peter Rona**.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Ivanovitsch**, the lactam derivatives of dehydrobenzoylactic acid, A., i, 601.
- the periodic law, A., ii, 749.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Ivanovitsch**, and **A. Gandelman**, the mutual replacement of ammonia and aniline in amino-derivatives of triphenylmethane, A., i, 554.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Ivanovitsch**, **E. Putiata**, and **A. Gandelman**, a reaction involving the rupture of the ring in heterocyclic compounds. I., A., i, 480.
- Petri & Stark, G. m. b. H.**, preparation of 9-anthracyl sulphide and 9-anthracylmercaptan, A., i, 775.
- Petry, Eugen**, the biological action of Röntgen rays. III., A., i, 520.
- Petschacher, Ludwig**, the chemistry of the pancreas, A., i, 1258.
- Petersson, Hans**. See **Gerhard Kirsch**.
- Petzold, Adolf**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Peyer, J.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Peyretti, G. L.** See **Carlo Gastaldi**.
- Pfaff, J. K.**, and **A. Kreutzer**, chemical composition of lignite tar, A., i, 1004.
- Pfankuch, E.** See **Josef Houben**.
- Pfeiffer, H.**, and **F. Ständenath**, the recognition of trypsin and its natural inhibitor in serum, A., ii, 892.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, compounds of normal salts with amino-acids and polypeptides, A., i, 308.
- Pfersch, G.** See **Henri Gault**.
- Pfister, E.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Pflock, R.** See **Günter Scheibe**.
- Pfunder, F.** See **Georg Grube**.
- Pharmazeutische Industrie G. m. b. H.**, and **Rudolf Hauschka**, preparation of new guaiacol compounds, A., i, 30.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and **Reinhard Seka** [with **L. Ableidinger**], $\beta\gamma$ -diaminopropanol and its derivatives, A., i, 1185.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and **Reinhard Seka** [with **Wilhelm Figdor** and **Rudolf Nemeček**], the dinaphthanthracene series. VI., A., i, 577.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and **Reinhard Seka** [with **Molly Hausenbichl**], the dinaphthanthracene series. V., A., i, 576.
- Philippovich, A. V.** See **Hans Tropsch**.
- Philippsberg, A. P. von**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Philipsson, Maurice**, new form of electrical resistance of electrolytes, A., ii, 212.
- Phillips, Ch.** See **Hippolyte Copaux**.
- Phillips, A. W.** See **Arthur Becket Lamb**.
- Phillips, Henry**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XV. Some *n*-alkyl ethers of *d*-benzylmethylcarbinol, T., 22.
- investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XVII. A new type of Walden inversion, T., 44.
- Phillips, Max**, synthesis of thymol from *p*-cymene. II. A., i, 781.
- Phillips, Max**, and **Harry Drake Gibbs**, synthesis of thymol from *p*-cymene. I., A., i, 781.
- Phillips, Ross**, and **Hans Thacher Clarke**, preparation of alkylguanidines, A., i, 903.
- Phillips, S.** See **Henry C. Waterman**.
- Phillips, S. B.**, estimation of the purity of vanillin, A., ii, 797.
- Piatnicki, N. S.** See **Alexander M. Nastukov**.
- Platti, Luigi**. See **Bernardo Oddo**.
- Piaux, Léon**. See **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Picado, E.**, and **E. Vicente**, native ferromanganese ore as a catalytic fertiliser, A., i, 1276.
- Picard, Pierre**. See **René Dubrisay**.
- Pichard, Marcel**, detection of adulterants in cacao butter, A., ii, 887.

- Pichetto, Angelo**, crystallographic study of α -diketohydrindene, A., i, 114.
- Pichetto, Angelo**. See also **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Pichler, Friedrich**, and **Artur Wöber**, biological adsorption from solutions of metallic salts, A., i, 172.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, and **Harold Hunter**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIX. The rotatory and refractive dispersions and the absorption spectrum of d - γ -nonyl nitrite, T., 434.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, **Joseph Kenyon**, and **Harold Hunter**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIII. The spatial configuration of the unbranched aliphatic chain, T., 1.
- Pickering, Eric Charles**. See **Forsyth James Wilson**.
- Picon, Marius**, the action of sodammonium on aniline and its homologues, A., i, 199.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Madcleine Gaulis**, lignin and its relation to coal, A., i, 758.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **André Marfort**, maltosan, A., i, 303.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Jacques Pictet**, α -1-glucosyl-2-glucose, A., i, 755.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Frank H. Reichel**, the action of chloral on glucosans, A., i, 755.
- Pictet, Jacques**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Pieper, H.** See **Wilhelm Eller**.
- Pierce, J. S.**, and **Roger Adams**, tetrahydro-1:3:2-oxazones and substituted γ -aminopropanols, A., i, 484.
- Pieroni, Antonio**, polypyrroles, A., i, 1239.
- Pieroni, Antonio**, and **Aldo Moggi**, certain polypyrroles, A., i, 613.
- Pieroni, Antonio**. See also **Angelo Angeli**.
- Pietenpol, W. B.**, the relative deposition of radium and barium salts as a function of temperature and acidity, A., ii, 819.
- Piettre, Maurice**, the investigation of humic and fatty matter in soil by means of pyridine, A., i, 736.
- chemical relations between humic substances and coal, A., ii, 692.
- Piggott, Henry Alfred**. See **Christopher Kelk Ingold**.
- Pigulevski, Georgi Vasilievitch**, Russian essential oils. I., A., i, 815.
- the formation of essential oils in conifers. I. The process of formation of the essential oil of *Pinus cembra*, A., i, 886.
- Pigulevski, Georgi Vasilievitch**, the formation of essential oils in conifers. II. The nature of the essential oil in different plant organs, A., i, 887.
- a new essential oil from the seeds of *Sium latifolium*, L., A., i, 991.
- Pigulevski, Georgi Vasilievitch**, and **(Alme) S. S. Fichtenholz**, Russian essential oils. IV., A., i, 817.
- Pigulevski, Georgi Vasilievitch**, and **(Alme) V. S. Nikitina**, Russian essential oils. II., A., i, 816.
- Pigulevski, Georgi Vasilievitch**, and **U. A. Plotnitski**, Russian essential oils. III., A., i, 817.
- Pilley, John G.**, separation of isotopic ions, A., ii, 554.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**. See **B. Cabrera**.
- Pincus, J. B.** See **Benjamin S. Neuhäusen**.
- Pincussen, Ludwig**, ferments and light. I. Diastase. I., A., i, 404.
- behaviour of uric acid in protein solutions, A., ii, 270.
- Pincussen, Ludwig**, and **Naosaburo Kato**, ferments and light. II. Urease. I., A., i, 405.
- Pink, Herbert Sheppard**, the reaction between p -dibromobenzene and magnesium, T., 3418.
- Pink, Herbert Sheppard**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. XXIX. Preparation, properties, and condensation products of di- p -tolylsilicanediol, T., 2830.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, the partition coefficients, and the estimation by extraction of organic acids, A., ii, 44.
- Piper, S. H.**, and **E. N. Grindley**, fine structure of some sodium salts of the fatty acids in soap curds, A., i, 1056.
- Pirani, Marcello**, and **Hans Alterthum**, method for the determination of the melting point of difficultly fusible metals, A., ii, 125.
- Pirani, Marcello**, and **W. Fehse**, preparation and properties of pure graphite, A., ii, 317.
- Pirani, Marcello**, and **Ellen Lax**, the after-glow of activated nitrogen, A., ii, 154.
- Pirschle, Karl**, micro-sublimation of indigo, A., i, 607.
- Pisarshevski, Leo Vladimirovitch**, the electron in the chemistry of solutions and in electrochemistry. II. The electrons of radium as a reducing agent and α -particles as an oxidising agent, A., ii, 730.

- Pisarshevski, Leo Vladimirovitch**, and (Mlle) **M. Rosenberg**, the electron in the chemistry of solutions and in electrochemistry. I. The paths of electrons in solutions during electrolysis with a spark cathode, A., ii, 729.
the electron in the chemistry of solutions and in electrochemistry. III. The electronic nature of ionic reactions and their capacity to produce a current, A., ii, 730.
- Pittner, Bertha**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, the simultaneous existence of both optical antipodes of asparagine in the germinating lupin (*Lupinus albus*), A., i, 885.
the [suggested] formation of helium and neon in Geissler tubes containing hydrogen, A., ii, 20.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and **Enrico Boggio-Lera**, the [suggested] formation of helium and neon in discharge tubes containing hydrogen, A., ii, 69.
- Pizarroso, Antonio**. See **Obdulio Fernández**.
- Plant, Sydney Glenn Preston**. See **George Alfred Edwards**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Plass, E. D.**, variations in the distribution of the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of whole blood and plasma during acute retention and elimination, A., i, 875.
- Plass, E. D.**, and **Edna H. Tompkins**, placental transmission. II. The various phosphoric acid compounds in maternal and fetal serum, A., i, 975.
- Plass, E. D.** See also **L. Jean Bogert**.
- Plattner, Friedrich**, electrical conductivity of caseinates, A., i, 963.
- Plenderleith, Harold James**. See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Plotnikov, Joh.**, photochemical studies. XVI. The inapplicability of the photoelectric law to photochemical reactions, A., ii, 451.
- Plotnikov, Vladimir Alexandrovitch**, compounds of aluminium bromide with phosphorus bromides and organic bromides, A., i, 430.
the structure of complex compounds, A., i, 430.
electrolysis of bromine solutions of phosphorus pentabromide, A., ii, 370.
- Plotnitski, U. A.** See **Georgi Vasilievitch Figulevski**.
- Poch, Pelajo**, analytical investigation of chlorates, A., ii, 177.
carbon, A., ii, 632.
- Pochwalaki, J.** See **Karol Dziewoński**.
- Podgórska, J.** See **Karol Dziewoński**.
- Pohl, Robert**. See **B. Gudden**.
- Poggi, Raoul**. See **Dino Bigiavi**.
- Poirot, Gabriel**. See **L. Cuny**.
- Póányi, Michael**. See **H. Mark**.
- Pollak, Jacques**, and **Zosia Rudich**, the action of thionyl chloride on substituted benzenesulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 27.
- Pollard, Frank Howell**, adsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen by platinised asbestos, A., ii, 381.
- Pollard, William Branch**, titration of very small amounts of gold, A., ii, 660.
- Pollinger, Adolf**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Pollitzer, F.**, the determination of temperatures of combustion of gases, A., ii, 11.
- Polonovski, Max**, and **Michel Polonovski**, the pilocarpine series. I. Nitropilocarpine and nitroisopilocarpine, A., i, 52.
the pilocarpine series. II. Pilocarpic esters and their derivatives, A., i, 129.
the pilocarpine series. III. *iso*Pilocarpinil or phenylisopilopyrrolidone, A., i, 130.
the pilocarpine series. IV. Metapilocarpine, A., i, 130.
the pilocarpine series. V. Isomerism of pilocarpine and isopilocarpine, A., i, 130.
etheseroline, A., i, 700.
the constitution of eserine, A., i, 831.
eseretholemethine and its alcoholate, A., i, 831.
dimethiodides in the eserine series, A., i, 939.
the alkaloids of the calabar bean. IX. The nature of the third nitrogen atom in eserine, A., i, 940.
the alkaloids of the calabar bean. X. The di-acid nature of eserine derivatives; dimethiodides, A., i, 940.
- Polonovski, Michel**. See **Max Polonovski**.
- Polonski, A. N.** See **A. N. Lebedev**.
- Pond, S. E.** See **Ralph Stayner Lillie**.
- Ponder, Eric**, the inhibitory effect of blood-serum on hæmolysis, A., i, 975.
- Ponomarev, Ivan Fedorovitch**, the acid borates of sodium, A., ii, 415.
- Ponomareva, (Mlle) K. S.** See **Nikolai Alexievitch Izgaryshev**.
- Pontalti, S.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Pontio, Maurice**, direct estimation of the caoutchouc hydrocarbon as the bromide, A., ii, 94.
- Pontoni, A.** See **Robert Müller**.

- Ponzio, Giacomo**, dioximes. IV., XI., and XII., A., i, 469, 1019, 1137.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **L. Avogadro**, dioximes. VI., VIII., IX., and X., A., i, 472, 855, 856, 857.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **Angelo Pichetto**, dioximes. V., A., i, 471.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Ruggeri**, dioximes. VII., A., i, 853.
- Poole, Horace H.**, speculation concerning the positive electron, A., ii, 64.
- Poole, J. H. J.**, variation of the photo-electric activity of a potassium ferrocyanide solution with concentration, A., ii, 363.
- Pope, Frank George** See **Sidney Biggs**.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, preparation of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 853.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**. See also **Frederick George Mann**.
- Popelier, Jean**, the preparation of ethers from primary alcohols, A., i, 532.
- Popescu, D.** See (*Mlle*) **Al. Ionescu**.
- Popescu-Inotesti, C.** See **Herbert Elias**.
- Popoff, Stephen**, and **F. L. Chambers**, standardisation of solutions used in iodimetry, A., ii, 575.
- Porlezza, C.**, band spectrum in the arc spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 198.
regularities in the band spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 448.
use of potassium ferrocyanide in analysis, A., ii, 503.
- Porter, Alfred William**, and **J. J. Hedges**, the law of distribution of particles in colloidal suspensions with special reference to Perrin's investigations, A., ii, 743.
- Porter, Charles Walter**, and **Harry K. Ihrig**, asymmetric dyes, A., i, 1027.
- Porter, Charles Walter**, **H. E. Ramsperger**, and **Carolyn Steel**, action of ultra-violet light on diketones, A., ii, 600.
- Porter, Philip K.**, action of the Grignard reagent on keto-acids, A., i, 437.
- Portevin, Albert M.**, relation between Young's modulus and atomic volume, A., ii, 741.
- Portevin, Albert M.**, and **P. Chevenard**, dilatometric study of the alloys of aluminium with magnesium and silicon, A., ii, 166.
- Portheim, L.** See **M. Eisler**.
- Portillo, R.** See **Enriques Moles**.
- Posner, Theodor**, and **Walter Heumann**, the indigo group. III. The action of nitrous fumes on 7:7'-dimethylindigotin, A., i, 953.
- Posner, Theodor**, and **Gottfried Pyl**, the indigotin group. II. A new vat dye prepared from indigotin and ethyl malonate, A., i, 252.
- Posnjak, Eugen W.** See **Ralph W. G. Wyckoff**.
- Posternak, Svigel**, preparation of inositol polyphosphate, A., i, 85.
- Pound, James Robert**, interfacial tension, T., 578.
- Poussignes**, simple method of estimating arsenic, A., ii, 786.
- Powell, Alfred R.**, forms of sulphur in coke; physico-chemical study of the sulphur held by carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 151.
- Powell, Jessie R.**, estimation of the acetyl value (of fats and oils), A., ii, 887.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Victor K. Chesnut**, the odorous constituents of apples. II. Evidence of the presence of geraniol, A., i, 278.
examination of authentic grape juices for methyl anthranilate, A., i, 280.
confirmation of the occurrence of linalyl esters in peaches, A., i, 280.
- Powick, Wilmer C.**, a new test for acetaldehyde and its bearing on rancidity in fats, A., ii, 191.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, the estimation of potassium by means of sodium cobaltic nitrite, A., ii, 507.
volumetric analysis, A., ii, 870.
- Prammer, Hermann**. See **Robert Kre-mann**.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Joseph Lösch**, separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. V. Preparation of cerium-, lanthanum-, and coloured earths from thorium-free monazite sand, A., ii, 863.
- Prät, Silvester**, assimilation of electrolytes by plants. I., A., i, 636.
- Pratt, David Doig**, and **Robert Robinson**, a direct synthesis of certain xanthylum derivatives. T., 739.
a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. II., T., 745.
- Pratt, G. P.** See **Sergius Morgulis**.
- Preiswerk, Ernst**, isopropylmalonic acid derivatives and steric hindrance, A., i, 298.
- Prell, G.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Presho, Elizabeth**. See **Paul J. Hanzlik**.
- Preston, G. D.** See **E. A. Owen**.
- Preuner, G.** [with **O. Roder**], abnormal osmosis through collodion membranes, A., ii, 220.

- Prianischnikov, Dmitri N.**, the synthesis and degradation of asparagine in plants, A., i, 273.
 ammonia as primary and end-product of nitrogen metabolism in plants, A., i, 425.
 assimilation of ammonia by higher plants, A., i, 1159.
- Pribram, Hugo**, and **Otto Klein**, the behaviour of the urea and non-urea fraction of the residual nitrogen in heart and kidney affections, A., i, 1262.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, determination of the isoelectric point of gelatin; a criticism of Patten and Kellems's method, T., 410.
- Price, William John**. See **Arthur Robert Ling**.
- Prichard, Charles Ross**. See **Cyril Norman Hinshelwood**.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, the theory of acid-alkali solution equilibrium as applied to salts of moderately strong but sparingly soluble acids, T., 1624.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, and **W. E. Crooks**, membrane potentials considered as diffusion potentials, A., ii, 728.
- Prigge, Richard**, the error in Bang's micro-estimation of chloride. II., A., ii, 504.
- Prickelmaier, Dj**. See **Fred Vlès**.
- Prince, Arthur L.**, variability of nitrates and total nitrogen in soils, A., i, 1047.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **Walter Fuchs**, a complement of the amylases, A., i, 965.
 bacterial degradation of lignin acids, A., i, 1183.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **Kurt Goldstein**, starch. VIII. The characterisation of the polyamyloses, A., i, 899.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **Harald Gorodiski**, the secretion and activity of ptyalin, A., i, 1146.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **J. Leibowitz**, the components of wood spirit oil, A., i, 1052.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **Karl Seifert**, the mannan of vegetable ivory. II. Hemicelluloses, A., i, 78.
 hemicellulose. III. Decomposition of lichenin by ferments, A., i, 998.
- Pringsheim, Peter**, photochemical transformation of fluorescent dye solutions, A., ii, 528.
- Prins, Ada**, Ghosh's theory of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 369.
- Prins, Hendrik Jacobus**, the essentials of a benzene formula, A., i, 196.
 new method for the reduction of esters, A., i, 1172.
 the nature of the multiple carbon linking, A., ii, 19.
 solubility and chemical constitution, A., ii, 131.
 the mechanism of reduction. I., II. and III., A., ii, 548, 839.
 the geometrical arrangement and chemical reactions of the atom, A., ii, 627.
- Probert, Maurice Ernest**. See **Robert George Fargher**.
- Procopiù, Stéfan**, the arc spectra of metals in different media and in a vacuum, A., ii, 199.
- Procter, Henry Richardson**, measurement of the colour of brown solutions, with special reference to tannin extracts, A., ii, 270.
- Prokopczuk, M.** See **Karol Dziewowski**.
- Prost, C.** See **Paul Brenans**.
- Prshevalski, Eugeni Stepanovitch**, the oxidising action of alkaline potassium permanganate on normal phenyl-fatty acids, A., i, 567.
- Prüfer, H.** See **E. Glaser**.
- Pryde, John**, constitutional studies in the monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. I. Tetramethyl galactonolactone and the structure of galactose, T., 1808.
 a new type of nitrogenous sugar derivative, A., i, 308.
- Pucher, George W.** See **Carl F. Cori**.
- Puente, José de la**, complex compounds of tin; hydrolysis of stannic chloride and chlorostannates, A., ii, 169.
- Pütter, Karl F.** See **Otto Hahn**.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Peter A. Burkard**, caoutchouc, A., i, 49.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Wilhelm Gump**, the fission of furfuryl alcohol and the mechanism of the production of lævulinic acid from hexoses, A., i, 698.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Josef Hofmann**, hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 759.
- Purmann, Ludwig**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Purves, Clifford Burrough**. See **Edmund Langley Hirst**.
- Parvis, John Edward**, the absorption spectra of the vapours of various quinones, T., 1841.
 the absorption spectra of the vapours and solutions of various ketones and aldehydes, T., 2515.

Purvis, John Edward, infra-red spectra; ultra-red spectra of various substances and ultra-red absorption spectra of benzene and some of its compounds, A., ii, 515.

absorption of the ultra-violet rays by phosphorus and some of its compounds, A., ii, 520.

Pushin, Nicolai Antonovitch, and **Elijah Vasiljevich Grebenshchikov**, the adiabatic cooling of water and the temperature of its maximum density as a function of pressure, T., 2717.

Putiata, E. See **Pavel Ivanovitch Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Putochin, N. J., 2-pyrrrolidylcarbinol, A., i, 1224.

synthesis of proline, A., i, 1225.

Puxeddu, Ernesto, action of organo-magnesium compounds on aminophenols, A., i, 555.

unification of the laws of chemical combination, A., ii, 482.

phenomena of hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of ferric chloride, A., ii, 496.

Puyal, José. See **Ernest Fournéan**.

Pyl, Gottfried. See **Theodor Posner**.

Pyman, Frank Lee, the tautomerism of amidines. II. and III. The alkylation of open-chain amidines, T., 367, 3359.

Pyman, Frank Lee, and **Geoffrey Millward Timmis**, bromo-derivatives of 4-methylglyoxaline, T., 494.

Pyman, Frank Lee, **Harold Rogerson**, and **Thomas Kennedy Walker**, preservative principles of hops. I., A., i, 78.

Pyman, Frank Lee. See also **Richard Burtles**.

Q.

Quagliariello, G., the reduction of methæmoglobin by ammonium sulphide, A., i, 68.

hæmocyantin. III. The absorption of light by oxyhæmocyantin, A., i, 68.

Quartaroli, Alfredo, kinetics of febrile reactions; study of autocatalysis, A., ii, 550.

Quastel, Juda Hirsch, **Cortet Page Stewart**, and **Hubert Erkin Tunnicliffe**, glutathione. IV. Constitution, A., i, 1072.

Quastel, Juda Hirsch. See also **Malcolm Dixon**, and **Edward James Morgan**.

R.

Rabak, William, estimation of phenyl cinchoninic acid (cinchophen, atophan), A., ii, 796.

Raber, Oran, the effect on permeability of multivalent kations in combination with multivalent anions, A., i, 1272.

the effect on permeability of (I) the same substance as kation and anion and (II) changing the valency of the same ion, A., i, 1273.

permeability of the cell to electrolytes, A., i, 1273.

the synergetic action of electrolytes, A., i, 1274.

Rabinowitsch, Mark, the electrical conductivity of solid orthophosphoric acid, A., ii, 822.

Rabinowitsch, Mark, and **Sophie Jakubsohn**, molecular compounds of orthophosphoric acid and ethyl ether, A., i, 1172.

Rack, Edgar, *as*-benzylidenediphenylacetone [benzhydryl styryl ketone], A., i, 681.

Rack, Edgar. See also **Daniel Vorländer**.

Radcliffe, Lionel Guy, and **W. H. Brindley**, some esters of anisic acid, A., i, 110.

an attempt to resolve quaternary phosphonium compounds, A., i, 263.

Radcliffe, Lionel Guy, and **W. Gibson**, hydroxystearic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 177.

Radoslav, C. S. See **Herbert Elias**.

Radulescu, Dan, spirans. X. Ethyl di-*op*-dinitrobenzylmalonate and its reduction products; synthesis of an optically active spiran without an asymmetric carbon atom, A., i, 1240.

Radulescu, Dan, and **I. Tanasescu**, spirans. IX. Preparation and properties of amino- and nitro-derivatives of benzylidenepentaerythritol, A., i, 1197.

spirans. VIII. Dibenzylindandione and the constitution of coloured anhydroindandiones, A., i, 1211.

Rae, William Norman, tetramethylammonium tri- and tetra-chloroiodides, A., i, 901.

Räder, M. G., the binary halogenides of the quadrivalent elements. I. Quadrivalent tin, A., ii, 867.

Ragoss, Alfred. See **Erich Tiede**.

Ragsdale, Arthur C. See **Samuel Brody**.

- Bahrs, E. J.** See *Hans Thacher Clarke*.
- Baida, H.**, action of cyanamide. III. Quantitative estimation of cyanamide in the cell, A., i, 733.
- Baiford, Lemuel Charles**, reduction of polynitrophenols by hydrogen sulphide in presence of ammonia, A., i, 29.
- Baiford, Lemuel Charles**, and **Earl P. Clark**, diacyl derivatives of *o*-hydroxybenzylamine, A., i, 925.
- Baiford, Lemuel Charles**, and **Harry A. Iddles**, effect of relative positions of hydroxyl and amino-radicles in the migration of acetyl from nitrogen to oxygen, A., i, 326.
- Baiziss, George W.** See *H. Brown*, and *M. Falkov*.
- Bakestraw, Norris W.**, estimation of phenols in blood, A., ii, 587.
- Bakestraw, Norris W.** [with *Charles V. Barley*, and *Young D. Hahn*], chemical factors in fatigue. II. Further changes in some of the blood constituents following strenuous muscular exercise, A., i, 875.
- Rakovski, Adam Vladislavovitch**, adsorption. XIII. Hysteresis of the degree of hydration of vegetable and animal charcoals, A., ii, 383.
- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**, contraction on solution of various substances in water, A., ii, 132.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, optical rotation of arabinic acid and of the alkali arabinates, A., i, 536.
the optical activity of leucine and its salts with alkali metals, A., i, 545.
optical rotation of *l*-aspartic acid and its alkali salts, A., i, 545.
the preparation and the properties of ovokeratin, A., i, 619.
the behaviour of the most important proteins, ferments, and toxins towards aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 867.
negative adsorption. V. Action of agar-agar on ammonium chloride solution, A., ii, 465.
Ostromisslenski's reaction for albumins, A., ii, 511.
means for differentiating between chondrin and glutin, A., ii, 667.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **A. A. Arsenéev**, behaviour of phosphoric oxide towards water; a direct method for the preparation of tetraphosphoric acid, A., ii, 237.
the solubility of phosphoric oxide in ethyl and methyl alcohols, A., ii, 237.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **(Mlle) Ek. Maks. Braudo**, the structure and properties of chondrin and of hydrogen chondroitin sulphate (a new method for the preparation of hydrogen chondroitin sulphate), A., i, 618.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **G. D. Flicher**, density of albumin solutions, A., i, 259.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **Tatiana Gönke**, negative adsorption. III. Action of gelatin on sodium chloride solution. IV. Action of gelatin on acids. VI. Action of gelatin on aqueous ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 465.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **(Mlle) Tatiana Alfr. Henke**, the theory of negative adsorption. III. The adsorption of sodium chloride and other compounds by gelatin, A., i, 870.
the theory of negative adsorption. IV. The action of gelatin on some acids, A., i, 870.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **S. L. Ivanov**, the active principle of pepsin, A., i, 871.
the composition and properties of papain, A., i, 872.
- Rakuzin, Moisei Abramovitch**, and **(Mlle) G. F. Pekarskaja**, the optical properties of leguminates of the alkali metals, A., i, 494.
a case of simultaneous positive and negative adsorption, A., ii, 296.
- Raleigh, Frank Victor**. See *Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton*.
- Raman, C. V.**, and **A. S. Ganesan**, the spectrum of neutral helium, A., ii, 805.
- Ramanathan, K. R.**, the molecular scattering of light in benzene, vapour and liquid, A., ii, 598.
- Ramart, (Mme) Pauline**, molecular transposition in the diphenyl- ψ butyl-carbiol series, A., i, 330.
- Ramart, (Mme) Pauline**, and **Joseph Blondeau**, molecular rearrangements accompanying the dehydration of phenylethyl- $\beta\beta$ -disubstituted primary alcohols, A., i, 676.
- Ramm, Marie**. See *Friedrich Kehr-mann*.
- Ramsauer, Carl**, the collision area of molecules of the rare gases towards slow electrons, A., ii, 529.
active cross-section of gas molecules for slow electrons. II., A., ii, 749.

- Ramsay, Alexander George.** See *John Smeath Thomas*.
- Ramsay, W.,** petroleum, A., i, 737.
- Ramsperger, H. C.** See *Charles Walter Porter*.
- Ramstetter, H.** See *Hermann Braune*.
- Ranedo, José, and A. Leon,** hydrogenation of the diphenyl nucleus, A., i, 909.
- Ranedo, José.** See also *José Casares*.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver, and Clarence Joseph Smith,** the structure of the sulphur dioxide molecule, A., ii, 66.
- Rao, B. Lakshman.** See *Shanti Swarupa Bhatnagar*.
- Rao, Basrur Sanjiva, and John Joseph Sudborough,** west Australian "sandalwood oil," A., i, 588.
- Rao, Bh. S. V. Raghava.** See *Y. Venkataramaiah*.
- Rao, M. G. Srinivasa, and M. Sesha Iyengar,** 4-methoxyresorcyaldehyde [2-hydroxy-4-methoxybenzaldehyde] from the roots of *Decalepis Hamiltonii*, A., i, 1018.
- Raper, Henry Stanley,** the resolution of hydratropic acid, T., 2557.
- Raper, Henry Stanley, and Arthur Wormall,** the tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction, A., i, 1146.
- Raschig, Fritz,** the preparation of potassium hydroxylamineisodisulphonate, A., ii, 161.
- Rassow, Berthold, and K. Hoffmann,** formation of carbon disulphide by the action of sulphur dioxide on carbon, A., ii, 158.
- Rast, Karl,** a micro-method for the determination of molecular weight in a melting-point apparatus. II. Determinations with extremely minute quantities, A., ii, 57.
two new micro-methods for the determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 312.
- Rastelli, G.,** certain salts of probable meta-quinonoid structure, A., i, 1101.
- Rath, Hans,** estimation of boric acid by the Hönig-Spitz method, A., ii, 697.
- Rath, Werner,** a pressure regulator for the quantitative measurement of the velocity of filtration, A., ii, 628.
- Rathery, F.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Rathsburg, Hans,** preparation of salts of 1:3-dinitro-4:5-dinitrosobenzene, A., i, 316.
- Rau, F.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Rau, Madyar Gopal.** See *John Lionel Simonsen*.
- Rauch, Hermann.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Rautenberg, E.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Ravenna, Ciro,** estimation of the supposed assimilable phosphoric anhydride in soil, A., ii, 334.
- Rawdon, Henry S.** See *William Blum*.
- Ray, George B.,** comparative studies on respiration. XXIV. The effects of chloroform on the respiration of dead and of living tissue, A., i, 520.
comparative studies on respiration. XXV. Action of chloroform on the oxidation of some organic acids, A., i, 882.
comparative studies on respiration. XXVI. The production of carbon dioxide from organic acids in relation to their iodine absorption, A., i, 882.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra,** varying valency of platinum with respect to mercaptanic radicles, T., 133.
triethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides. III. The sulphones, sulphinic, and sulphonic acids of the series; extension of Stuffer's law, T., 2174.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra, Gopal Chandra Chakravarti, and Prafulla Kumar Bose,** mercaptans of the purine group. I, T., 1957.
- Ray, Ward L.,** action of selenium oxychloride on various metals and metallic oxides, A., ii, 754.
- Rayleigh, (Lord),** spectrum of active nitrogen as affected by admixture of the inert gases, with a note on the origin of the cyanogen spectrum, A., ii, 45.
the glow of phosphorus, and its extinction by moist oxygen, A., ii, 755.
- Raymond, Albert L.** See *Roscoe G. Dickinson*.
- Razorenov, B. A.** See *Vsevolod Alexandrovitch Izmailski*.
- Read, John, and Henry George Smith,** piperitone. V. The characterisation and racemisation of *l*-piperitone, T., 2267.
extraction of piperitone from essential oils, A., i, 935.
- Read, John.** See also *Reginald Slater Hughesdon, Eric Hurst, and Henry George Smith*.
- Reade, Thomas Harold.** See *Hamilton McCombie*.
- Rebmann, Adolf.** See *Emil Baur*.
- Redlich, Otto.** See *Philipp Gross*.
- Reeb, Hans.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Reeves, Harry Gordon.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Reich, René,** new organometallic compounds; cuprous phenyl and silver phenyl, A., i, 972.

- Reich, René.** See also *André Job*.
Reichel, Frank H. See *Amé Pictet*.
Reichert, Joseph S., James H. Bailey, and **Julius A. Nieuwland,** the catalytic synthesis of the acetals and their halogenation, A., i, 753.
Reid, Ebenezer Emmet. See *W. S. Hoffman*, and *C. H. Milligan*.
Reid, Edward Waymouth. See *David Stiven*.
Reid, James. See *David Templeton Gibson*.
Reif, Georg, poisoning by pure methyl alcohol, A., i, 734.
Reimann, Fritz, a simple automatic apparatus for delivering drops and keeping a constant level in washing with acids, A., ii, 148.
Reindel, Fritz, and *F. Siegel*, attempted syntheses of meta-related ring systems, A., i, 916.
Reindel, Fritz. See also *Hans Fischer*.
Reinders, Willem, and *F. Goodriaan*, the roasting reaction process of copper; equilibria in the system, copper-sulphur-oxygen, A., ii, 321.
Reinders, Willem, and *A. W. Vervloet*, equilibria of tungsten and tungsten oxides with hydrogen and water vapour, A., ii, 621.
Reiner, L., kinetic investigation of the oxidation of acetaldehyde by means of hydrogen peroxide, which can be regarded as a partial autoxidation reaction, A., i, 1176.
Reiner, L., and *A. Marton*, investigation of formaldehyde-protein; a case of divergence from the usual characteristics of a transition; mechanism of gel formation, A., i, 615.
Reinfurth, Elsa. See *Carl Neuberg*.
Reinheimer, H., the spark spectrum of rubidium, A., ii, 671.
Reinicke, Herbert. See *Erich Tiede*.
Reinicke, R. See *H. von Wartenberg*.
Reinmuth, O., and *Neil E. Gordon*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on adsorption of dyes by wool and mordants, A., ii, 616.
Reinwein, H. See *Dankwart Ackermann*.
Reiter, Ewald. See *Alfred Kirpal*.
Reitstötter, Josef, colloid chemical characteristics of albumin fractions; sensitisation and protective action of hydrophobic colloids, A., i, 393.
Remy, E., estimation of neosalvarsan and its absorption by bacteria and body-cells, A., ii, 512.
Remy, Heinrich, the preparation of ruthenium pentoxide, A., ii, 329.
 electro-endosmosis and electrolytic water transport, A., ii, 731.
Remy, Heinrich. See also *Hans Küstner*.
Renaud, André. See *A. Astruc*.
Reasy, (Mlle) Marcelle, and *André P. Ortodocsu*, preparation of the homologues of isatin; preparation of 5-bromo-7-methylisatin, A., i, 833.
 the preparation of homologues of isatin; preparation of 7-bromo-5-methylisatin, A., i, 1227.
Reasy, (Mlle) Marcelle. See also *André P. Ortodocsu*.
Retze, Ewald. See *Karl Fleischer*.
Reubke, Emil. See *Wilhelm Traube*.
Reuss, A. See *P. Lehmann*.
Reverdin, Frédéric, chloroacetyl-*p*-anisidine and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 320.
 the action of potassium hydroxide on chloroacetyl-*p*-anisidine, A., i, 714.
Reverey, G. See *Adolf Windaus*.
Revoltella, Giovanni, estimation of amino-acids and ammonia, using an apparatus to control the distillation, A., ii, 269.
Reychler, Albert, soluble starch or amylo-dextrin, A., i, 656.
 two "internal salts" [betaine and taurine], A., i, 758.
 the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 232.
Reynolds, William Colebrook, thunderstorms and ozone, A., i, 685.
Reznikoff, Paul, the action of proteins and blood-serum on colloidal gold solution and its quantitative interpretation, A., i, 615.
Rhein, U. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
Rheinboldt, Heinrich, the pepper taste of piperine, A., i, 700.
Rheinboldt, Heinrich, and *Edgar Wedekind*, fixing of organic dyes by inorganic substrates, A., ii, 129.
Rheinische Kampfer-Fabrik, G. m. b. H., preparation of inactive menthol, A., i, 808.
Rheinlander, Arthur Henry, quantitative measurements of the reactivity of the halogens in aromatic compounds, T., 3099.
Rhode, Heinrich, the separation of ethereal sulphates in rabbits after administration of phenol, *p*-bromophenol, and bromobenzene, A., i, 74.
Rhodes, Henry Taylor Fowkes, the heterocyclic theory of valency and water of crystallisation, A., ii, 554.
Ricardoni, J. See *Émile Kohn-Abrest*.
Rice, Francis Owen, catalytic effect in the reaction between ketones and halogens in aqueous solution, A., ii, 18.

- Rice, Francis Owen, and Martin Kilpatrick, jun.**, measurement of reaction velocity and the temperature coefficient of reaction velocity, A., ii, 548.
- Rice, Francis Owen, Martin Kilpatrick, jun., and William Lemkin**, estimation of iodine by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 574.
- Rice, Francis Owen, and William Lemkin**, influence of neutral salts on the temperature coefficient of reaction velocity, A., ii, 678.
- Rice, Grace Potter**, the isomeric esters of benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 218.
- Rice, James**, the velocity constant of a unimolecular reaction, A., ii, 622.
- Richard, F.**, examination of methyl alcohol; frequency of the occurrence of impurities acting on potassium iodide and iodine, and on potassium permanganate, A., ii, 586.
- the detection of ethylenic derivatives in official anæsthetic ether, A., ii, 587.
- tests of official vaselin, liquid vaselin, paraffin, and light petroleum: action of cold concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 793.
- Richards, Theodore William**, compressibility, internal pressure, and atomic magnitudes, A., ii, 233.
- Richards, Theodore William, and William M. Craig**, atomic weight of gallium, A., ii, 495.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Charles P. Smyth**, heat of solution of thallium in dilute thallium amalgams, A., ii, 556.
- Richardson, A.** See *Walter Ernest Adeney*.
- Richardson, Angus Campbell.** See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Richet, Émile.** See *Alfred Schoep*.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, action of potassium carbonate on lead glass, A., ii, 687.
- Richter, Friedrich**, the conversion of carvone into carvacrol, A., i, 691.
- Richter, Friedrich.** See also *Hans Jost*.
- Richter-Quittner, M.**, the alkali content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid; a new method for the estimation of sodium, A., ii, 256.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, rate of hydrogenation of cinnamic and phenylpropionic acids, A., ii, 745.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley, and Louis Leighton Birrumschaw**, the protective action of potassium oleate on gold sols in water-alcohol mixtures, T., 1565.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley, and Ronald George Wreyford Norrish**, photochemistry of potassium permanganate. I. Application of the potentiometer to the study of photochemical change, A., ii, 362.
- photochemistry of potassium permanganate. II. Energetics of the photodecomposition of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 452.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley.** See *John Stanley Dunn*, and *Ronald George Wreyford Norrish*.
- Ridge, Bert P.** See *Constance Birtwell*.
- Ridge, Dudley.** See *Oscar Lisle Brady*.
- Riding, Richard William, and John Smeath Thomas**, studies in the organic polysulphides. I. The action of anhydrous potassium pentasulphide on some alkyl halides, T., 3271.
- Riding, Richard William.** See also *John Smeath Thomas*.
- Rie, Ernst**, influence of surface tension on melting and freezing, A., ii, 459.
- Riedel, Hans.** See *Burckhardt Helfrich*.
- Riedel, J. D., Akt. Ges.**, preparation of verbenalin, A., i, 821.
- Riegger, Hans.** See *Hans Gerdien*.
- Riegler, Emanuel**, chronometric estimation of iodine in soluble iodides, A., ii, 651.
- Riemann, Th.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, behaviour of ozone, A., ii, 315.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, E. Josephy, and E. Grünthal**, estimation of trithionates in the presence of tetrathionates, A., ii, 333.
- Riffenburg, H. B.** See *W. D. Collins*.
- Riiber, Claus Nissen**, specific gravity of absolute ethyl alcohol at 20°, A., i, 891.
- mutarotation. II., A., ii, 811.
- Rijn, van**, the detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 701.
- Riley, George Clifford.** See *Edward Hope*, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Rimmer, W. B.**, the spectrum of ammonia, A., ii, 516.
- Rinde, Herman.** See *Theodor Svedberg*.
- Ringer, A. I.**, antiketogenesis, A., i, 266.
- Ringer, A. I., Harry E. Dubin, and F. H. Frankel**, the glycogen content of the tissues of diabetic animals and the influence of adrenaline thereon, A., i, 417.
- Ringer, Otto, and Anton Skrabal**, hydrolysis of the lactide from lactic acid, A., ii, 305.

- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, influence of reaction on the activity of trypsin. II., A., i, 260.
- Rinke, F.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Rinkenbach, William H.** See *Carl A. Taylor*.
- Rioch, David M.** See *Benjamin S. Neuhausen*.
- Riou, Paul**, the velocity of the absorption of carbon dioxide by ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 228.
- Ripan, R.** See *G. Spacu*.
- Rippel, August**, the mobilisation of mineral substances and of nitrogen in the bark and wood in spring growth, A., i, 521.
the iron-chlorosis caused by manganese in green plants, A., i, 1160.
- Ripper, J.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Riss, W.**, quantitative separation of uranium from thorium and the rare earths in pitchblende by means of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 792.
- Risseghem, Mlle Hortense van**, β -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentene, A., i, 526.
- Ritter, Heinrich.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Rius y Miró, Antonio**, effect of fluorine on electrolytic oxidations, A., ii, 119.
radicals and the periodic classification of the elements, A., ii, 146.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, and *Frederick William Jeffrey Clendinnen*, mixed crystals and double salts; a comparison of systems containing water, ammonium chloride, and a chloride of manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, or copper, T., 1634.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, and *Neil Bannatyne Lewis*, heterogeneous equilibria in the ternary system, sodium sulphite-sodium sulphate-water, A., ii, 857.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David.** See also *Frederick William Jeffrey Clendinnen*.
- Rivier, Henri**, and *J. Schälch*, the constitution of some iminosulphides, A., i, 793.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, and *William Arthur Merrett Smart*, the oxygen content of methæmoglobin, A., i, 1144.
- Roberts, Elwyn**, preparation of potassium and sodium arylsulphoniodoamides, T., 849.
use of the salts of the arylsulphohalogenoamides in the estimation and iodination of phenols, T., 2707.
preparation and chlorination of $\alpha\beta$ -alkylacylcarbamides, T., 2779.
- Roberts, Hugh Medwyn**, and *Charles Rugeley Bury*, cryoscopic measurements with nitrobenzene, T., 2037.
- Roberts, R. H.**, nitrogen reserve in apple trees, A., i, 884.
- Robertson, Alexander.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Robertson, G. S.**, and *F. Dickinson*, valuation of insoluble phosphates by means of a modified citric acid test, A., ii, 252.
- Robertson, (Sir) Robert**, and *William Edward Garner*, calorimetry of high explosives, A., ii, 536.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford**, tethelin: a growth-controlling substance obtainable from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, A., i, 508.
- Robinson, (Mrs) Gertrude Maud**, and *Robert Robinson*, researches on pseudobases. IV. A new synthesis of tertiary amines of the form $R\cdot CH_2\cdot NR^1R^2$, T., 532.
- Robinson, H.**, the secondary corpuscular rays produced by homogeneous X-rays, A., ii, 818.
- Robinson, Robert.** See *John Masson Gulland*, *Arthur Lapworth*, *David Doig Pratt*, and *(Mrs) Gertrude Maud Robinson*.
- Robinson, William O.** See *Myron S. Anderson*.
- Robison, Robert**, a new phosphoric ester produced by the action of yeast juice on hexoses, A., i, 86.
the possible significance of hexose-phosphoric esters in ossification, A., i, 730.
- Robison, Robert.** See also *Arthur Harden*.
- Rocasolano, Antonio de Gregorio**, mode of action of vitamins, A., i, 263.
- Rocha-Schmidt, L. da**, and *K. Krüger*, estimation of fluorine in zinc blende, A., ii, 782.
- Roche, A.**, and *Victor Thomas*, picryl sulphide; the binary system, tolite-picryl sulphide, A., i, 326.
- Rochussen, F.**, some new constituents of camphor oil, A., i, 1105.
- Rodd, Ernest Harry.** See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*
- Rodebush, Worth H.**, statistical theory of unimolecular reactions, A., ii, 303.
rate of evaporation of electrons from hot filaments, A., ii, 367.
atomic heats of cadmium and tin at low temperatures, A., ii, 532.
the mass law and statistical equilibrium, A., ii, 620.

- Rodebush, Worth H., and Theodore O. Yntema**, a low temperature electrolyte, A., ii, 237.
- Rodebush, Worth H.** See also *Mayor F. Fogler*.
- Roder, O.** See *G. Preuner*.
- Rodillon, Georges**, new reagent for the detection of nitrites in water, A., ii, 37.
detection of urobilin in blood and in the cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 100.
detection of nitrites in water, A., ii, 178.
- Rodríguez Mourelo, José**, observations on the phototropy of inorganic systems, A., ii, 109.
- Roe, Joseph H.**, estimation of simple, soluble cyanogen compounds, making use of the principle of aëration, A., ii, 702.
- Röchling, Curt.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Röcker, E.** See *P. W. Neber*.
- Röder, Hans**, quantitative analysis by measurement of the degree of supersaturation, A., ii, 83.
- Röhrich, Rudolf.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Röhricht, Rudolf.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Röhrs, W.** See *W. Eschweiler*.
- Römer, A.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Rösler, Wilhelm.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Roesti, H.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Rogai, F. A.** See *Giovanni Leoncini*.
- Rogers, Emmet C.** See *John Bernard Ekeley*.
- Rogers, Hobart**, exposure to light as a source of error in estimating uric acid by the Folin and Wu method, A., ii, 510.
- Rogers, J. Stanley**, L-series of tungsten and platinum, A., ii, 200.
- Rogers, J. Stanley.** See also *L. F. Bates*.
- Rogerson, Harold.** See *Frank Lee Fyman*.
- Rohmann, C.** See *Robert Fricke*.
- Rolf, Ida P.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Roll, (Mme) C.** See *Georgi Korschun*.
- Roll, Klara Vladimirova.** See *T. V. Korshun*.
- Rolla, Luigi, and R. Salani**, decomposition tensions of fused mixtures of sodium hydroxide with zinc oxide or cadmium oxide, A., ii, 54.
- Rollett, Alexander**, β -amyrin from manilla elemi resin, A., i, 476.
- Rollett, Alexander, and Klothilde Bratke**, β -amyrin from manilla elemi resin. II. A., i, 588.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, action of ammonia and amines on 3:4-dinitrodimethylaniline and 3:4-dinitrodiethylaniline, A., i, 917.
- Romburgh, Pieter van, and J. H. N. van der Burg**, cyclic derivatives of mannitol, A., i, 85.
- Romeis, Benno**, isolation of the thyroid hormone, A., i, 267.
the action of thyroxin. III. The destruction of the specific action of thyroxin by blood in vivo and in vitro, A., i, 1251.
- Romenski, N. W.**, distribution of nitrogen between the body of the mature chick, the yellow of the egg, and the waste [shell, amnion], A., i, 627.
- Rona, Peter, and Aristia Damboviceanu**, experiments on liver catalase, A., i, 405.
- Rona, Peter, and E. Gabbe**, the action of calcium on the clotting of milk by rennin, A., i, 404.
- Rona, Peter, and K. Grassheim**, cell respiration. I. The respiration of yeast-cells, A., i, 423.
- Rona, Peter, and H. E. Haas**, the action of quinine and atoxyl on the lipase of the kidney, A., i, 1258.
- Rona, Peter, and Hans Kleinmann**, nephelometric investigations on the enzymatic hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 1145.
nephelometric estimation of small quantities of calcium, A., ii, 433.
a nephelometric method for estimating small amounts of proteins, A., ii, 890.
- Rona, Peter, and R. Pavlović**, the action of quinine and of atoxyl on pancreatic lipase, A., i, 403.
- Rona, Peter, and Hellmuth Petow**, distribution of ions in serum, A., i, 728.
- Rona, Peter, and Maki Takata**, gel formation in quinine and eucupine solutions, A., i, 357.
the action of quinine and quinine derivatives on stomach lipase, A., i, 402.
- Rona, Peter.** See also *Wolfgang Heubner*.
- Roon, J. D. van**, the benzene formula of Lely, A., i, 451.
- Rosanbo, Claude le Peletier de**, ring formation from γ -ketonic esters, A., i, 1019.
- Rose, Embree R.** See *Clarence E. May*.
- Rose, E. S.**, review of methods for the estimation of acetanilide, A., ii, 888.
- Rose, Heinrich.** See *Benjamin Max Margosches*.
- Rose, Hermann, and Otto Mügge**, behaviour of rhombic sulphur at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 852.

- Rose, Hermann.** See also *Karl Becker*.
Rose, Herta. See *Karl Becker*.
Rose, William Cumming. See *Meyer Bodansky*.
Rosen, Isadore. See *J. A. Fordyce*.
Rosenbach, A. See *Adolf Windaus*.
Rosenberg, Max, blood-sugar studies. III. Glycæmia and glycosuria in kidney diseases and effects of peroral and intravenous administration of sugar, A., i, 1154.
Rosenberg, (Mlle) M. See *Leo Vladimirovitch Pisarshevski*.
Rosenmann, M., the pharmacology of potassium- and calcium-ions, A., i, 983.
Rosenmund, Karl W., gallaldehyde, A., i, 226.
**Rosenmund, Karl W., and W. Kuhn-
 henn,** the bromination of organic compounds, A., i, 782.
 new method of estimating the iodine value of oils and fats by using pyridine sulphate dibromide, A., ii, 886.
**Rosenmund, Karl W., W. Kuhn-
 henn, and W. Leach,** the moderated bromination of organic compounds, A., i, 1095.
**Rosenmund, Karl W., K. Luxat, and
 W. Tiedemann,** the influence of ultra-violet radiation on the reactivity of halogen attached to the nucleus in the presence and absence of catalysts, A., ii, 717.
**Rosenmund, Karl W., Fritz Zetzsche,
 and G. Weiler,** the catalytic reduction of acid chlorides. VI. The preparation of unsaturated aldehydes, A., i, 799.
Rosenthal, Alma, methods of chemical investigation on blood. V. Estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 265.
**Rosenthal, Felix, and M. F. von Falken-
 hausen,** physiology and pathology of the bile secretion. I. Estimation of the bile acids in human duodenal bile, A., ii, 667.
Rosenthal, Nathan. See *Albert A. Epstein*.
Rosenthaler, Leopold, the hydrocyanic acid question. XI. The detection of hydrocyanic acid in plants, A., ii, 194.
Rosenthaler, Leopold, and K. Seiler, the localisation of the hydrocyanic acid glucosides and of emulsin in bitter almonds and in cherry-laurel leaves, A., i, 278.
 the Lautenschläger process for the estimation of aldehydes, A., ii, 590.
 a microchemical method of estimating hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 591.
- Rosin, Anne,** the solubility of gallstones A., i, 270.
Ross, Albert. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
Ross, G. S. See *James L. Gamble*.
Ross, P. A., critical potentials of the thorium M-series lines, A., ii, 808.
Ross, S. G., tetany, A., i, 982.
Rosseland, S., origin of radioactive disintegration, A., ii, 366.
Rossenbeck, H. See *R. Feulgen*.
Rossi, C. E. See *Luigi Losana*.
Rossi, Giuseppe. See *Alessandro Bernardi*.
Rossignol, M. See *Emil Briner*.
Rost, Franz. See *Philipp Ellinger*.
Roth, F. See *Ludwig Claissen*.
Roth, R. See *Friedrich August Henglein*.
Rothweiler, Friedrich. See *Hans Fischer*.
Rouche, H., 4-fluoro-3-nitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 214.
Roughton, F. J. W. See *H. Hart-
 ridge*.
Rouyer, E. See *François Bourion*.
Row, Karnad Krishna. See *Biman Bihari Dey*.
**Royle, Frank Albert, and Jack Arnold
 Schedler,** hydroxynaphthoic acids, T., 1641.
Royle, Frank Albert. See also *Carlton Butler*.
Rozières, Jean. See *Alfred Marx*.
Ruark, A. E. See *Fred L. Mohler*.
Rubeov, P. P., ethyl succinamate, A., i, 309.
 the products of the oxidation of diphenylamine with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 321.
 the solubility of potassium carbonate in water, A., ii, 414.
Rubeov, P. P., and L. A. Severjanov, the heats of combustion and of formation of certain explosive nitro-compounds from their elements, A., ii, 218.
Rubenstein, Leon. See *William Davies*.
Rubino, P., and J. A. Collazo, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in avitaminosis. I. Glycogen formation and exchange in avitaminosis, A., i, 1153.
Rudberg, Erik G., and Hans von Euler, adsorption of silver salts on silver and gold surfaces, A., ii, 465.
Rudberg, Erik G. See also *Hans von Euler*.
Ruderman, A. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
Rudich, Zosia. See *Jacques Pollak*.
Rudolfs, W., and André Helbronner, oxidation of zinc sulphide by micro-organisms, A., i, 423.

- Budolph, Arthur.** See *Erich Müller.*
- Rübke, K.,** apparatus for the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 249.
- Ruell, David Arthur.** See *Walter Norman Haworth.*
- Ruer, Rudolf, and Minoru Nakamoto,** iron and copper oxides, A., ii, 643.
- Ruff, Otto** [with *Suzanne Mugdan, Ernst Hohlfeld, and Fritz Feige*], active charcoal. I Nature of the activity, A., ii, 411.
- Ruff, Otto, and Franz Neumann,** the reduction of inorganic halogenides. II. The reduction of titanium tetrachloride, A., ii, 868.
- Ruff, Otto, and Richard Wallstein,** reduction of inorganic halogenides. III. The reduction of zirconium tetrachloride, A., ii, 868.
- Ruggeri, Antonio.** See *Michele Gina.*
- Ruggeri, G.** See *Giacomo Ponzio.*
- Ruggli, Paul, Adolf Bolliger, and Walther Leonhardt,** additive compounds of the isatogens, A., i, 833.
- Ruhland, Willy,** activation of hydrogen and carbon dioxide assimilation by bacteria, A., i, 272.
- Rumpf, E.,** the Colson-Russell effect, "photechie" (photochem.), radiation from metals, photoactivity, and other similar radiation phenomena, A., ii, 208.
- Rupe, Hans,** rotatory power of organic compounds, A., ii, 278.
- Rupe, Hans, and F. Becherer,** the catalytic reduction of α - and β -naphthonitrile, A., i, 1202.
a new gravimetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 577.
- Rupe, Hans, and W. Diehl,** condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. IV. Methyleneamphorphenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 117.
- Rupe, Hans, and Karl Glenz,** the reduction of nitriles with hydrogen in presence of nickel, A., i, 100.
- Rupe, Hans, and J. Grünholz,** condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. IV. Hydroxymethylenephylacetic ester and hydroxymethylenebenzylcyanide with phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 374.
- Rupe, Hans, and E. Hodel,** the catalytic reduction of some nitriles, A., i, 1199.
- Rupe, Hans, and Waller Kussmaul,** preparation of methylenecamphor, A., i, 809.
- Rupe, Hans, and A. Sulger,** the transformation of campholic acid into camphor, A., i, 473.
brominated lactones from benzylidene-campholic acid, A., i, 797.
- Rupp, Erwin,** detection of antimony and tin in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 188.
estimation of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 347.
- Rupp, Erwin, and E. Muschiol,** the replacement of Bettendorff's reagent by hydrochloric acid and calcium hypophosphite solution, A., ii, 335.
- Rupp, Philip,** detection of hypochlorites and chloramines in milk and cream, A., ii, 177.
- Rushenceva, (Mlle) Alexandra Kozinischna.** See *Sergei Semenovitsch Nametkin.*
- Ruska, J.,** the Geber question, A., ii, 683.
- Russe, Arno.** See *Burckhardt Helfrich.*
- Russell, Alexander Smith,** the relation of actinium to uranium, A., ii, 497.
radioactive disintegration series and the relation of actinium to uranium, A., ii, 719.
a calculation of the atomic weights of isotopes, A., ii, 748.
the isotopes of lead, A., ii, 861.
- Russell, Alexander Smith.** See also *William George Guy, and W. P. Widdowson.*
- Russell, Dorothy Stuart,** ammonia content of the blood in nephritis, A., i, 514.
- Russell-Wells, Barbara.** See *Paul Haas.*
- Rusznýák, Stefan,** physico-chemical investigations on body-fluids. VII. The change of albumin into globulin, A., i, 1143.
a micro-method for the quantitative estimation of the protein fractions of plasma, A., ii, 891.
- Rusznýák, Stefan, and I. Barát,** the estimation of fibrinogen in blood plasma, A., ii, 890.
- Rutgers, J. J.** See *Jacob Böesenken.*
- Ruzicka, Leopold,** higher terpene compounds. VIII. The constitution of nerolidol (peruvial), A., i, 691.
higher terpene compounds. IX. The complete synthesis of *dl*-nerolidol and farnesol, A., i, 691.
- Ruzicka, Leopold, and Fr. Balas,** higher terpene compounds. XI. *d*-Pimaric acid and the classification of the pine resin acids, A., i, 818.

Ruzicka, Leopold, Fr. Balas, and H. Schinz, higher terpene compounds. XII. Fichtelite and the stereochemistry of hydrogenated phenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 819.

Ruzicka, Leopold, and Fr. Liebl, the Wagner rearrangement. II. The formation of santene, A., i, 475.

Ruzicka, Leopold, S. Pontalti, and Fr. Balas, higher terpene compounds. XV. The sesquiterpene fractions of hyssop oil, *Euralyptus globulus* oil, and Gurjun balsam; and guaiacol, A., i, 1217.

Ruzicka, Leopold, and H. Schinz, higher terpene compounds. X. Isomerism phenomena among the pine resinic acids of the abietic acid group, A., i, 818.

higher terpene compounds. XIII. The effect of higher temperatures on the pine resin acids, A., i, 1202.

Ruzicka, Leopold, and M. Stoll, higher terpene compounds. VII. The constitution of eudalene, selinene, and α -santalene; the carbon framework of the sesquiterpenes, A., i, 119.

higher terpene compounds. XIV. Selinene and the sesquiterpene alcohols of celery seed-oil, A., i, 1216.

Ryan, Hugh, and Anna Connolly, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on phenylethylurethane, A., i, 322.

Ryan, Hugh, and Nicholas Michael Cullisane, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on ethyl-*o*-tolylurethane, A., i, 322.

Ryan, Hugh, and Anne Donnellan, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on diphenylurethane, A., i, 321.

Ryan, Hugh, and James L. O'Donovan, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on phenylbenzylurethane, A., i, 323.

Ryan, Hugh, and Peter K. O'Toole, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on the phenylcarbamides, A., i, 380.

Ryan, Hugh, and Michael J. Sweeney, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on phenylmethylcarbamide, A., i, 381.

Ryan, R. W. See *William Draper Harkins*.

Ryde, J. W. See *General Electric Co., Ltd.*

Ryffel, W., influence of the medium of the respiration of living cells, A., i, 1035.

S

Sabalitschka, Th., fixation and polymerisation of formaldehyde in the dark by green plants; carbon dioxide assimilation by plants, A., i, 76.

Sabalitschka, Th., and C. Schmidt, detection of nitrates in vegetable or animal material, A., ii, 577.

Saccardi, Pietro, melanins, arising from adrenaline, A., i, 128.

melanins from pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 135.

Sachanov, Alexandr Nicolaevitch, and A. M. Grinbaum, concentration cells in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 286.

Sachnovska, A., and Ivan Adamovitch Zaleski, Folin's method for the estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 510.

Sachs, Georg [with *Herbert Antoine, and Leo Schlesinger*], organic mercury mercaptides, A., i, 1248.

Sack, Alfred. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.

Sadikov, Vladimir Sergievitch, autoclave hydrolysis of proteins with carbon dioxide and oxalic acid, A., i, 492.

Sadikov, Vladimir Sergievitch, and Nikolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski, products of the catalytic fission of proteins, A., i, 492.

relation between the fermentative and catalytic fission of proteins, A., i, 721.

the triketohydrindene reaction, A., ii, 888.

Sadikov, Vladimir Sergievitch. See also *Nikolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski*.

Saenger, Hans. See *Wilhelm Eller*.

Safrin, Leopold. See *Moritz Kohn*.

Saha, Megh Nad, the temperature ionisation of elements of the higher groups in the periodic classification, A., ii, 5.

Saint-Rat, L. de. See *Maurice Javillier*.

Sakara, Nadeshda. See *Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski*.

Saladini, Giuseppina. See *Gino Scagliarini*.

Salani, R., electrolysis of zinc oxide and cadmium oxide fused in sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 508.

Salani, R. See also *Luigi Rolla*.

Salathe, Albert. See *Hermann I. Schlesinger*.

Salkin, Bernard, the titration of sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., ii, 664.

Salkowski, Ernst, the hydrolysis of proteins by strong sulphuric acid, A., i, 259.

chlorinated proteins A., i, 494.

- Salkowski, O.**, the phosphorus content of pathological melanin, A., i, 980.
- Salmon, Cyril Sebastian.** See *John Kenneth Giles*.
- Salomon, Harry R.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Salomonson, Dag,** and *Hans von Euler*, apparatus for preparing dry powders of dissolved or suspended thermolabile substances, A., i, 495.
- Salter, Robert M.,** and *M. Francis Morgan*, factors affecting the soil reaction. I. Soil-water ratio, A., i, 523.
- Salvesen, Harald A.,** the function of the parathyroids, A., i, 979.
- Sameo, Maximilian,** and *V. Isajević*, plant colloids. XIV. Physico-chemical analysis of agar jellies, A., i, 18.
the composition of glycogen, A., i, 656.
- Sameshima, Jitsusaburo,** and *Koichi Fukaya*, density of acetylene, A., i, 1169.
- Sammartino, Ubaldo,** chemistry of the liver, A., i, 168.
keratinisation, A., i, 399.
chemistry of the lung: nucleic acids of the lung, A., i, 414.
- Samuel, André.** See *André Job*.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon,** the anomaly of strong electrolytes. I. and II., A., ii, 55, 120.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon,** and *Edward Joseph Weeks*, Glasstone's discussion of over-voltage measurement. T., 2896.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon,** *Edward Joseph Weeks,* and *Stanley Wilson Worrell*, studies on metal hydrides; the electrolytic formation of stibine in sulphuric acid and in sodium hydroxide solution, T., 456.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon.** See also *Herbert Hawley*.
- Sander, W.,** and *Karl Leo Meissner*, equilibrium studies in the quaternary system, aluminium-magnesium-silicon-zinc, A., ii, 641.
- Sando, Charles E.,** constituents of the wax-like coating on the surface of the apple, A., i, 990.
- Sando, Charles E.,** and *H. H. Bartlett*, pigments of the Mendelian colour types in maize: isoquercitrin from brown hulled maize, A., i, 172.
- Sandonnini, Carlo,** behaviour of certain metals as catalysts. II., A., ii, 747.
mechanism of certain catalysed reactions, A., ii, 759.
- Sandoz, Maurice.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Sandulesco, G.** See *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Sanfourche, André,** the absorption and analysis of gaseous oxides of nitrogen, A., ii, 84.
- Sanfourche, André,** and (*Mlle*) *A. M. Liebaut*, the hydrates of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 26.
- Sanghi, Ram Richpal.** See *Harold Edward Annett*.
- Sanna, Giuseppe,** α -diketones of the indole group. I., A., i, 57.
syntheses of β -diketones in the indole group. I. and II., A., i, 57, 59.
synthesis of γ -diketones in the indole group, A., i, 710.
- Sano, Minoru.** See *Bernhard Stuber*.
- Sano, Shizuo,** application of thermodynamical principles to the time rates of chemical changes and vaporisation, A., ii, 611.
- Sanyal, A. K.,** and *Nilratan Dhar*, catalysis. XIX. Photochemical catalysis, A., ii, 842.
- Sarasin, Jean,** quaternary salts of glyoxalines, A., i, 710.
new syntheses in the glyoxaline group, A., i, 711.
- Sarin, E.,** ferments of the digestive organs of the bee, A., i, 413.
the invertase of the intestinal canal of the bee, A., i, 413.
- Saruhashi, Shigeru.** See *Keiichi Shikata*.
- Sarver, Landon A.** See *Paul H. M. P. Brinton*.
- Sasaki, Takaoki,** and *Ichiro Otsuko*, the formation of dextro-rotatory β -furyllactic acid by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 517.
- Satterly, John.** See (*Miss*) *H. I. Eadie*.
- Sauer, Eberhard.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Sauer, L. W.** See *William B. McClure*.
- Sauerwald, Franz,** measurements of the density of metals and alloys at high temperatures. IV. The systems, antimony-zinc and aluminium-antimony and the metals silver and magnesium, A., ii, 172.
- Saunders, F. A.,** revision of the series in the spectrum of strontium, A., ii, 104.
- Saunders, Horace Leonard.** See *Edgar Philip Perman*.
- Saunders, Harold Nicholas.** See *Samuel Glasstone*.
- Saunders, Sidney Walter,** a new absorption pipette for gas analysis, T., 2826.
- Savialov, W.,** chondroitinsulphuric acid, A., i, 618.

- Sawyer, R. A.**, and **A. L. Becker**, the explosion spectra of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 448.
- Sawyer, R. A.**, and **R. F. Paton**, the vacuum spark spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 804.
- Sayers, R. R.**, **W. P. Yant**, and **G. W. Jones**, the "pyro-tannic acid" method for estimating carbon monoxide in blood and air, A., ii, 789.
- Sbarsky, B.**, adsorption of protein degradation products by the blood-corpuscles in vivo and in vitro, A., i, 411.
- adsorption of protein degradation products by the blood-corpuscles in vivo and in vitro. II. Adsorption by the red blood-corpuscles, A., i, 1252.
- Sbarsky, B.**, and **D. Michlin**, adsorption of protein degradation products by the blood-corpuscles in vivo and in vitro. III. The adsorption capacity of the blood of various animals, A., i, 1252.
- Sborgi, Umberto**, and **Gino Cappon**, anodic behaviour of metals in non-aqueous solutions. III. Iron, nickel, cobalt, and chromium in ethyl-alcoholic solutions of nitrates, A., ii, 213.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, and **Giuseppina Saladini**, chemical actions of light, A., i, 587.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, and **G. Tartarini**, complex thiocyanates of tervalent elements. I. and II., A., i, 547, 1225.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, and **A. Masetti Zannini**, complex salts of sexavalent osmium, A., i, 1119.
- Scarborough, Harold Archibald**. See **Albert Eric Cashmore**, **John Dexter**, **Walter Idris Jones**, and **Hamilton McCombie**.
- Scarf, Frank**. See **Charles Edmund Wood**.
- Scatchard, George**, electromotive force measurements with a saturated potassium chloride bridge or with concentration cells with a liquid junction, A., ii, 606.
- speed of reaction in concentrated solution and the mechanism of the inversion of sucrose. II., A., ii, 626.
- Scelba, S.**, constitution of natural muscarine, A., i, 388.
- Schaaf, Fritz**, the molecular weight of benzaldehyde-copper and the formation of benzaldehyde-copper-pyridine, A., i, 799.
- the solution velocity of copper in dilute benzaldehyde and its dependence on the viscosity, A., ii, 307.
- Schaaff, O.** See **Otto Dimroth**, and **Georg Scheuing**.
- Schaap, O. P. A. H.**, an apparatus for continuous extraction with boiling solvents, A., ii, 403.
- Schaber, Hans**. See **Siegfried J. Thannhauser**.
- Schack, H.** See **William Minot Guertler**.
- Schaefer, G.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Schäfer, Joseph**. See **Hans Meerwein**.
- Schäfer, L.** See **Amandus Hahn**.
- Schäfer, W.** See **Fr. Krollpfeiffer**.
- Schaefer, W. E.** See **Otto Gerngross**.
- Schaeffer, Florence**. See **Dorothy A. Hahn**.
- Schäffner, S.** See **Max Busch**.
- Schaffganz, K.** See **Alfred Benrath**.
- Schairer, Otto**. See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Schalch, J.** See **Henri Rivier**.
- Schalek, (Frl.) E.**, and **A. Szegvary**, iron oxide jellies, A., ii, 423.
- Schall, Carl**, possibility of varying intermediate stages in the Kolbe reaction and a case of anodic ester formation with aromatic acids, A., ii, 120.
- Schall, Carl**, and **W. Melzer**, the anodic preparation of pure lead tetraacetate, tetra-propionate and silver diacetate, A., i, 87.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, argentojarosite, a new silver mineral, A., ii, 503.
- Schanz, Heinrich**. See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Schapir, V.** See **Alexandr Pavlovitsch Orékhov**.
- Scharenberg, W.** See **Aladar Skita**.
- Scharlov, L. E.** See **Michail Stepanovitsch Vrevski**.
- Schattke, Adolf**. See **Arthur Scheunert**.
- Schaumann, O.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Schay, Géza**, new method for the electrolytic separation and estimation of the halogens, A., ii, 331.
- kinetic theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 835.
- Schedler, Jack Arnold**. See **Frank Albert Royle**.
- Scheibe, Günter**, with **E. Friedel, R. Pflöck** and **K. Scholl**, the colour of di- and tri-2-quinolylmethanes and their derivatives, A., i, 250.
- Scheibler, Helmuth, Heinrich Ziegner**, and **Emil Pfeffer**, the formation of hydrocarbons during the action of potassium on ethyl acetate, A., i, 82.
- Scheinost, Erwin**. See **Benjamin Maz Margosches**.
- Schempp, C. A.**, argentojarosite, a new silver mineral, A., ii, 503.
- Schemtschuchny, S. F.**, structure of native platinum, A., ii, 502.

- Schenck, Martin**, bile acids. IX., A., i, 678.
- Schenck, Rudolf, J. Giesen**, and **Fr. Walter**, the acid decomposition of metallographically defined iron and manganese carbide alloys, A., ii, 767.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **Maria Kintsinger**, temperature coefficient of the molecular surface energy of some substances with very long carbon chains, A., ii, 614.
- Schenk, Daniel**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Scheringa, Klaas**, the separation of iron and zinc by means of bases, A., ii, 185.
a sensitive reaction for neo-salvarsan, A., ii, 272.
- Scheuing, Georg**, the benzoic acid transformation. I., A., i, 231.
- Scheuing, Georg**, and **R. Berliner**, the leuco-sulphinic acids of the triphenyl-methane dyes, A., i, 859.
- Scheuing, Georg**, and **O. Schaaff**, the bromine reaction of magenta-sulphurous acid, A., i, 860.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, and **M. Bartsch**, the influence of the normal working journey on the composition of the blood of the horse, A., i, 974.
- Scheunert, Arthur, Wilhelm Klein**, and **Maria Steuber**, the possibility of urea as a source of protein in ruminants; the excretory function of the skin, A., i, 266.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, and **Hertha von Pelchrzim**, the blood content in various animals of sugar, residual nitrogen, carbamide nitrogen, creatinine compounds, and uric acid by Folin's methods, A., i, 973.
- Scheunert, Arthur, Adolf Schattke**, and **Marta Weise**, the calcium and phosphoric acid metabolism of the horse when normally fed, A., i, 975.
the influence of exclusive oat feeding on the calcium and phosphoric acid metabolism of the horse, A., i, 976.
- Schieber, W.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Schiele, H.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Schierbeck, M. J.** See **Paul Iversen**.
- Schierz, Ernest R.**, the decomposition of formic acid by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 230.
the catalytic decomposition of formic acid in acetic anhydride, A., ii, 231.
- Schilov, E. A.**, action of silver sulphate in sulphuric acid solution on ethyl bromide, A., i, 2.
- Schilov, E. A.** See also **P. P. Budnikov**.
- Schimmel & Co.**, essential oils, A., i, 49.
- Schindler, Hans**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Schinkopf, Rudolf**. See **Erich Benary**.
- Schinz, H.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Schirmacher, Werner**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Schläpfer, P.**, and **W. Fioroni**, the heats of combustion of benzoic acid, naphthalene, and sucrose, A., ii, 832.
- Schlatter, E.** See **Ch. Gränacher**.
- Schleede, Arthur**, [with **M. Herter**, and **W. Kordatzki**], darkening of zinc sulphide by light, A., ii, 813.
- Schleede, Arthur**, and **Hans Gantzckow**, Röntgenographic investigations of systems capable of luminescence, A., ii, 714.
- Schleede, Arthur**, and **Curt Luckow**, the chlorination of methane, A., i, 83.
- Schleede, Arthur**. See also **Erich Tiede**.
- Schleicher, Aladar Pal**, diamond- and graphite-structure in organic compounds, A., i, 1083.
the titration of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 504.
- Schleicher, Aladar Pal**, [with **E. Büttgenbach**], additive compounds of aluminium chloride with hydrocarbons, A., i, 1083.
- Schleicher, Aladar Pal, H. Henkel**, and **L. Spies**, complexes with co-ordination number five, A., i, 1120.
- Schlein, Leo**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **Otilie Blum**, the constitution of indophenine, A., i, 1235.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, and **Albert Salathe**, absorption spectra of nitrosyl-sulphuric acid and of the complex compounds of copper sulphate and ferrous sulphate with nitric oxide, A., ii, 673.
- Schlesinger, Leo**. See **Georg Sachs**.
- Schlesinger, M.** See **Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin**.
- Schleussner, Carl Adolf**, process of diffusion in gelatin: Liesegang's phenomenon, A., ii, 59.
- Schlichtung, Otto**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Schliephake, F.** See **Karl Elbs**.
- Schlosser, A.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Schlosser, Paul**. See **Emil Hauser**.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich**, and **Hermann Miedel**, the ammonium radicle. V. Onium radicles, A., i, 1068.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich**, and **Karl Moog** [with **Helmuth Firgau**], the fission of methylated lactose, A., i, 1063.

- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich**, and **Gustav von Zwehl**, the ammonium radicle. IV. Tetraethylammonium. III. The similarity to the alkali metals, A., i, 1068.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich**. See also **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Schlüter, Heinrich**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Schmalenbach, Adolf**. See **Alfred Kliegl**.
- Schmalzuss, Hans**, detection of chlorine, bromine, iodine, and silver in a mixture of silver halides, A., ii, 248.
a simple, sensitive process for the detection of oxygen by a biochemical method, A., ii, 783.
- Schmatko, M. K.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Schmidt, C.** See **Th. Sabalitschka**.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.** See **G. L. Foster**.
- Schmidt, E.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Schmidt, Erich, Eberhard Geisler, Paul Arndt**, and **Fritz Ihlow**, incrustive substances of plants. III., A., i, 274.
- Schmidt, Erich**, and **Albert Miermeister**, incrustive substances of plants. IV., A., i, 884.
- Schmidt, Erich, Richard Schumacher**, and **Richard Asmus**, bromotriinitromethane. II., A., i, 645.
- Schmidt, E. G., W. H. Peterson**, and **Edwin Brown Fred**, the destruction of pentosans by moulds and other microorganisms, A., i, 1159.
- Schmidt, Friedrich**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, passivity, A., ii, 732.
- Schmidt, H.** See **Benno Bleyer**.
- Schmidt, Harry**, molecular dimensions, molecular structure, and the viscosity of the halogens and their hydrides, A., ii, 147.
- Schmidt, Julius**, a simple method for the preparation of highly phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 73.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Otto Schairer**, the phenanthrene series. XXXIV. The preparation of 2-hydroxymorpholquinone [2:3:4-trihydroxyphenanthraquinone] from 4-nitrophenanthraquinone, A., i, 806.
- Schmidt, Richard**. See **Friedrich Meyer**.
- Schmidt, Victor**. See **Henri de Diesbach**.
- Schmidt, Walter**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Schmidtman, Martha**. See **B. Brahm**.
- Schmitt, Gerhard**, a new extractive and absorptive medium for scientific and technical purposes, A., i, 14.
- Schmitt-Krahmer, Constanze**, the uric acid content of the blood of various animals, A., i, 973.
- Schmitz, H. W.**, comparative concentration of urea in the blood and saliva in a series of pathological cases, A., i, 625.
- Schmuck, A.**, a compound of dextrose with ammonia, A., i, 1062.
- Schnauder, O.** See **Émile Cherbuliez**.
- Schnecko, Otto**. See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Schneider, Carlo**. See **Leon Asher**.
- Schneider, Edward C.**, and **Dorothy Truesdell**, the effects on the circulation and respiration of an increase in the carbon dioxide content of the blood in man, A., i, 1035.
- Schneider, Hermann**. See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Schneider, Ralph F.**, and **S. A. Braley**, transport numbers of sodium and potassium in mixed chloride solution, A., ii, 456.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** [with **Albert Ross, H. Jacobi, G. Trebitz**, and **H. Nitzsche**], pyranhydrones. IV., A., i, 1111.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and **Heinrich Bode**, the additive product of ammonia and 2-methyl- β -naphthachromone- α , A., i, 699.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and **Erhard Nitze**, propionylpapaverine and homocorallyne, A., i, 701.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and **Alfred Sack**, sulphoacetic acid as a condensing agent. V. Preparation of 2:4:6-trimethylpyrylium perchlorate from mesityl oxide, A., i, 937.
- Schneller, E.** See **F. Honcamp**.
- Schneller, Karl**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Schoch, Edwin**. See **Hans Meerwein**.
- Schoen, Rudolf**, the action of acetylene. II. Solubility of acetylene in water and blood, A., i, 727.
- Schönberg, A.** and **W. Bleyberg**, o-quinones and 1:2 diketones. VII. ψ -Benzils. III. Separation of a 1:2-diketone into its coloured crystalline ketonic and its colourless crystalline peroxide form, A., i, 116.
- Schönberg, A.** and **K. T. Keller**, o-quinones and 1:2-diketones. VII. The benzoic acid transformation in cold solution in the absence of air; the cause of the migration of the radicle in the benzoic acid transformation, A., i, 928.
- Schönberg, A.** and **W. Malchow**, o-quinones and 1:2-diketones. VI. ψ -Benzils. II. Benzils of the peroxide type; 2:2'-diethoxybenzil, a derivative of benzil which is colourless in solution, A., i, 115.

- Schönbrunn, Bruno**, effect of season on nitrification (in soils), A., i, 1167.
- Schönfelder, R.**, oxidation of hydrocarbons to formaldehyde, A., i, 1175.
- Schönfelder, R.** See also **Aladar Skita**.
- Schoenmaker, P.** See **L. K. Wolff**.
- Schoep, Alfred**, parsonsite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 174.
the chemical formula of uraninite, A., ii, 647.
a black mineral associated with carnotite from the Congo, A., ii, 870.
chinkolobwite; a new uranium mineral from Katanga, A., ii, 870.
- Schoep, Alfred**, and **Georges Buysse**, the existence of brochantite in Katanga, A., ii, 869.
- Schoep, Alfred**, and **Émile Richet**, the presence of carnotite in the Congo, A., ii, 870.
- Schoepfle, Chester S.**, the nitration of 1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., i, 776.
- Scholder, Rudolf**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Scholl, K.** See **Günter Scheibe**.
- Scholl, Roland, Heinrich Dehnert**, and **Hans Semp**, a new class of free organic radicles. IV., A., i, 807.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **Herbert Hähle**, a new class of free organic radicles. II. and III., A., i, 584, 689.
- Scholz, E.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, system, sucrose-sodium chloride-water and the combination of these constituents, A., i, 899.
use of helium light in refractometry, A., ii, 445.
- Schorger, A. W.**, abietic acid, A., i, 677.
- Schorigin, Paul**, the decomposition of ethers by metallic sodium, A., i, 207.
- Schorr, Regina**. See **Fritz Feigl**.
- Schotte, Herbert**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Schottländer, Friedrich**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Schotz, P.** See **Hermann Standinger**.
- Schoutissen, H. A. J.**, the structural formula for benzene, A., i, 196.
the benzene formula of Lely, A., i, 451.
- Schrader, Hans**, stability of sodium formate, acetate, and oxalate towards oxidation under pressure, A., i, 87.
- Schrader, Hans**. See also **Franz Fischer**.
- Schramm, Walter**. See **Julius Meyer**.
- Schrauth, Walther**, lignin, A., i, 443.
the chemical structure of coal, A., ii, 502.
- Schrauth, Walther**, and **Kurt Görig**, hydrogenated polycyclic ring systems. II. The stereoisomerism of dicyclohexane, A., i, 1084.
- Schrauth, Walther**, and **Kurt Görig**, hydrogenated polycyclic ring systems. III. Perhydro-9:10-benzophenanthrene, A., i, 1086.
- Schrauth, Walther, Wilhelm Wege**, and **Fritz Danner**, hydrogenated polycyclic ring systems. I. The hydrogenation of phenol and the by-products which are formed thereby, A., i, 204.
- Schreinemakers, Franz Antoon Hubert**, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XXII. and XXIII., A., ii, 137, 546.
- Schreiner, Erling, Ivar Bull Simonsen**, and **Ole H. Krag**, the electromotive behaviour of silver-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 8.
- Schröder, E.**, and **Gustav Tammann**, the velocity of the action of oxygen, nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide on metals, A., ii, 838.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and **Chr. Seidler**, the spontaneous decomposition of cyanoacetyl chloride, A., i, 1124.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, and **Ethel Mary Thomas**, the hemicelluloses. II. The hemicellulose content of starch, A., i, 1066.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**. See also **Harold William Buston**, **Donald Herbert Frank Clayson**, and **John Knaggs**.
- Schtschukarev, Alexander Nicolaevitch**, the magneto-chemical effect, A., ii, 235, 289.
- Schubert, Max**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Schübel, Konrad**, the botulinus toxin, A., i, 516.
- Schüler, R.**, and **F. Thielmann**, can aliphatic diamines be obtained from normal and nephritic urine by means of picric acid and sodium chloride? A., ii, 1261.
- Schütz, Franz**, primary tar. I., A., i, 195.
nature of the hydrocarbons present in primary tar light oils, A., i, 452.
occurrence of ketones and aldehydes together with sulphur compounds in primary tar light oil, A., i, 452.
- Schütz, Franz, Wilhelm Buschmann**, and **Heinrich Wissebach**, low temperature tar. II. and III., A., i, 525, 1080.
low temperature coal tar and the products of its superheating, A., i, 665.
- Schütz, P.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Schütze, Max**. See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Schulek, E.**, the iodometric estimation of small quantities of cyanides and thiocyanates, A., ii, 591.

- Schultheiss, Adam.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Schultis, Carltheo.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Schultze, H.** See *Fr. Krollpfeiffer*.
- Schulz, Alfred P.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Schulze, Alfred,** behaviour of cadmium amalgam in relationship to the Weston normal element, A., ii, 607.
- Schulze, Alfred.** See also *William Minot Guertler*.
- Schulze, Ferdinand,** and *Stanislav Landa*, estimation of abietic acids and of colophony, A., ii, 96.
- Schumacher, Earle E.**, wetting of glasses by mercury, A., ii, 833.
- Schumacher, Hans.** See *August Hagenbach*.
- Schumacher, Josef,** the oligodynamic action of metals, A., i, 424.
- Schumacher, Richard.** See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Schumb, Walter Cecil,** dissociation pressures of certain salt hydrates by the gas current saturation method, A., ii, 219.
- Schumm, Otto,** the natural porphyrins, A., i, 631.
- Schur, Milton O.** See *Robert E. Wilson*.
- Schuster, C.** See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Schuster, Karl.** See *Heinrich Lüers*.
- Schwabe, H.** See *Hans Einbeck*.
- Schwarz, A.** See *M. Bockmühl*.
- Schwarz, Adolf.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Schwarz, Eugen.** See *Max Busch*.
- Schwarz, J.** See *Willi Löffelbein*.
- Schwarz, Robert,** and *Albert Brenner*, synthetic aluminium silicates and their relationships to kaolin, A., ii, 569.
- Schwarz, Robert,** and *Walter Krönig*, the catalytic decomposition hexamminecobaltchloride, A., ii, 168.
- Schwarz, Robert,** and *Adolf Mathis*, the amines of silicic acid, A., ii, 318.
- Schwarz, Robert,** and *Heinrich Stock*, the photochemical decomposition of silver bromide. II., A., ii, 815.
- Schweigardt, F.** See *Georg Grube*.
- Schweizer, Robert.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Scott, A.** See *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Scott, Alexander,** isolation of the oxide of a new element, T, 311, 881.
- Scott, John Richard,** sulphonation of *p*-substituted phenylcarbamides, T., 3191.
- Scott, John Richard,** and *Julius Berend Cohen*, the condensation of aromatic aminosulphonic acids with isocyanic acid, phenylcarbimide, and cyanamide, T., 3177.
- Scripture, E. W., jun.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Scurti, Francesco,** arable soil; natural zeolites, A., i, 1047.
- Šebor, Johann.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Sedelinovich, Vl.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Seckles, L.**, aldehydes derived from cinchonine, quinine, and their acyl compounds, A., i, 237.
- Seelen, K. von.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Seeley, Ernest Arthur.** See *Christopher Kelk Ingold*.
- Seemann, Jon.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Segur, J. B.** See *Roger Adams*.
- Seidel, W.** See *Fritz Foerster*.
- Seidler, Chr.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Seifert, Karl.** See *Walter König*, and *Hans Hugo Pringsheim*.
- Seifriz, William,** the reaction of protoplasm to some reagents, A., i, 1043.
- Seil, Harvey A.**, composition of *Nectandra coto*, A., i, 886.
- Seiler, H.** See *Wilhelm Eller*.
- Seiler, K.** See *Leopold Rosenthaler*.
- Seitz, Fritz.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Seka, Reinhard,** substituted indole derivatives. I., A., i, 1125.
- Seka, Reinhard.** See also *Ernst Philippi*.
- Selig, E.** See *Edmund Speyer*.
- Selivanova, (Mlle) A. S.** See *Sergei Semenovitch Nametkin*.
- Selle, Hermann,** velocity of sound in nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 297.
- Semenovitsch, (Mlle) V. A.**, the question of the cadaverine content in aqueous extracts of autolysed pancreatic glands, A., i, 628.
- Semmens, Elisabeth Sidney,** some biochemical effects of polarised light, A., ii, 718.
- Semon, Waldo L.**, the preparation of hydroxylamine hydrochloride and acetoxime, A., ii, 155.
- Semp, Hans.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Sen, H. K.**, the fermentation of α -ketohexanoic acid, A., i, 1159.
- Sen, K. C.**, and *Nilratan Dhar*, adsorption. III. Peptisation and the reversal of the charge on some hydroxides, A., ii, 834.
- Sen, K. C.** See also *Nilratan Dhar*.
- Sen, Nirmal Kumar.** See *Sikhishushan Dutt*.
- Senden, Pierre,** the fusion curves of binary mixtures of α -nitronaphthalene with the three dihydroxybenzenes and of the dihydroxybenzenes with each other, A., i, 461.

- Senden Pierre**, the ternary eutectic point of the three systems, resorcinol- α -nitronaphthalene-pyrocatechol; quinol-resorcinol-pyrocatechol; quinol- α -nitronaphthalene-pyrocatechol, A., i, 921.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, catalytic dehydration of alcohols in the wet way. I. Olefines and cyclenes, A., i, 9.
catalytic dehydration of alcohols by dilute sulphuric acid, A., i, 432.
preparation of methyl and ethyl ethers, A., i, 742.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, and **Jean Aboulenc**, catalytic dehydration of alcohols in the wet way. II. Esterformation, A., i, 9.
catalytic preparation of aminocyclohexanols, A., i, 919.
- Senseman, C. E.**, and **O. A. Nelson**, vapour pressure of carbazole, A., i, 605.
- Senseman, C. E.** See also **O. A. Nelson**.
- Sensi, Guglielmo**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Sepp, Johanna**. See **Fr. Boedecker**.
- Settimi, M.** See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Severjanov, L. A.** See **P. P. Rubcov**.
- Savery, Hazel W.**, occurrence of copper and zinc in certain marine animals, A., i, 415.
- Sewell, William Gawan**. See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Seydel, O.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Seyer, W. F.**, and **V. Dunbar**, solubility of cyclohexane in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., i, 313.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **G. Miodon**, the electrolytic oxidation of benzene to *p*-benzoquinone, and the electrolytic reduction of quinone, A., i, 583.
- Seymour-Jones, F. L.**, the electrophoresis of chromic solutions, A., ii, 289.
- Seymour-Jones, F. L.** See also **Arthur W. Thomas**.
- Shaffer, Philip Anderson**, antiketogenesis. IV. The ketogenic-antiketogenic balance in man and its significance in diabetes, A., i, 166.
intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates, A., i, 1254.
- Shah, Madhavlal Sukhlal**. See **Andrew Norman Meldrum**.
- Shallenberger, G. D.**, two new lines in the aluminium spectrum and their possible series relations, A., ii, 806.
- Sharpe, John Smith**, estimation of choline in blood, A., ii, 444.
- Shaver, W. W.**, arc, spark, and absorption spectra of argon, A., ii, 199.
- Shaw, Brian Duncan**, bromination of aliphatic acids, T., 2233.
- Shaw, Leon Irwin**. See **F. G. Jackson**.
- Shaw, R. H.** See **J. M. Sherman**.
- Shaw, William M.** See **Walter Hoge MacIntire**.
- Shaw, William Simpson**. See **Dinshaw Ruttonji Nanji**.
- Shearer, George**, an X-ray investigation of certain organic esters and other long-chain compounds, T., 3152.
relation between molecular and crystal symmetry as shown by X-ray crystal analysis, A., ii, 223.
- Shearer, George**, and **W. T. Astbury**, molecular and crystal symmetry, A., ii, 468.
- Shearer, George**. See also **Alex Müller**.
- Shedd, Oliver March**, improved method for the estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts, A., ii, 798.
- Sheldon, H. Horton**, the nature of charcoal "sorption," A., ii, 833.
- Shemtchushni, Sergei F.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Shenstone, Allen G.**, ionisation potentials of copper and silver, A., ii, 605.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, and **G. S. Sweet**, interfacial tension between gelatin solutions and toluene, A., ii, 136.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, an investigation of the chemical nature of two typical enzymes: pancreatic and malt amylases, A., i, 621.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Mary L. Caldwell**, influence of amino-acid in protecting amylase from inactivation by mercury, A., i, 261.
influence of lysine on the hydrolysis of starch by purified pancreatic amylase, A., i, 262.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Nellie M. Naylor**, influence of some organic compounds upon the hydrolysis of starch by salivary and pancreatic amylases, A., i, 262.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Florence Walker**, effect of amino-acids in retarding the hydrolytic decomposition of an enzyme (pancreatic amylase), A., i, 1033.
- Sherman, J. M.**, and **R. H. Shaw**, the propionic acid fermentation of lactose, A., i, 985.
the production of carbon dioxide and volatile acids by propionic bacteria, with special reference to their action in cheese, A., i, 1041.
- Sherrard, E. C.**, and **G. W. Blanco**, mannose from white spruce cellulose, A., i, 441.

- Sherrard, E. C., and A. W. Froehke**, the action of concentrated hydrochloric acid on different celluloses, A., i, 900.
- Sherwin, Carl P.** See *J. G. M. Bullock, J. H. Crowdie, J. A. Muldoon, and George J. Shiple*.
- Sherwood, F. W.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Shibaev, N.** See *Alexei Eugrafovitch Favorski*.
- Shibata, Keita, Shōjiro Iwata, and Makoto Nakamura**, baicalin, a new flavone-glycuronic acid compound from the roots of *Scutellaria baicalensis*, A., i, 591.
- Shibata, Yūji, and Kenshō Kimotsuki**, the absorption spectra of vegetable dyes of the flavone series. I, A., ii, 360.
- Shikata, Keiichi, and Shigeru Saruhashi**, estimation of carbon dioxide in dilute concentration, A., ii, 86.
- Shikata, M.** See *Isidor Traube*.
- Shilling, William George.** See *James Riddick Partington*.
- Shilov, E. A.** See *P. P. Budnikov*.
- Shimada, Keischi**, physico-chemical studies on caoutchouc. I. The viscosity-concentration formula for caoutchouc solutions, A., i, 818.
- Shimizu, Tomihide**, a condensation of dehydrodeoxychoic acid, A., i, 40.
- Shiple, George J., and Carl P. Sherwin**, some derivatives of cystine and cysteine, A., i, 673.
- Shiple, George J.** See also *J. A. Muldoon*.
- Shipley, John W., and Ivan R. McHaffie**, limits of hydrogen-ion concentration as determined by electrometric titrations in water solutions of carbon dioxide, calcium sulphate, and calcium carbonate, A., ii, 649.
- bicarbonate equilibrium, A., ii, 655.
- Shipley, P. G.**, faulty diet and its relation to the structure of bone, A., i, 269.
- Shipley, P. G., E. A. Park, Elmer Verner McCollum, and Nina Simmonds**, is there more than one kind of rickets?, A., i, 418.
- Shive, John W.**, the relation of soil moisture to physiological salt balance for plants, A., i, 283.
- Shive, John W.** See also *R. V. Allison, and Linus H. Jones*.
- Shoenfeld, R.** See *Andor Fodor*.
- Shoesmith, John Baldwin**, the preparation of the isomeric methoxybenzyl bromides, T., 2698.
- reduction of *m*-methoxybenzyl bromide by hydrogen iodide, T., 2828.
- Shoesmith, John Baldwin**, apparatus for use in the combustion analysis of volatile hygroscopic liquids, A., ii, 254.
- Shoesmith, John Baldwin, and John Haldane**, condensation of diphenylformamidine with phenols. I. A new synthesis of β -resorecylaldehyde, T., 2704.
- Shohl, Alfred T.**, a trap for the van Slyke gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 573.
- Shonle, Horace A., and A. Moment**, some new hypnotics of the barbituric acid series, A., i, 248.
- Short, Wallace Frank**, the action of potassium cyanide on monochloroamine, A., i, 546.
- Shriner, R. L.** See *Roger Adams, and LeRoy McMaster*.
- Shutt, William James.** See *Robert Owen Griffith*.
- Sickel, Hans.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, co-ordination compounds and the Bohr atom, T., 725.
- the structure of basic glucinum acetate, A., i, 744.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Eric Newmarch Allott**, the solubility of the hydroxybenzaldehydes and the hydroxytolualdehydes, T., 2819.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and James Acheson Neill**, the solubility of the phenylenediamines and of their monoacetyl derivatives, T., 2813.
- Siebe, Paul.** See *Karl Bornemann*.
- Sieburg, Ernst, and Adolf Kessler**, the increase of calcium-ions in human serum after intravenous injection of calcium salts, A., i, 504.
- Siedentopf, K.** See *Hans von Halban*.
- Siegel, F.** See *Fritz Reindel*.
- Siegel, Heinrich.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Sieglitz, Adolf, and R. Marx**, the action of Grignard's compounds on anthrone, A., i, 912.
- Siemens, Hermann von, and Herbert Zander**, preparation of pure zirconium oxide, A., ii, 170.
- Sievers, F. J.**, [incorporation of] organic matter [in soils], A., i, 1048.
- Sievers, F. J., and H. F. Haltz**, the influence of precipitation on soil composition and on soil organic matter maintenance, A., i, 1048.
- Sieverts, Adolf, and P. Lueg**, inhibition phenomena in chemical reactions (especially in the solution of metals in acids), A., ii, 306.
- Silberstein, G., and E. Weiss**, a photochemical test for silver in thin sections of ores, A., ii, 38.

- Silberstein, Ludwik**, the spectrum of neutral helium, A., ii, 46.
the crossed-orbit model of helium, its ionisation potential and Lyman series, A., ii, 400.
the crossed-orbit model of helium, A., ii, 595.
the spectrum of helium, A., ii, 805.
- Simeon, Frederick**, the carbon arc spectrum in the extreme ultra-violet. I. and II., A., ii, 45, 709.
- Simmonds, Nina**. See **P. G. Shipley**.
- Simms, Henry S.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Simon, A.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Simon, Arthur**. See **Gerhardt Jander**.
- Simon, Franz**, the chemical constant of hydrogen, A., ii, 458.
- Simon, Franz, and Fritz Lange**, thermal data relating to condensed hydrogen, A., ii, 458.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, the neutralisation of tartaric acid in presence of metallic chlorides; neutral and buffer zones, A., i, 12.
the influence of the structure of organic compounds on their sulphochromic oxidation, A., i, 81.
action of methyl sulphate and potassium methyl sulphate on monocarboxylic acids in the absence of water, A., i, 290.
the sulpho-chromic oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and the structural conception of graphite, A., i, 908.
viscosity, neutralisation, and isomorphism, A., ii, 219.
estimation of carbon in vegetable mould, A., ii, 506.
oxidation of graphite by means of a mixture of silver dichromate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 560.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and E. Aubel**, is pyruvic acid a stage in the decomposition of dextrose during glycolysis? A., i, 875.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and Georges Chavanne**, a new preparation of monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 177, 894.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and M. Fréjacques**, the methylating and sulphonating action of methyl sulphate on phenols in the absence of water, A., i, 462.
action of dimethyl sulphate on salicylic acid, methyl salicylate, and *o*-methoxybenzoic acid; sulphonation and methylation, A., i, 1098.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and A. J. A. Guillaumin**, methylisopyromucic acid and a method of characterising acids of the sugar group, A., i, 239.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and A. J. A. Guillaumin**, estimation of carbon and hydrogen by means of a mixture of sulphuric acid and silver dichromate, A., ii, 432.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and Léon Piaux**, conversion of alanine into pyruvic acid by the direct action of oxygen, A., i, 545.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and L. Zivy**, mixtures of tartrates and phosphates as buffers; antagonistic action of calcium chloride, A., ii, 175.
- Simonsen, Ivar Bull**. See **Erling Schreiner**.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, the constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. III., T., 2642.
the constituents of some Indian essential oils. VIII. The essential oil from the gum-oleo-resin of *Boswellia serrata*, Roxb., A., i, 693.
the constituents of some Indian essential oils. IX. The leaf oil from *Pinus excelsa*. X. The essential oil from the oleo-resin of *Pinus gerardiana*, Wall., A., i, 935.
the constituents of some Indian essential oils. XI. The essential oil from the leaves of *Cupressus torulosa*, Don, A., i, 1106.
- Simonsen, John Lionel, and Madyar Gopal Rau**, the constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. II., T., 549.
the constituents of some Indian essential oils, A., i, 47.
- Simpson, G. C.**, problems of hydrone and water; the origin of electricity in thunderstorms, A., ii, 822.
- Simpson, Stephen G.**, reaction between bromine and ammonium salts and its effect on the precipitation of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 684.
- Sindler, Adolf**, the calcium balance, A., i, 976.
- Singh, Balbir, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, V. Ring-chain tautomerism. IV. The effect of the methyl ethyl grouping on the carbon tetrahedral angle, T., 113.
- Sinkinson, Eric**. See (*Viscount*) **Elveden**.
- Sinkora, F.** See **Jan Bečka**.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy, and L. Slater**, the estimation of carbon monoxide in vitiated air, A., ii, 655.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy**. See also **Burrows Moore**.
- Sircar, Anukul Chandra, and Gopal Chandra Sircar**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. III. Phenanthriminazoles, T., 1559.

- Sircar, Gopal Chandra.** See *Anukul Chandra Sircar*.
- Sirovich, Giulio, and A. Cartoceti,** phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. III. Influence of the vapour pressure of the migratory elements in the formation of the superficial cementated layer, A., ii, 30.
phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. IV. Cementation of copper by means of ferro-aluminium, A., ii, 30.
- Sisley, Paul,** the protective action of antioxidising substances [polyphenols] against fading of dyed fibres in the light, A., ii, 717.
- Sitte, Franz.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Sittenberger-Kraft, Anna.** See *Ernst Freund*.
- Sjöberg, Knut,** amylase in plants. I. The production and behaviour of amylase in living plants, A., i, 275.
amylase in plants. II. The sensitive-ness of the amylase of *Phaseolus vulgaris* to temperature, A., i, 275.
- Sjöberg, Knut.** See also *Olof Svanberg*.
- Sjollem, Bounce,** influence of the composition of food on the calcium output, A., i, 511.
inorganic metabolism. I. The influence of cod liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism. II. The influence of crude fibre and of protein on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, A., i, 1254.
- Skinker, M. F., and J. V. White,** the motion of electrons in carbon monoxide, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide, A., ii, 722.
- Skinner, Glenn S.,** deamination of methyl *d-cis*-3-amino-1:2:2-trimethyl-cyclopentane-1-carboxylate, A., i, 791.
- Skita, Aladar,** [with *Hans Häuber, and W. Scharenberg*], the stereochemistry of the hexahydrotoluidines [methyl-cyclohexylamines], A., i, 671.
- Skita, Aladar,** [with *Hans Häuber, and R. Schönfelder*], stereochemistry of cyclic alcohols, aldehydes, and carboxylic acids, A., i, 460.
- Skrabal, Anton,** velocity of hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 305.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Maria Belavik,** velocity of hydrolysis of methoxymethyl acetate, A., ii, 143.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Ludwig Hermann,** alkaline hydrolysis of the stereoisomeric dimethyl tartrates, A., i, 535.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Ludwig Mehr,** alkaline hydrolysis of diacetyl-*d*-tartaric [diacetoxysuccinic] acid and of its methyl ester, A., i, 536.
- Skrabal, Anton.** See also *Otto Ringer*.
- Skraup, Siegfried, and Leo Freundlich,** halochromism. II. Halochromic phenomena of ethylenic hydrocarbons and their significance for the theory of halochromic compounds, A., i, 667.
- Slater, L.** See *Frank Sturdy Sinnatt*.
- Slattery, Mabel K.,** the crystal structure of strontium selenide, A., ii, 860.
- Slovitzov, Boris I., and A. M. Georgievskaia,** chemical composition of the grey and white matter of the human brain, A., i, 627.
- Slovitzov, Boris I., and W. Ja. Xenophontova,** nature of antiferments (antitrypsin), A., i, 625.
- Slyke, Donald D. Van, A. Baird Hastings, Michael Heidelberger, and James M. Neill,** gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. III. The alkali-binding and buffer values of oxyhæmoglobin and reduced hæmoglobin, A., i, 162.
- Slyke, Donald D. Van, A. Baird Hastings, and James M. Neill,** gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. IV. The effect of oxygenation and reduction on the bicarbonate content and buffer value of blood, A., i, 163.
- Slyke, Donald D. Van, Hsien Wu, and Franklin C. McLean,** gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. V. Factors controlling the electrolyte and water distribution in the blood, A., i, 1249.
- Smart, William Arthur Merrett.** See *Herbert Eldon Roaf*.
- Smiles, Samuel, and Leslie Ralph Hart,** derivatives of thionaphthacoumarin, T., 2907.
- Smiles, Samuel.** See also *David Templeton Gibson, and Rowland Nicholas Johnson*.
- Smirnov, S. A.** See *K. A. Taipale*.
- Smirnov, A. I.,** synthesis of acid amides in plants through nourishing with ammonium salts, A., i, 636.
- Smirnov, Alexander P.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Smith, Alexander,** obituary notice of, T., 950.
- Smith, Alan Lawrence.** See *Frederick Challenger*.
- Smith, Clarence Joseph,** the viscosity and molecular dimensions of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 483.
- Smith, Clarence Joseph.** See also *Alexander Oliver Rankine*.

- Smith, David F.**, condition of bismuth salts in aqueous solutions and the molecular electrode potential of bismuth, A., ii, 210.
- Smith, Edith Philip**, comparative studies on respiration. XXII. The effect of lactic acid on the respiration of wheat, A., i, 1270.
- Smith, Edgar Reynolds.** See *Duncan A. MacInnes*.
- Smith, G. Frederick**, use of bromate in volumetric analysis. I. Stability of bromic acid in boiling solutions, A., ii, 504.
use of bromate in volumetric analysis. II. Influence of mercuric mercury on bromic acid reactions, A., ii, 573.
use of bromate in volumetric analysis. III. Estimation of bromate in the presence of ferric iron, A., ii, 650.
separation and estimation of potassium and sodium; a perchlorate precipitation process using normal butyl alcohol, A., ii, 789.
- Smith, G. Frederick.** See also *Hobart Hurst Willard*.
- Smith, George McPhail**, the precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 639.
- Smith, Henry George**, the occurrence of l-phellandrene in the oil of *Melaleuca acuminata*, A., i, 350.
- Smith, Henry George, Eric Hurst, and John Read**, researches on phallandrenes, I., T., 1657.
- Smith, Henry George.** See also *Richard Thomas Baker, Reginald Slater Hughson, Eric Hurst, and John Read*.
- Smith, Hannah Henderson.** See *Eleanor Margaret Hume*.
- Smith, (Miss) Isobel Agnes.** See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Smith, John David Main**, chelate coordination, A., ii, 681.
the Bohr atom, A., ii, 844.
- Smith, John David Main.** See also *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Smith, J. H.**, the calculation of the magneton number of an atom in solution, A., ii, 122.
- Smith, James Leonard Brierley**, dyestuffs derived from heterocyclic bases containing reactive methyl groups, T., 2288.
- Smith, James Leonard Brierley.** See also *William Hobson Mills*.
- Smith, Leighton B., and Robert S. Taylor**, melting point of ice on the absolute scale, A., ii, 735.
equation of state for pure nitrogen, gas phase, A., ii, 755.
- Smith, Leighton B.** See also *Frederick G. Keyes, and Robert S. Taylor*.
- Smith, Maurice I.**, the chemotherapy of the acridine dyes in experimental tuberculosis, A., i, 422.
- Smith, Maurice I.** See also *Carl Voegtlin*.
- Smith, P. K.** See *James Edward Mills*.
- Smith, Robert Christie**, sintering: its nature and cause, T., 2088.
- Smith, Samuel C.** See *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*.
- Smith, W.** See *W. Devereux Forrest, and L. B. Winter*.
- Smithells, Colin James, and F. S. Goucher**, constitution of black Maketu sand, A., ii, 244.
- Smits, Andreas**, retrograde precipitation of salts of aromatic acids, A., i, 676.
phenomenon of electrical supertension. III. A., ii, 530.
influence of intensive drying on internal conversion. I., A., ii, 547.
system sulphur trioxide. I., A., ii, 556.
the ammonium chloride problem, A., ii, 628.
the electromotive behaviour of magnesium. II., A., ii, 728.
- Smitt, Nicholas Karrachy**, estimation of fluorides, A., ii, 35.
- Smolík, Lad.** See *Václav Novák*.
- Smorodincev, Ivan Andréevitsch**, reductases. II. Comparison of the influence of alkalis on potato reductase, A., i, 263.
the effect of histozyme on the homologues of hippuric acid, A., i, 269.
the extractive substances of muscle; carnosine and its derivatives, A., i, 593.
influence of carnosine and of different ions on the digestion of proteins by pepsin, A., i, 619.
substances extractable from human muscle, A., i, 629.
histozyme. I. and II., A., i, 722, 723.
- Smorodincev, Ivan Andréevitsch, and A. N. Adova**, the influence of various quinine derivatives on the fermentative function of the organism, A., i, 412.
- Smorodincev, Ivan Andréevitsch, and Fr. E. A. Iliin**, the action of arsenic and antimony compounds on the fermentative function of the organism. I. The action of certain arsenic and antimony preparations on ptyalin, A., i, 1246.

- Smorodincev, Ivan Andrievitch**, and **A. S. Novikov**, influence of various quinine derivatives on the fermentative function of the organism. II. The influence of some quinine and urea derivatives on pyralin, A., i, 1145.
- Smull, J. G.**, and **P. Subkow**, pyruvic acid from lactic acid, A., i, 298.
- Smyth, Charles P.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Smyth, F. Hastings**, and **Leason H. Adams**, system, calcium oxide-carbon dioxide, A., ii, 490.
- Smyth, F. S.** See **W. P. Lucas**.
- Smyth, H. D.**, the ionising potentials of nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 455.
ionisation of nitrogen by electron impact, A., ii, 602.
- Snapper, I.**, **Albert Sidney Frankau Grünbaum**, and **J. Neuberg**, the significance of the kidney in the synthesis of hippuric acid in man, dog, pig, and sheep, A., i, 730.
- Sneed, M. Cannon**, and **Julian Lewis Maynard**, the preparation of methylmercuric acetate and the isolation of methylmercuric hydroxide, A., i, 194.
- Snipischski, K.** See **Walter Fraenkel**.
- Snow, Oscar Waller**, and **John Frederick Smerdon Stone**, a note on the photo-synthesis of amines, T., 1509.
- Sobotka, Harry.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis**, **André Raoul Wahl**, and **Robert Lantz**, preparation of 2-hydroxy-1-arylnaphthylamines, A., i, 674.
preparation of 1-phenylimino-2-naphthaquinone, A., i, 1103.
preparation of 2-hydroxy-1-arylamino-naphthalenes, A., i, 918.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**, preparation of *n*-butyl *p*-amino-benzoate, A., i, 792.
preparation of ethyl *p*- β -diethylamino-ethylaminobenzoate, A., i, 792.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle**, preparation of allyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 34.
preparation of alkyl dihydroxynaphthylbenzoates, A., i, 110.
preparation of amino-alcohols of the quinoline series, A., i, 148.
preparation of a primary amino-alcohol of the quinoline series, A., i, 149.
preparation of a condensation product from β -iminazolyethylamine [4- β -aminoethylglyoxaline], A., i, 156.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle**, preparation of derivatives of dihydro-isoquinoline, A., i, 371.
preparation of intermediate products for dyes; [4:4'-dihydroxy-1:1'-ketodinaphthalene-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, and α -naphthol-2:4-dicarboxylic acid], A., i, 678.
preparation of optically active aromatic amino-alcohols, A., i, 923.
preparation of an optically active aromatic amino-alcohol, A., i, 924.
preparation of urethane derivatives of benzoic acid, A., i, 924, 925.
preparation of new carbonyl derivatives of α -naphthol, A., i, 928.
preparation of *N*-mono- and dicarboxylic acid esters of unsymmetrically substituted alkylenediamines, A., i, 1090.
- Soda, T.**, dextrose and sucrose mono-sulphates. V., A., i, 441.
stimulation of alcoholic fermentation by chemically defined substances, A., i, 517.
- Söderlund, Ella**, estimation of acetone in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 193.
- Söhngen, Nicolaas Louis**, and **C. Coolhaas**, influence of ultra-violet light on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1042.
- Soenderop, Helene.** See **Erich Benary**.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, and **Sven Palitzsch**, protein studies; crystalline egg-albumin salts which are precipitated by salts other than ammonium sulphate, A., i, 1243.
- Sola, (Mlle) Th.** See **Ach. Grégoire**.
- Solaja, Bogdan**, a new gravimetric method for the estimation of iron and for the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 583.
- Solari, Jean**, thermoregulator for electric furnaces, A., ii, 610.
- Solotarev.** See **Zolotarev**.
- Somieski, Carl.** See **Alfred Stock**.
- Sommaire, Ch.**, some new unsymmetric dialkylbarbituric acids. II. Homologous series, A., i, 387.
- Sommaire, Ch.** See also **Marc Tiffeneau**.
- Sommelet, Marcel**, the tertiary amines derived from benzhydrylamine, A., i, 202.
- Sommer, H.** See **Ernst Waser**.
- Sommer, L. A.**, regularities in the red xenon spectrum, A., ii, 352.
- Sommer-Batěk, Alexandr**, a new explanation of diffusion, A., ii, 58, 541.
a new explanation of diffusion. III. Influence of gravity on diffusion, A., ii, 540.

- Sommerfeld, A.**, an explanation of complicated spectra (manganese, chromium, etc.) by the inner quantum number, A., ii, 355.
the model of the neutral helium atom, A., ii, 627.
spectroscopic magneton numbers, A., ii, 734.
- Sosman, Robert B.**, theory of the structure and polymorphism of silica, A., ii, 69, 159.
- Sotter, E.** See *Gustav Tammann*.
- Southar, B. L.** See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Spacu, G.**, complex magnesium salts, II., A., i, 96.
detection of chlorides and bromides in the presence of thiocyanates, A., ii, 34.
a new sensitive reaction for copper, thiocyanate, and pyridine, A., ii, 40.
a new microchemical reaction for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 41.
new gravimetric method for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 580.
new gravimetric method for the estimation of nickel and thiocyanates, A., ii, 585.
a new reaction for zinc, A., ii, 699.
a new reaction for cadmium, A., ii, 879.
- Spacu, G.**, and **R. Ripan**, complex ammonium salts, A., i, 832.
complex magnesium salts. III., A., ii, 72.
new volumetric method for the estimation of nickel, A., ii, 585.
a new microchemical reaction for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 879.
- Späth, Ernst**, anhalonium alkaloids. V. Synthesis of anhalonidine and pello-tine, A., i, 479.
- Späth, Ernst**, and **Alfred Kolbe**, echinopsine, A., i, 479.
- Späth, Ernst**, and **Georg Koller**, the constitution of ricinine, A., i, 594.
- Späth, Ernst**, **Erich Mosettig**, and **Othmar Tröthandl**, the alkaloids of *Corydalis cava*, A., i, 593.
- Spear, C. S.** See **G. A. Hill**.
- Speer, Walter.** See **Hans Lecher**.
- Speidel, Paul Elias.** See *Burckhardt Helferich*.
- Spence, B. J.**, and **C. Holley**, the infra-red absorption of hydrogen chloride in the region 3.5μ , and at $200^\circ K$, A., ii, 275.
- Spencer, G. C.**, estimation of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 588.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, outer jacket for Beckmann's boiling-point apparatus, A., ii, 215.
- Spencer, Leo**, the diffusion of oxygen through silver, T., 2124.
- Spencer, Leo.** See also *Hubert Frank Coward*.
- Spencer, Leonard James** [with *E. D. Mountain*], new lead-copper minerals from the Mendip Hills (Somerset), A., ii, 774.
- Speyer, Edmund** [with *S. Selig*, and *Martin Heil*], the hydroxycodone series, A., i, 127.
- Speyer, Edmund**, and **Wilhelm Krauss**, codeine and its isomerides, A., i, 1115.
- Spicin, V. I.**, the chemistry of thorium, A., ii, 427.
- Spiegel, E. A.**, and **Artur Löw**, creatine content of muscle in anaerobic contraction, A., i, 414.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, enzymic fat synthesis. II., A., i, 723.
a simple attachment for gas generators, A., ii, 752.
- Spieler, J.** See *Guillaume Montmollin*.
- Spiers, C. H.**, the electron theory of valency applied to co-ordination compounds, A., ii, 481.
- Spies, L.** See *Aladar Pal Schleicher*.
- Spiescu, (Mlle) Elise.** See *Al. Ionescu*.
- Spiro, Karl.** See *Henry Hallett Dale*.
- Spoehr, Herman Augustus**, reduction of carbon dioxide by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 452.
- Spoehr, Herman Augustus**, and **J. M. McGee**, plant respiration and photosynthesis, A., i, 988.
- Sponer, H.**, the lengths of the free paths of slow-moving electrons in the rare gases, A., ii, 821.
- Sponsler, O. L.**, structural units of starch determined by X-ray crystal structure method, A., i, 999.
- Stadnikov, Georgei Leontevitch**, the reactions of esters with organo-magnesium derivatives. V., A., i, 462.
the reactions of iodomagnesium alkyl-oxides with esters. A. II., i, 463.
- Stäger, Hans**, sludge formation in transformer oils, A., i, 649.
the extraction of mineral oils with methyl alcohol, A., i, 1169.
- Stahl, Willy.** See *R. Hoffmann*.
- Stamberger, Paul**, synthetic humic acids, A., i, 1006.
- Stamm, Georg.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Stammelman, Mortimer J.** See *Harold A. Fales*.
- Standenath, F.** See *H. Pfeiffer*.
- Stanton, Ralph E.**, the selective absorption of potassium by animal cells. III. The effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the retention of potassium, A., i, 508.

- Stapp, C.**, bacterial tyrosinase, A., i, 1247.
- Starke, Alfred**, preparation of ozone with a high frequency alternating current, A., ii, 754.
- Starkey, E. B.**, and **Neil E. Gordon**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the adsorption of plant food by soil colloids, A., i, 523.
- Starkey, Robert L.** See **Selman A. Waksman**.
- Starlinger, Wilhelm**, the estimation of fibrinogen, A., ii, 890.
- Starynkevitch, A.** See **Vladimir N. Ipatiev**.
- Stasiak, A.**, the alteration of the sugar-content of blood-serum in vitro, A., i, 1151.
- Stassens, A.** See **Pierre Bruylants**.
- States, M. N.**, the coefficient of viscosity of helium and the coefficients of slip of helium and oxygen by the constant deflection method, A., ii, 613.
- Staub, Max.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Staub, Paul**, the mechanism of syntheses of isoquinoline from benzylamine derivatives, A., i, 140.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, preparation of a derivative of barbituric acid soluble in water, A., i, 154.
preparation of heterocyclic compounds of the naphthalene series, A., i, 938.
preparation of halogen-substituted barbituric acid derivatives, A., i, 949.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and **W. Kreis**, ketens. XLVI. Attempts to prepare diketens, A., i, 438.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and **Fritz Müller** [with **A. Halten**], the relationship between constitution and taste of pepper. II. The piperidides of fatty-aromatic acids, A., i, 363.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**, and **Hermann Schneider**, ketens. XLII. The preparation of ketens from malonic anhydrides, A., i, 467.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and **Hermann Schneider**, ketens. XLIV. Inorganic substituted ketens, A., i, 465.
ketens. XLV. Attempts to prepare an alleneketen, A., i, 466.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and **Hermann Schneider** [with **E. Pfister**, **Hans Brütisch**, and **A. Giuglielmetti**], the relationship between constitution and taste of pepper, I., A., i, 361.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, **Hermann Schneider**, **P. Schotz**, and **P. M. Strong**, ketens. XLIII. alkyl- and aryl-substituted ketoketens, A., i, 468.
- Stawitz, Julius.** See **Bruno Emmert**.
- Steck, K.** See **Volkmar Kohlshütter**.
- Stedman, Edgar.** See **George Barger**.
- Steel, Carolyn.** See **Charles Walter Porter**.
- Steel, James King.** See **William Murdoch Cumming**.
- Steenhauer, A. J.** See **Leopold van Itallie**.
- Steiger, A. L. von**, [the graphitic conception of aromatic carbon], A., ii, 349.
- Steirbach, Wilhelm.** See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Steindler, Fritz.** See **Benjamin Max Margosches**.
- Steiner, Anna**, determination of the velocity of filtration, A., ii, 19.
- Steiner, Pierre**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of alkaloids of the isoquinoline group; papaverine and its hydrochloride, A., ii, 49.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of some alkaloids of the isoquinoline group; narcotine, hydrastine, and its hydrocotarnine, A., ii, 107.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of veratrole and vanillin, A., ii, 276.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of alkaloids of the isoquinoline group; narceine, A., ii, 450.
- Steiner, Pierre.** See also **Hans Fischer**.
- Steinheil, M.** See **Otto Hönigschmid**.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm** [with **Halvard Augestad-Jensen**, and **Hans Donat**], constitution of thiophen, A., i, 124.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, **Wilhelm Bielenberg**, and **Halvard Augestad-Jensen**, the thiophen series. XV. Cyclic mercury compounds, and experiments on the formation of mixed thiophen-mercury compounds, A., i, 125.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and **Siegfried Müller**, the action of methyl iodide on disulphides, A., i, 1055.
trichloroacetimidomethyl sulphide, A., i, 1078.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and **Arthur Wolf-ram**, the theory of reduction; the reduction of the carbonyl group by zinc amalgam, A., i, 216.
- Steinkuhler, Willy**, Cornish torbernite, A., ii, 572.
torbernite from Katanga ($\text{CuO}, 2\text{UO}_3, \text{P}_2\text{O}_5, 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$), A., ii, 572.
- Steinle, John Vernon.** See **Louis Kahlenberg**.
- Steinmann, C.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Stenzl, Hans.** See **C. H. Boehringer Sohn**.
- Stepanov, D. V.** See **Nikolai Alexeievitch Izgaryshev**.
- Stephen, Henry.** See **Ernest Chapman**.

- Stephenson, Marjory**, and **Margaret Dampier Whetham**, fat metabolism of the Timothy grass bacillus. II. The carbon balance-sheet and respiratory quotient, A., i, 986.
- Stepp, Wilhelm**, and **Behrend Behrens**, is pyruvic acid the forerunner of acetaldehyde in human blood? the presence of carboxylase in human blood, A., i, 625.
- Steppuhn, O.**, the theory of the biochemical degradation of complex structures, A., i, 1155.
- Steppuhn, O.**, and **L. Utkin-Ljubovzov**, the mechanism of autolysis. I. The influence of iodine on yeast autolysis, A., i, 1158.
- Stern, Harold Jacob**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Stern, Otto**. See **J. Estermann**.
- Stern, Paul L.** See **W. J. Bentley**.
- Sternberg, W. M.**, some applications of sodium peroxide in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 40.
- Steuber, Maria**. See **Arthur Scheunert**.
- Studel, Hermann**, the excretion of uric acid on a diet poor in purines, A., i, 270.
weight of microscopic objects; [herring spermatozoon], A., i, 1257.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **J. Ellinghaus**, the purine bases in the urine on a diet poor in purines (the question of the origin and treatment of gout), A., i, 732.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **S. Izumi**, the biological decomposition of uric acid, A., i, 1039.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **Satosu Nakagawa**, the nucleic acids of the pancreas, A., i, 628.
the action of alkali on thymus-nucleic acid and yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 720.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **Shungo Osato**, chemical researches on nuclear staining, A., i, 266.
the composition of herring ova. II. The skin of the ova, A., i, 729.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **Elisabeth Peiser**, yeast-nucleic acids. IV. A simple method of isolating adenylic acid, A., i, 720.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **Kyohei Suzuki**, histochemistry of spermatogenesis, A., i, 626.
- Studel, Hermann**, and **Eiji Takahashi**, the composition of herring ova. I. Ichthulin, A., i, 729.
- Stevens, R. G.** See **Harry C. Kremers**.
- Stevens, Thomas Stevens**, and **Stanley Horwood Tucker**, the preparation of *N*-derivatives in the carbazole series, T., 2140.
- Stevenson, Arnold**. See **Arthur John Attwood**.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter**. See **William Hamilton McVicker**.
- Stewart, Corbet Page**, the synthesis of iminazolyglycine [glyoxalineaminoacetic acid]; the lower homologue of histidine, A., i, 486.
- Stewart, Corbet Page**. See also **Juda Hirsch Quastel**.
- Stewart, T. Dale**, and **K. R. Edlund**, rate of reaction between ethylene and bromine, A., ii, 304.
- Stiasny, Edmund**, and **W. Ackermann**, action of trypsin on colloids and the influence of neutral salts on this action, A., ii, 301.
- Stiebel, Paul**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, a theory of colour production. I. and II., A., ii, 713.
- Stiles, Walter**, the penetration of electrolytes into gels. V. Diffusion of mixtures of chlorides in gels, A., ii, 743.
- Stimson, F. J.** See **W. F. Meggers**.
- Stiven, David**, and **Edward Waymouth Reid**, polarimetric observations on solutions of dextrose subjected to contact with intestinal mucosa of rabbit, A., i, 1153.
- Stix, Walter**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Richard Dietzel**, halochromism of the fulgides, A., i, 39.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Fritz Zschoch** [with **F. Rau**], products of the distillation of α -truxillic acid; isolation of a fourth truxillic acid, A., i, 337.
- Stock, Alfred**, phosphorus, A., ii, 67.
vapour pressure thermometer, A., ii, 736.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Ernst Kuss**, the atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 157, 856.
boron hydrides. VI. The simplest boron hydrides, A., ii, 408.
the preparation of pure boron chloride and boron bromide for the determination of the atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 560.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Carl Somieski**, silicon hydrides. XI. The action of oxygen on SiH_4 and Si_2H_6 , A., ii, 67.
silicon hydrides. XII. Disiloxan, $(\text{SiH}_2)_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 160.
silicon hydrides. XIII. Some reactions of chloromonosilane and disilane, A., ii, 160.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Paul Stiebel**, silicon hydrides. XV. Trisilane and chloroform, A., ii, 486.

- Stock, Alfred, Paul Stiebeler, and Friedrich Zeidler**, silicon hydrides. XVI. The higher members of the series, A., ii, 633.
- Stock, Alfred, and Friedrich Zeidler**, silicon hydrides. XIV. Trichloro- and tetrachloromonosilanes, SiHCl_3 and SiCl_4 , A., ii, 412.
- Stock, Heinrich.** See **Robert Schwarz**.
- Stockdale, David**, an example of polymorphism in an intermetallic compound, A., ii, 766.
- Stockholm, Mabel, and Fred C. Koch**, estimation of total sulphur in biological material, A., ii, 695.
- Stoermer, Richard** [with **Christian Wegner, and Alfred Carl**], the stereochemistry of the truxillic acids. VII., A., i, 929.
- Stoermer, Richard, and Walter Becker**, the so-called distyrenic acid of Fittig and Erdmann, A., i, 927.
- Stöger, Camillo.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Stötzer, H.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Stokes, A. M.** See **John Raymond Marlin**.
- Stoklassa, Julius** [with **Johann Šebor, Wenzel Zdobnický, and V. Nekola**], influence of sulphur dioxide on the respiration of phanerogams, A., i, 521.
- Stoll, Arthur, ergot**, A., i, 127.
- Stoll, M.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Stollé, Robert** [with **R. Bergdoll, M. Luther, A. Auerhahn, and W. Wacker**], *N*-substituted oxindoles and isatins, A., i, 1125.
- Stollé, Robert, and O. Fechtig**, the estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 335.
- Stolyhwo, T.** See **Karol Dziewoński**.
- Stolz, Ernst**, antipepsin, A., ii, 1253.
- Stone, Hosmer W.**, refractive indices of selenic and selenious acid, A., ii, 178.
- Stone, John Frederick Smerdon.** See **Oscar Walter Snow**.
- Stoppel, Arthur E.** See **Paul H. M. P. Brinton**.
- Storch, H. H., and Axel R. Olson**, synthesis of ammonia from its elements in the low voltage arc, A., ii, 631.
- Storch, H. H.** See also **Axel R. Olson**.
- Storey, LeRoy G.** See **Ernest Anderson**.
- Stoyle, Francis Wilbert.** See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Strätz, F.** See **H. Klonka**.
- Stranski, Iwan.** See **Paul Günther**.
- Straub, Hermann, and Kl. Gollwitzer-Meier**, blood gas analysis. XIII. Influence of α -rays on hæmoglobin and blood-corpuscles, A., i, 503.
- Strauss, Eduard.** See **F. Blum**.
- Strebel, Karl.** See **Henri de Diesbach**.
- Strecker, Wilhelm, and Ludwig Claus**, selenium nitride, A., ii, 152.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, double salts of mercuric chloride with the chloroplatinites of amines, A., i, 658.
- Strong, P. M.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Strum, L.**, the dependence of the intensity of spectral lines on gas pressure, A., ii, 802.
- Strzelba, Hubert.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Stuber, Bernhard, and Minoru Sano**, blood clotting. V. Alexander Schmidt's thrombin, A., i, 410.
- blood clotting. VI. Mode of action of thrombokinase, A., i, 411.
- blood clotting. VII. The rôle of calcium, A., i, 411.
- blood clotting. VIII. The prevention of clotting by neutral salts, A., i, 1151.
- Stuckenschmidt, August.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Stüsser, R.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Stuwer, H.** See **R. Ehrenstein**.
- Stuhlman, Otto, jun.**, extension of the X-ray into the ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 207.
- Stumper, Robert**, the corrosion of iron in presence of iron sulphide, A., ii, 422.
- Subkow, P.** See **J. G. Smull**.
- Such, John Edward.** See **Charles Edmund Wood**.
- Sucharipa, R.**, pectin-sugar-acid gels, A., i, 1067.
- Sudborough, John Joseph, Herbert Edmeston Watson, and D. Y. Athawale**, relationship between the iodine values and refractive indices of some hardened vegetable oils, A., i, 88.
- Sudborough, John Joseph, and Gwylm Williams**, the addition of bromine to the α - and β -chloro- and bromocinnamic acids and their esters, A., i, 336.
- Sudborough, John Joseph.** See also **G. D. Advani, P. R. Ayyar, R. D. Desai, C. K. Patel, and Basrur Sanjiva Rao**.
- Suga, Shigeo**, hydrolysis of the muscle protein of *Cryptobranchus japonicus*, Hoev. I., A., i, 1259.
- Sugden, Samuel**, electron valency theories and stereochemistry, T., 1861.
- Sugiura, Kanematsu, Helen Miller Noyes, and Kaufman George Falk**, enzyme action. XXIV. The kinetics of the ester-hydrolysing actions of some tissue and tumor extracts, A., i, 1246.

- Sugiura, Y.** See *Hantaro Nagaoka*.
- Sulger, A.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Sumelius, O.** See *K. K. Järvinen*.
- Sumner, James B., and Roger S. Hubbard** [with *Lucy L. Finner*], estimation of the titratable alkali of the blood with dinitrosalicylic acid, *A.*, ii, 790.
- Sunder, Charles, and Henri Sunder**, diazotisation of *p*-nitroaniline, *A.*, i, 861.
- Sunder, Henri.** See *Charles Sunder*.
- Suntheimer, H.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Suszko, J.** See *Karol Dziewoński*.
- Sutcliffe, R.** See *F. R. Ennos*.
- Sutter, Sepp.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Suzuki, Hideki.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Suzuki, Kyohel.** See *Hermann Steudel*.
- Svagr, E.**, the toxin of *Cicuta virosa*, *A.*, i, 936.
- Svanberg, Olof**, attempts to prepare isomeric osazones; dimorphism of two hydrazones of galactose, *A.*, i, 441.
two methyl derivatives of acetone [isopropylidene] xylose, *A.*, i, 1178.
- Svanberg, Olof, and Knut Sjöberg**, the acetone [isopropylidene] compounds of xylose, *A.*, i, 540.
methyl ethyl ketone-xyloses [xylose *sec*-butylidene ethers] and mixed ketonic compounds of xylose, *A.*, i, 754.
- Svanberg, Olof.** See also *G. Zimmerlund*.
- Svéda, Josef**, decomposition of the oxalates on heating in a vacuum. I. Lead oxalate, *A.*, i, 750.
- Svedberg, Theodor, and Eric R. Jette**, cataphoresis of proteins, *A.*, i, 614.
- Svedberg, Theodor, and Herman Rinde**, determination of the distribution of size of particles in disperse systems, *A.*, ii, 394.
- Svehla, Julius**, the equilibrium between formaldehyde and amino-acids in aqueous solution, *A.*, i, 181.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, the nitriles of fluoro- and difluoro-acetic acids, *A.*, i, 190.
some constants of phenylchloroform [tri-*o*-chlorotoluene], *A.*, i, 197.
trifluoroacetic acid, *A.*, i, 292.
trifluoromethylcyclohexane, *A.*, i, 314.
refractivity of organic fluorine compounds, *A.*, ii, 273.
- Sweary, H. C.**, the effect of phenol in the estimation of reducing sugars by the picramic acid methods, *A.*, ii, 793.
- Sweeney, Michael J.** See *Hugh Ryan*.
- Sweet, G. S.** See *Samuel Edward Sheppard*.
- Swientoslawski, Wojciech**, the graphic interpretation of the law of Doroszewski, *A.*, ii, 544.
the distribution of substances between the gaseous and liquid phases, or between two liquid phases, *A.*, ii, 546.
- Swift, Ernest H.**, electrode potential of bismuth determined by equilibrium measurements, *A.*, ii, 211.
- Sylvester, Norman Darby.** See *William Wardlaw*.
- Syrkin, Ja. K.**, kinetic foundation for chemical affinity, *A.*, ii, 751.
- Syrkin, Ja. K.** See also *P. P. Budnikov*.
- Szegvary, A.** See (*Frl.*) *E. Schalek*.
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert von**, drying and weighing in micro-analysis, *A.*, ii, 330.
gravimetric micro-cholesterol estimation, *A.*, ii, 344.
micro-cholesterol estimation by titration, *A.*, ii, 344.
a cataphoretic apparatus for small quantities, *A.*, ii, 609.
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert von.** See also *R. Brinkman*.
- Szilasi, Wilhelm.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Szivessy, G.**, dispersion accompanying magnetic double-refraction, *A.*, ii, 707.
- Szperl, Ludwik**, the action of sulphur on organic compounds. VI., *A.*, i, 1191.
- Szperl, Ludwik, and Tadensz W. Jeziewski**, the action of sulphur on organic compounds. VII. Quinoline and sulphur, *A.*, i, 1227.
- Szyszkowski, Bohdan**, the periodic classification of the elements, *A.*, ii, 552.

T.

- Tabern, D. L.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Taipale, K. A.**, the catalytic reduction of aliphatic azines. II. Reduction of dimethylketazine and isobutyraldazine in the presence of glacial acetic acid, *A.*, i, 547; 663.
- Taipale, K. A., and S. A. Smirnoff**, the catalytic reduction of semicarbazones, *A.*, i, 905.
- Takahashi, Eiji.** See *Hermann Steudel*.
- Takahashi, Katsumi**, nutritive value of fats and lipoids. II. Nutritive value of fatty acids and glycerol in their combined and uncombined states, *A.*, i, 977.
nutritive value of fats and lipoids. III. Are carbohydrates and fats necessary as the food of animals? *A.*, i, 978.

- Takahashi, Katsumi**, and **Kozo Kawakami**, chemistry of vitamin-A. I. Separation of the active constituent of cod-liver oil, and its properties, A., i, 968.
- Takahashi, Yutaka**, the band spectrum associated with helium, A., ii, 198.
- Takahata, Tetsugoro**, the importance of glycine and potassium cyanide for the action of urease, A., i, 1148.
- preparation of a urease solution from bacteria, A., ii, 1157.
- Takamine, Jokichi**, obituary notice of, T., 954.
- Takashima, Norikazu**. See *Hidekichi Yanagisawa*.
- Takata, Maki**. See *Peter Bona*.
- Takemura, S.** See *Zenji Matsuoka*.
- Takimoto, Umetsaburo**. See *Shigeru Komatsu*.
- Tamba, R.**, a sulphuric acid ester of starch, A., ii, 1181.
- Tamhane, V. A.**, safflower seed and its germination, A., i, 883.
- Tammann, Gustav**, the constitution of the silicates, A., ii, 69.
- the formation of a reducing substance at the cathode by the electrolysis of acid and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 289.
- velocity of the action of the halogens, oxygen and nitrogen, on metals, determined by the colours of the surface films, A., ii, 624.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **K. Dahl**, recrystallisation of alloys which contain a eutectic, A., ii, 284.
- the brittleness of inter-metallic compounds, A., ii, 321.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **Qasim Ali Mansuri**, the recrystallisation of metals and salts, A., ii, 300.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **W. Pape**, silica. I. Loss of water of kaolin and its behaviour in the solid state towards the carbonates and the oxides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 758.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **E. Sotter**, the electrochemical behaviour of alloys of iron-chromium, iron-molybdenum, and iron-aluminium, A., ii, 825.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **W. Wiederholt**, the behaviour of metals on cathodic polarisation, A., ii, 8.
- Tammann, Gustav**. See also *E. Schröder*.
- Tanaka, Munenari**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Tanaka, Yoshio**, and **Schoichiro Nagai**, naphthenic acids derived from Japanese petroleum, A., i, 464.
- Tanasescu, I.** See *Dan Radulescu*.
- Tanenbaum, A. L.** See *Carl S. Marvel*.
- Tanner, H. G.** lecture experiment demonstrating adsorption, A., ii, 234.
- Tanret, Georges**, some bases of the tropacocaine type derived from ψ -pelletierine, A., ii, 832.
- Tansley, Leonard Beaumont**, the influence of dilution on the hydrolytic dissociation of some oxime hydrochlorides, T., 3164.
- Tarasov, B. K.** See *A. V. Dumanski*.
- Tarchi, A.** See *Vittorio Cuttica*.
- Tartarini, G.** See *Gino Scagliarini*.
- Tarugi, Nazzareno**, separation of arsenic from other elements, A., ii, 180.
- Taverne, Herman Johan**, quantitative separation of manganese and chromium, A., ii, 435.
- Taylor, Carl A.**, and **William H. Rinkenbach**, solubility of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene in organic solvents, A., i, 315.
- solubility of trinitrophenylmethyl-nitroamine (tetryl) in organic solvents, A., i, 320.
- solubility of tetranitroaniline in organic solvents, A., i, 672.
- freezing-point diagram of mixtures of trinitrotoluene and picric acid, A., i, 909.
- the freezing-point-solubility diagram of the system, tetryl [trinitrophenylmethyl-nitroamine]-picric acid, A., i, 1193.
- Taylor, Cyril S.** See *Ernest C. McKelvy*.
- Taylor, E. G.**, absorption coefficients for homogeneous X-rays, A., ii, 365.
- Taylor, E. R.** See *Hans Thacher Clarke*.
- Taylor, F. A.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Taylor, Frank E.** See *Aldo Castellani*.
- Taylor, G. S.** See *F. W. McGinnis*.
- Taylor, Henry Austin**. See *Thomas Moran*.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**, problem of negative catalysis. I. A., ii, 399.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**. See also *William Theodore Anderson, jun., Gregg Dougherty, Alfred William Gauger, Howard Algernon Jones, Harvey A. Neville, and Robert Norton Pease*.
- Taylor, J. M.**, estimation of sulphur and some of its compounds, A., ii, 651.
- Taylor, M.** See *H. W. Webb*.
- Taylor, Nelson W.**, and **Joel Henry Hildebrand**, solubility. VIII. Solubility relations of certain gases, A., ii, 315.

- Taylor, Robert S.**, and **Leighton B. Smith**, vapour pressures, densities, and some derived quantities for ethyl ether at low temperatures, A., i, 9.
- Taylor, Robert S.** See also **Frederick G. Keyes**, and **Leighton B. Smith**.
- Tear, J. D.**, the optical constants of certain liquids for short electric waves, A., ii, 593.
- Teitsworth, Clark S.** See **Alfred T. Larson**.
- Telfer, Stephen Veitch**, calcium and phosphorus metabolism. I. The excretion of calcium and phosphorus. II. The metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in rickets, A., i, 418.
- Temnikova, (Mlle) T.** See **G. Arbuzov**.
- Tempus, Franz**, estimation of starch, A., ii, 701.
- Teppohl, W.** See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Teppema, J.**, the opening of the lactone ring of phthalide derivatives by hydrazine, A., i, 256.
- Terada, Kiyomatsu**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the cyanide process, A., ii, 631.
- Terasaka, Masanobu.** See **Fasuhiko Asahina**.
- Terrey, Henry**, and **Victor George Jolly**, the determination of the degree of hydration of salts by a radioactive method, T., 1979.
the hydrates of potassium and lithium platincyanides and the system, potassium platincyanide-lithium platincyanide-water, T., 2217.
- Terroine, Émile F.**, **A. Feuerbach**, and **E. Brenckmann**, unit of energetic metabolism and active mass of the organisms, A., i, 413.
- Terroine, Émile F.**, and **J. E. Lobstein**, formation of fats and lipoids. I. Influence of the nature of the carbohydrate food on the fat content of the tubercle bacillus, and the characters of these fats, A., i, 633.
- Tervaert, D. G. Cohen.** See **J. G. Dusser de Barenne**.
- Tetralin G. m. b. H.**, preparation of an *ar*-8-tetrahydronaphtholcarboxylic acid and its ester and acyl derivative, A., i, 36.
preparation of polycyclic derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and products substituted in the benzene nucleus of the quinoline group, A., i, 1133.
- Thalinner, William**, and **Margaret C. Perry**, effect of plant extracts on blood-sugar, A., i, 967.
estimation of dextrose and lactose in blood and urine, A., ii, 440.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.**, [with **E. Andersen**, **Ecarius**, **W. Fleischmann**, **P. von Miller**, **C. Moncorps**, and **H. Schaber**], the cholesterol balance, A., i, 1037.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.**, and **Hans Schaber**, can the animal organism synthesise cholesterol?, A., i, 729.
- Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred**, lecture experiment; demonstration of solubilities, or of indicator action, A., ii, 555.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **A. Dassler**, the state of methyl-orange and methyl-red at the transition point, A., i, 937, 1109.
- Thiel, K.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Thielmann, F.** See **R. Schüler**.
- Thielmann, Fritz.** See **Karl Ziegler**.
- Thierfelder, Hans**, and **K. Daiber**, the behaviour of fatty aromatic ketones in the animal body, A., i, 1264.
- Thivolle, Lucien.** See **Georges Fontès**.
- Thomas, Adrian.** See **Arthur Wayland Dox**.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, and **Alexander Frieden**, precipitation of tannic acid by gelatin, A., ii, 664.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, and **F. L. Seymour-Jones**, hydrolysis of collagen by trypsin, A., i, 871.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, and **Chai-Lan Yu**, estimation of the admixed arachidic and lignoceric acids in peanut oil by means of magnesium soaps, A., ii, 189.
new qualitative tests for rape and tung oils, A., ii, 190.
- Thomas, Ethel Mary.** See **Samuel Barnett Schryver**.
- Thomas, John Smeath**, and **Alexander George Ramsay**, the partial pressures of sulphuric acid over concentrated aqueous solutions of the acid at high temperatures, T., 3256.
- Thomas, John Smeath**, and **Richard William Biding**, the sulphides of ammonium, T., 1181.
the polysulphides of the alkali metals. IV. The polysulphides of ammonium, T., 1726.
- Thomas, John Smeath.** See also **John Henry Jones**, and **Richard William Biding**.
- Thomas, Karl**, and **B. Flaschenträger**, to what extent is cetyl alcohol absorbable (by animals)?, A., i, 1256.
- Thomas, Karl**, **Joseph Kapfhammer**, and **B. Flaschenträger**, 5-methylornithine and 5-methylarginine; the origin of creatine. IV., A., i, 51.
- Thomas, Richard**, catalytic hydrogenation with nickel; factors determining catalytic activity, A., ii, 64.

- Thomas, Victor.** See **Chaumeil**, and **A. Roche**.
- Thomas, William**, inorganic complex salts. II. Erdmann's salt and its derivatives, T., 617.
- Thomas, William**, and **Ronald Fraser**, inorganic complex salts. III. Racemisation and the stability of complex ions, T., 2973.
- Thomassen, L.** See **Victor Moritz Goldschmidt**.
- Thompson, Gartha**, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of eugenol and iso-eugenol, T., 1594.
- Thompson, J. G.**, zirkite ore, A., ii, 79.
- Thompson, J. W.** See **Carl Voegtlin**.
- Thompson, P. F.**, volumetric estimation of iron; a new method of reduction, A., ii, 791.
- Thompson, T. J.**, and **Gerald J. Leuck**, preparation of benzyl esters of some acids of high boiling point, A., i, 210.
- Thompson, W. C.** See **Frank Burnett Dains**.
- Thoms, Hermann**, the chemical constituents of the Rutaceæ. VII. The white dittany, *Dictamnus albus*, Linn., A., i, 639.
- Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John**, electron theory of chemistry; changes in chemical properties produced by the substitution of one element by another, with applications to benzene substitutions, A., ii, 682.
- Thomson, William**, obituary notice of, T., 3340.
- Thomson, William R.** See **Raymond G. Hussey**.
- Thornb, Percy Cyril Lesley.** See **Emil Hatschek**.
- Thornton, William Mandell**, the curves of the periodic law, A., ii, 680.
- Thornton, William M., jun.**, and **H. I. Elderdice, jun.**, volumetric estimation of small amounts of phosphorus, using a standard solution of methylene-blue, A., ii, 334.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, and **Arthur Samuel Wood**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. XIII. The isomerism due to retarded mobility, T., 62.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field.** See also **Arthur John Attwood**, **Leslie Bains**, **Stanley Francis Birch**, **William Arthur Percival Challenor**, **Frank Robert Goss**, **Robert Charles Greenwood**, **Christopher Kerk Ingold**, **Eric William Lanfear**, **Kantilal Chhaganlal Pandya**, and **Balbir Singh**.
- Thresh, John Clough**, action of natural waters on lead, A., ii, 73.
- Thunberg, Torsten**, new method of proceeding from carbonic acid to formaldehyde; theory of the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1271.
- Thurman, Neal.** See **Frank C. Whitmore**.
- Thyssen, Paul.** See **Robert Meyer-Bisch**.
- Tian, Albert**, thermostats, A., ii, 458.
- Tiasheleva, (Mlle) V. S.** See **Alexei Eugenievitch Tschitschibabin**.
- Tiddy, K.**, a new explosion pipette, A., ii, 694.
- Tidmore, J. W.** See **F. W. Parker**.
- Tiebackx, F. W.**, starch, A., i, 442.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Alfred Bagoss**, phosphorescent boric acid, A., ii, 238.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Herbert Reinicke**, inorganic luminescence phenomena. V. Preparation and properties of phosphorescent sulphides of sodium and rubidium, A., ii, 240.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Arthur Schleede**, [a simple method for the preparation of highly phosphorescent zinc sulphide], A., ii, 242.
- Tiedemann, W.** See **Karl W. Rosenmund**.
- Tiemann, Paul.** See **Karl Ziegler**.
- Tietz, Lothar**, behaviour of cholesterol in the blood and in the kidneys, A., i, 417.
- Tietze, E.** See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Tiffeneau, Jules**, some derivatives of butylarsine: butylarsinic acid, A., i, 766.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, some new unsymmetrical dialkylbarbituric acids. I. Ethylalkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 387.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **H. Dorlencourt**, a new series of hypnotics: the aryldialkylglycols, A., i, 676.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **(Mlle) Jeanne Levy**, pinacolic and semi-pinacolic transpositions; comparative migratory aptitudes of different radicles, A., i, 213.
- semi-pinacolic transformations. I. Dehydration of aryldialkyl glycols by heat and acids, A., i, 788.
- semi-pinacolic transformations. II. Migrational aptitudes of various acyclic groups in pinacolic and semi-pinacolic transformations, A., i, 789.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **Alexandr Pavlovitch Orskhov**, the semi-pinacolinic transformation of alkylhydrobenzoins; influence of the alkyl groups, A., i, 113.

- Tiffeneau, Marc, and Alexandr Pavlovitch Orékhev**, semi-pinacolic and hydrobenzoinic transpositions in the alkylhydrobenzoin series; alkylhydrobenzoins with a branched chain. I. *iso*Propyl, *isobutyl*, and *isoamyl* chains, A., i, 833.
- Tiffeneau, Marc, and Ch. Sommaire**, the atomic refraction of mercury, A., ii, 349.
- Tilitschéev, M.**, thermal decomposition of ethylene oxalate, A., i, 1173.
- Tillmans, Josef, and A. Krüger**, new process for the volumetric estimation of ammonia and carbamide nitrogen by the hypobromite method, A., ii, 36.
- Timmermans, Jean**, freezing points of organic substances. VII., A., ii, 215.
the density of liquids below 0°, A., ii, 678.
- Timmis, Geoffrey Millward**. See **Frank Lee Pyman**.
- Tisdall, Frederick F.**, the Kramer-Tisdall method for the estimation of calcium in small amounts of serum, A., ii, 656.
- Tisdall, Frederick F.** See also **James L. Gamble, and Benjamin Kramer**.
- Titov, P. S.** See **Nikolai Alekzeievitch Izgaryshev**.
- Tocco, G.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Toeldts, Waller**. See **Burckhardt Helderich**.
- Tognacchini, Francesco**. See **Bernardo Oddo**.
- Toivonen, N. J.**, chemical and optical behaviour of some dicyclopentane and cyclopentene derivatives, A., i, 1017.
- Tolman, Richard C.**, temperature coefficient of photochemical reaction rate, A., ii, 813.
- Tolman, Richard C., and Richard M. Badger**, entropy of diatomic gases and rotational specific heat, A., ii, 830.
- Tolstoi, Edward**, inorganic phosphorus of the serum and plasma of ninety-one normal adults as determined by the Bell and Doisy method, A., i, 504.
- Tolstopiatov, Vadim Michailovitch**. See **Alexei Alexandrovitch Vanscheidt**.
- Tomasini, Maria**. See **Sergio Berlingozzi**.
- Tomita, Masaji**, synthesis of γ -amino- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 190.
- Tomita, Masaji**. See also **K. Felix**.
- Tomkinson, (Mlle) Margaret G.**, catalytic hydrogenation of sulphurous anhydride, A., ii, 66.
- Tommasina, Th.**, the dynamo-kinetic theory of the electron and the atom, A., ii, 310.
- Tompkins, Edna H.** See **E. D. Plass**.
- Toni, Giovanni de**, estimation of calcium in the blood, A., ii, 87.
- Topley, Bryan**. See **Cyril Norman Hinchelwood**.
- Tornau, Bruno**, influence of the pitch of sound on the measurement of the relationship $k = c_p/c_v$ for carbon dioxide, A., ii, 124.
- Torres, C.** See **Obdulio Fernández**.
- Tottingham, W. E.** See **Karl Paul Link**.
- Touplain, F., and J. Dubief**, estimation of carbonate in mineral waters containing sulphides, A., ii, 337.
- Toussaint, F.** See **Maria Bredt-Sävelsberg**.
- Townend, Donald T. A.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Townsend, John S.**, ionisation by collision in helium, A., ii, 368.
- Townsend, John S., and V. A. Bailey**, motion of electrons in helium, A., ii, 721.
- Townshend, B.** See **Frederick G. Keyes**.
- Toyama, Yoshiyuki**, a saturated hydrocarbon from shark liver oils, A., i, 890.
unsaponifiable matters (higher alcohols) in shark and ray-liver oils. II., A., i, 979.
- Trail, Ruth K.** See **L. Jean Bogert**.
- Tramm, Heinrich**, influence of drying on photochemical reactions, A., ii, 716.
- Tramm, Heinrich**. See also **Alfred Coehn**.
- Traube, Isidor**, cohesion pressure, surface activity, and the tendency to the formation of submicrons, A., ii, 126.
- Traube, Isidor, and M. Shikata**, diffusion of dyes into gels, A., ii, 385.
- Traube, Wilhelm** [cellulose copper compound], A., i, 186.
alkaline solutions of copper hydroxide [and silver oxide]. III., A., i, 903.
- Traube, Wilhelm** [with **Friedrich Schottländer, Carl Goslich, Robert Peter, Franz Andreas Meyer, Heinrich Schlüter, Wilhelm Steinbach, and Karl Bredow**], 4:5-diaminopyrimidines and their conversion into purines, A., i, 1135.
- Traube, Wilhelm, and Heinrich Gockel**, the chlorination of esters of aminoacids, A., i, 189.
- Traube, Wilhelm, R. Johow, and W. Tepohl**, α : β -diamino- γ -valerolactone and a new synthesis of hydroxypropylene, A., i, 1071.

- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **R. Justh**, the possibility of using chlorosulphonic acid to absorb ethylene from gaseous mixtures, A., i, 641.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Emil Reubke**, sulphamide, A., ii, 630.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Alfred P. Schulz**, the preparation of β -methylhydroxylamine by the aid of potassium hydroxylamineisodisulphonate, A., i, 1068.
- Traubenberg, Ivan Konstantinovich**, a new substance in birch tar, A., i, 298.
- betulin. III., A., i, 590.
- Trautmann, Willy**. See **Georg Haas**.
- Travers**, fluorophosphate and fluorovanadate of sodium extracted from bauxite, A., ii, 415.
- Treadwell, W. D.** [with **R. Gonsett**, and **A. Tripet**], the distribution equilibrium of quinine between water and ether at 0°, A., i, 1221.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and **D. Chervet**, the influence of alkali on the titration of some metals with ferrocyanide. II., A., i, 764.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and **S. Janett**, the conductometric titration of alkaloids, A., ii, 790.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, **S. Janett**, and **M. Blumenthal**, the titration of silver- and chlorine-ions in presence of protective colloids, A., ii, 579.
- Trebitz, G.** See **Wilhelm Schneider**.
- Tréfoüel**. See **Ernest Fournéau**.
- Tréfoüel, (Mme)**. See **Ernest Fournéau**.
- Treibs, Wilhelm**. See **Franz Fischer**, and **Heinrich Wienhaus**.
- Trelles, Rogelio A.** See **S. M. Neuschlosz**.
- Trénel, Max**. See **Rudolf Wilkendorf**.
- Tressler, Katherine M.** See **Louis Monroe Denis**.
- Tretiakov, V. V.** See **Nikolas Petrovitch Peskov**.
- Traub, J. P.**, saponification of fats; influence of the adsorption of the emulsifier at the boundary of fat and water phase on the saponification velocity in boiling emulsions, A., ii, 626.
- Trevan, J. W.** See **Harold Ward Dudley**.
- Tripet, A.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Tritt-Zirning, Charlotte**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Richard Dunkel**, syntheses of arylsulphone derivatives of naphthapyrones, hydroxynaphthapyrones, and trihydroxybenzopyrones, A., i, 355.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Paul Köppen-Kastrop**, syntheses of 2- and 3-substituted quinolines, A., i, 368.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **K. von Seelen**, syntheses of 3-arylsulphonyl-2-arylsulphonylmethylquinolines, and of 3-arylsulphonyl-2-phenylquinolines, A., i, 1127.
- Troensegaard, N.**, the decomposition of proteins. II., A., i, 615.
- hydroxypyrrroles in proteins, A., i, 1243.
- Tröthandl, Othmar**. See **Ernst Späth**.
- Tronov, Boris Vladimirovitch**, the methylation of pyrrol ketones, A., i, 602.
- Tropsch, Hans**, and **A. V. Philippovich**, the estimation of ethylene and its homologues in primary gas, A., ii, 509.
- Tropsch, Hans**. See also **Franz Fischer**.
- Truesdail, R. W.** See **Roger J. Williams**.
- Truesdell, Dorothy**. See **Edward C. Schneider**.
- Truffaut, G.**, and **N. Bezssonoff**, influence of concentration of sugar in media on activity of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., i, 1268.
- Truszkowski, Richard**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Tschenschner, F.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Tscherniaev, Ilja Iljitsch**. See **Boris Petrovitch Orelkin**, and **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Tschirsch, Alexander, E. Aweng, Cornelis de Jong**, and **E. S. Hermann**, amber, A., i, 351.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, the bromination of nitro-2-aminopyridines, A., i, 597.
- the phenylation of 2-aminopyridine by Ullmann's method, A., i, 597.
- the diazotisation and diazo-reactions of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 598.
- azo-dyes of the 2-pyridine series, A., i, 613.
- a new method for the preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of pyridine, quinoline, and their homologues, A., i, 1121.
- the synthesis of pyridine bases from aldehydes and ammonia, A., i, 1121.
- the condensation of aldehydes with ammonia in the presence of alumina, A., i, 1122.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **L. A. Buchholz**, 2-(or 6)-amino-nicotine, A., i, 594.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **I. G. Bylinkin**, the nitration of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 595.

- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **J. E. Bylinkin**, 2-pyridylpyrroles, A., i, 954.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, **P. A. Moschkin**, and (*Mlle*) **V. S. Tiashelova**, the condensation of acetaldehyde with ammonia in the presence of alumina, A., i, 1122.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and (*Mlle*) **M. P. Oparina**, the action of sodamide on isoquinoline, A., i, 604.
products obtained on heating par-acetaldehyde with ammonia in sealed tubes, A., i, 1123.
the condensation of propaldehyde with ammonia, A., i, 1123.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and (*Mlle*) **V. S. Tiashelova**, the bromination of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 596.
the sulphonation of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 597.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **M. A. Vorobiev**, di-2-pyridylamine, A., i, 599.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and (*Mlle*) **E. V. Zacepina**, the action of sodamide on quinoline, A., i, 603.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **O. A. Zeide**, the investigation of 2:6-diaminopyridine, A., i, 599.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, a new series of complex iridium salts containing hydrazine, A., ii, 774.
obituary notice of, T., 956.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch** [with **M. S. Grigorieva**, and **Ilja Iljitch Tscherniaev**], platinum complexes, A., ii, 499.
- Tschulanowsky, W.**, influence of an electric field on the series spectrum of helium, A., ii, 517.
- Tsuboi, Seitarō**, oligoclase from North Carolina, A., ii, 777.
- Tsuchihashi, Mitsutaro**, the action of metals on pepsin, A., i, 1145.
blood catalase, A., i, 1147.
the purification of fumarase, A., i, 1148.
the action of metallic copper on ricin, A., i, 1152.
- Tsujiimoto, Mitsumaru**, a new tetradecenoic acid from sperm and dolphin oils, A., i, 297.
- Tubandt, Carl**, and **Harry Weisz**, gasometric method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 87.
- Tucker, Stanley Horwood**. See **Thomas Stevens Stevens**.
- Tulaikov, N. M.**, the soil solution and its importance in the growth of plants, A., i, 992.
- Tulaikov, N. M.**, and **M. S. Kuzmin**, the question of obtaining the soil solution, A., i, 992.
- Tunnicliffe, Hubert Erlin**. See **Malcolm Dixon**, and **Juda Hirsch Quastel**.
- Turco, C. Rosselli del**. See **Nicola Parravano**.
- Turin, I.** See **Alexei Eugenievitch Uspenski**.
- Turner, Charles W.** See **Samuel Brody**.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**, stereoisomerism among derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 1085.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**, and **Frank Ward Bury**, *As*-methylidihydroarsindole, T., 2489.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**. See **Violet Dimbleby**, **Solomon English**, and **F. W. Hodkin**.
- Tussenbroek, M. J. van**. See **L. de Hoop**.
- Tutin, Frank**, hydrolysis of pectin, A., i, 443.
pectin and its hypothetical precursor "protopectin," A., i, 1162.
- Tutshku, Karl**, pigment in horse hair, A., i, 509.
- Tuttle, Neal**, synthesis of phenylanthranilic acids, A., i, 1011.
- Tayn, W.** See **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Twisselmann**, extraction apparatus with device for the recovery of solvent, A., ii, 850.

U.

- Udaka, Harukaze**, a potassium chlorate mixture for generating oxygen, A., ii, 556.
- Udden, A. D.**, the ionisation potential of selenium vapour, A., ii, 4.
- Ueberall, S.** See **E. Glaser**.
- Ueda, Harujiro**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Ueda, Hidenosuke**. See **Shigeru Komatsu**.
- Ugarte, Trifon**, rapid method for estimating theobromine in cocoa, A., ii, 592.
- Uhl, Alfred**, and **Wilhelm Kestranek**, the electrometric titration of acids and bases with the antimony indicator electrode, A., ii, 648.
- Ulbrich, E.** See **Adolf Grün**.
- Ulich, Herm.** See **Paul Walden**.
- Ulpts, Reinhold**. See **Max Bergmann**.

- Umetsu, Kojiro**, electroendosmosis through carbon filters, A., ii, 299.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **H. F. Farrell**, the influence on metabolism of some purine and pyrimidine bases, A., i, 413.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Ben R. Harris**, the influence of benzene on certain aspects of metabolism, A., i, 733.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Robert Kapsinow**, influence of the introduction of water on blood concentration induced by deprivation of water, A., i, 162.
- influence of subcutaneous injections of indole and scatole on the nitrogenous metabolism of the rabbit, A., i, 165.
- comparative toxicity of ammonium salts, A., i, 169.
- a study of metabolism in chloroform poisoning, A., i, 421.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**. See also **G. T. Pack**.
- Underwood, H. W., jun.** See **Tenney L. Davis**.
- Unno, Tadashi**. See **Riko Majima**.
- Updegraff, Helen**. See **Howard B. Lewis**.
- Urasov, Georgei Grigorevitch**, the question of unipolar conductivity of metallic sulphides; the investigation of the electrical properties of silver sulphide and cuprous sulphide, A., ii, 454.
- aluminium antimonides, A., ii, 495.
- equilibrium conditions of systems of three components, A., ii, 547.
- Urasov, Georgei Grigorevitch**. See also **Nicolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Urback, Josepha**. See **Otto Fürth**.
- Urbain, Edouard**, and **Rény Urbain**, separation of liquid mixtures by combined distillation and atmolysis; preparation of practically pure ethyl alcohol and nitric acid, A., ii, 125.
- Urbain, Georges**, should the element of the atomic number 72 be called celtium or hafnium? A., ii, 645.
- Urbain, Georges**, and **A. Dauvillier**, the element of atomic number 72, A., ii, 171.
- Urbain, Rémy**. See **Edouard Urbain**.
- Urey, H. C.**, heat capacities and entropies of diatomic and polyatomic gases, A., ii, 533.
- Urk, A. Th. van**, the normal paths of the series electrons of the alkalis, A., ii, 479.
- Urk, H. W. van**, the detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 264.
- Usherwood, (Miss) Edith Hilda**, the correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. I. The aldol reaction, T., 1717.
- Usherwood, (Miss) Edith Hilda**, and **(Miss) Martha Annie Whiteley**, the oxime of mesoxamide (isonitrosomalonamide) and some allied compounds. III. Ring formation in the tetra-substituted series, T., 1069.
- Uspenski, Alexei Eugenievitch**, the Walden inversion, A., i, 664.
- 3:3-dimethyl-0:1:3-bicyclohexane in connexion with isomeric change in cyclic compounds, and the stereoisomeric 5:5-dibromo-1:1-dimethylcyclohexanes, A., i, 666.
- 3-phenyl 0:1:3-bicyclohexane and the unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{14}$, in connexion with isomeric change in cyclic compounds, A., i, 669.
- spatial distribution of the valencies of the tervalent nitrogen atom in connexion with the general theory of asymmetry of molecules and of optical activity, A., ii, 484.
- Uspenski, Alexei Eugenievitch**, and **I. Turin**, the synthesis of the stereoisomeric 1:4-dibromocyclohexanes, A., i, 666.
- Uspenski, N.**, and **G. Woronkov**, the spectrophotometric method for the investigation of dyes in textile fabrics by transmitted light, A., ii, 674.
- Utkin-Ljubovzov, L.**, a new titrimetric method for estimating formic acid, A., ii, 588.
- Utkin-Ljubovzov, L.** See also **O. Step-puhn**.
- Utz, Franz**, detection of santonin, A., ii, 99.
- Uyeda, Yoshisuke**. See **Kazuo Matsumoto**.
- Uyei, N.** See **T. S. Hamilton**.
- Uyemura, Toku**, Japanese minerals containing rarer elements. V. Analysis of beryl from Ishikawa, Ishikawa Province, A., ii, 692.
- Uyeno, K.**, and **T. Mitsuda**, creatine formation during tonic muscle contraction, A., i, 979.
- Uyeno, K.** See also **T. Mitsuda**.

V.

Vaillant, Pierre, influence of small variations of temperature on the conductivity of solid salts and the rôle of humidity in the phenomenon, A., ii, 735.

- Valasek, Joseph**, [physical] properties of sodium potassium tartrate tetrahydrate related to the piezo-electric effect, A., i, 649.
- Valdiguié, A.** See *Jules Aloy*.
- Valentin, J.**, the solidification of the system, $MgCl_2$ - KCl - $BaCl_2$, A., ii, 73.
- Valentin, J.** See also *Camille Matignon*.
- Valiaschko, Nicolai Avksentevitch**, the mechanism of the Crum-Volhard and of the Dyrmont reactions for manganese, A., ii, 341.
- Vanderstichele, (Miss) Paule Laure**, the molecular refractions of chloro-, dichloro-, and chlorobromo-acetates, T., 1225.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, metallic compounds of proteins, A., i, 962.
- Vanscheidt, Alexei Alexandrovitch**, and *Vadim Michailovitch Tolstopiatov*, the preparation of phosphoryl chloride by the simultaneous action of water and chlorine on phosphorus trichloride A., ii, 559.
- Varenkamp, Otto.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Vasiliev, Alexei Michailovitch**, the binary eutectics between naphthalene, iodoform, and iodine, A., i, 455.
two cases of binary eutectic cycles, A., ii, 395.
the probable composition of the eutectics of some volatile substances, A., ii, 395.
eutectic mixtures of stannic iodide with iodine, arsenic tri-iodide, and antimony tri-iodide, A., ii, 425.
- Vavon, Gustave**, and *A. Husson*, catalysis and steric hindrance, A., i, 464.
- Vavon, Gustave**, and *D. Ivanov*, catalytic hydrogenation and steric hindrance; nonanones, A., i, 998.
- Vavon, Gustave**, and *S. Kleiner*, catalytic hydrogenation and steric hindrance, A., i, 891.
- Vegard, L.**, the position of the atom, in the optically active crystals, $NaClO_3$ and $NaBrO_3$, A., ii, 162.
the structure of crystals of sodium bromate and sodium chlorate, A., ii, 857.
- Velbel, Stig**, the quinhydrone electrode as a comparison electrode, T., 2203.
- Veil, (Mlle) Suzanne**, the evolution of the molecule of ferric hydroxide in contact with water, A., ii, 122.
the evolution of the molecule of chromium hydroxide in contact with water, A., ii, 373.
- Velišek, J.** See *George Baborovský*.
- Venable, Charles, S.**, effect of fuller's earth on pinene and other terpenes, A., i, 474.
- Venable, Francis P.**, and *R. O. Deitz*, reaction of methane and of acetylene with zirconium tetrachloride, A., ii, 170.
- Venkataramaiah, Y.** active chlorine, A., ii, 149.
preparation of active hydrogen, A., ii, 235.
active hydrogen: its preparation from metallic hydrides, A., ii, 482.
- Venkataramaiah, Y.**, and *Bh. S. V. Raghava Rao*, a new phototropic compound of mercury, A., i, 764.
- Verbeck, L. M.** See *Walter Scott Hendrixson*.
- Vercruysse, A.**, the constitution of elæomargaric [elæostearic] acid, A., i, 533.
- Verhoeff, J. A.** See *W. N. Hirschel*.
- Verhulst, John H.**, *W. H. Peterson*, and *Edwin Brown Fred*, distribution of pentosans in the maize plant at various stages of growth, A., i, 638.
- Verkade, P. E.**, calorimetric researches. III. Some remarks on an attempt of Swientoslawski to calculate the heat of combustion of benzoic acid by a semi-theoretical method, A., ii, 217.
- Verkade, P. E.**, and *J. Coops, jun.*, calorimetric researches. IV. Determination of the heat of combustion of sucrose; suitability of this substance as a thermochemical standard, A., ii, 294.
- Vernadski, Vladimir Ivanovitch**, mendelévite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 330.
- Vernon, C. G.**, new method of detecting nickel in solution, A., ii, 342.
- Verschaffelt, Jules Émile**, the polarisation of electrodes. I. and II., A., ii, 115, 369.
the properties of saturated fluids in the region of the critical point, A., ii, 533.
mutual solubility curve of two liquids in the region of the critical solution point, A., ii, 617.
- Vervloet, A. W.** See *Willem Reinders*.
- Verzár, Fritz**, and *F. Keller*, the oxygen content of capillary blood, A., i, 1250.
- Verzyl, E. J. A. H.** See *I. M. Kolthoff*.
- Vesely, Vítězslav**, and *Karel Dvorák*, dinitronaphthalenes, A., i, 550.
the nitration of 1-bromoaceto- β -naphthamide, A., i, 918.
- Veselý, Vítězslav**, and *M. Jakeš*, rules of substitution in the naphthalene nucleus, A., i, 911.

- Veselý, Vilážslav**, and **M. Jakeš**, some substitution reactions of 2-nitro-naphthalene, A., i, 911.
nitration of aceto- β naphthalide, A., i, 918.
- Vesterberg, Karl Albert**, betulin, A., i, 590.
- Viassino, Natalia**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Vicente, E.** See **E. Picado**.
- Vickery, Hubert Bradford**, a product of mild acid hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, A., i, 968.
- Viehoever, Arno**, sublimation of plant and animal products, A., ii, 535.
- Viehoever, Arno**, and **Ruth G. Capen**, new sources of santonin, A., i, 1023.
- Viel, E.** See **Caille**.
- Vilenkina, (Mlle) M. A.** See **Juli Sigizmundovitch Zalkind**.
- Villard, P.**, a hydrate of iodine, A., ii, 556.
- Villars, Donald S.** See **Edward Mack**.
- Vincent, V.**, the measurement of soil acidity by means of alkaline solutions, A., i, 283.
- Vining, Dudley Cloete**. See **Charles Stanley Gibson**.
- Vischniakov, M. N.** See **P. A. Glagolev**.
- Vladesco, R.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Vleck, J. H. van.** See **Edwin C. Kemble**.
- Vlès, Fred., (Mlle) G. Achard**, and **Dj. Prikelmaier**, some physico-chemical properties of the constituents of the egg of *Paracentrotus lividus*, Lk., A., i, 627.
- Vliet, P. G. van de**, direct substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 767.
- Voegtlin, Carl, H. A. Dyer**, and **Clifford Shattuck Leonard**, the mechanism of the action of arsenic on protoplasm, A., i, 1266.
- Voegtlin, Carl**, and **James McIntosh Johnson**, the preparation of sulpharsphenamine, A., i, 70.
- Voegtlin, Carl, Maurice I. Smith, Helen Dyer**, and **J. W. Thompson**, penetration of arsenic into the cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 1040.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, the mutual increase and decrease in size of metallic crystallites which are in contact in a conglomerate, A., ii, 301.
- Vogl, Hans**, comparative plant chemistry. V. *Alchemilla alpina*, L., A., i, 990.
- Vogt, Eberhard**. See **Bruno Emmert**.
- Vogt, K.**, and **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**, absorption in iodine and other vapours, A., ii, 449.
- Voicu, J.**, the effect of small and of large quantities of humus on the fixation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., i, 735.
- Voigt, Arthur**. See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Voigt, J.**, estimation of chlorine in benzaldehyde, A., ii, 34.
- Voigt, Käthe**, the estimation of pepsin and the behaviour of pepsin in the body, A., ii, 892.
- Volkov, K.**, the action of magnesium on a mixture of bromoallene with cuminol, A., i, 564.
- Vollbrecht, Erich**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Vollenbruck, O.** See **O. Bauer**.
- Voller, D. H. Peereboom**. See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Vollmer, H.** See **Paul György**.
- Volmar, V.**, photolysis of tartaric acid and hydroxy-acids, A., ii, 279.
action of light on double tartrates, A., ii, 453.
- Volwiler, E. H.** See **Roger Adams**.
- Volz, E.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Voogd, J. I. de.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Vorbrodt, W.**, the nitrogenous bases in the mycelium of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 987.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, investigation of the molecular form by means of crystalline liquids, A., ii, 617.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Egon Eichwald**, the additive products of α -unsaturated ketones and mercury halides, A., i, 684.
the velocity of addition of hydrogen chloride to α -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 685.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Alexander Friedberg**, the action of benzene and aluminium chloride on $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and their halogenated derivatives, A., i, 683.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Erich Kaascht**, anhydrous perchloric acid, A., ii, 483.
new [crystalline] forms of perchlorates, A., ii, 487.
- Vorländer, Daniel, Johannes Osterburg**, and **Otto Meye**, β -phenylbenzylideneacetophenone [phenyl diphenylvinyl ketone], A., i, 682.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Edgar Rack**, the action of sodium on diphenylacetic ester, A., i, 680.
- Vorländer, Daniel, Edgar Rack**, and **Walter Leister**, the action of sodium on $\beta\beta$ -diphenylpropionic ester, A., i, 681.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Paul Weinstein**, the stepwise addition of hydrogen to tetraphenylallene, A., i, 670.

- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Ernst Wolferts**, hydrochlorides of *p*-aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 716.
- Vorobiev, M. A.** See *Alexei Eugénievitch Tschitschibabin*.
- Voroshcov, Nicolai Nicolaevitch**, and **K. A. Gribov**, the chemistry of naphthalene and its derivatives. II. New derivatives of nitro- β -naphthylamine, A., i, 919.
the configuration of naphthalene azo-dyes possessing affinity for cellulose. II., A., i, 960.
- Vorstman, N. J. M.** See **L. K. Wolff**.
- Vortmann, Giorgio**, the action of iodine on alkaline solutions of phenol, A., i, 206.
- Vosburgh, Warren C.**, and **Marion Eppley**, temperature coefficients of unsaturated Weston cells, A., ii, 826.
- Vosnessenski, Serg.**, force of adhesion in solutions. IV. Influence of temperature on the partition of substances between two phases, A., ii, 295.
force of adhesion in solution. II. Coagulation of coarse suspensions, A., ii, 619.
- Vosnessenski, Serg.** See also **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Votoček, Émile**, and **P. Jirů**, halogenated aromatic hydrazines. I. The true 3:4-dibromophenylhydrazine, and Meyer's so-called 3:4-dibromophenylhydrazine, A., i, 961.
- Votoček, Émile**, and **Ladislav Kašpárek**, the titration of the mercuric-ion with the chlorine-ion, and its application to the analysis of cinnabar and organic derivatives of mercury, A., ii, 184.
- Vournazos, Alexander Ch.**, complex mixed bismuthobromoacetates, A., i, 745.
the bismuthamines, a new class of compounds, A., i, 759.
- Vrevski, Michail Stepanovitch**, study of solutions at different temperatures. IV. The vapour density and heats of formation of solutions of gases, A., ii, 740.
- Vrevski, Michail Stepanovitch**, and **A. I. Kaigorodov**, study of solutions at different temperatures. I. The capacity for heat of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and ammonia, A., ii, 738.
- Vrevski, Michail Stepanovitch**, and **N. N. Zavaricki**, study of solutions at different temperatures. II. The heat of solution of hydrogen chloride and ammonia at different temperatures, A., ii, 739.
- Vrevski, Michail Stepanovitch**, **N. N. Zavaricki**, and **L. E. Scharlov**, study of solutions at different temperatures. III. The determination of the density and composition of the vapour of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide at various temperatures, A., ii, 739.
- Vürtheim, A.**, and **H. G. C. van Bers**, the volumetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 257.
- Vuillaume, M.** See **Augustin Boutaric**.

W.

- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der**, memorial lecture to, T., 3398.
- Waché, Xavier**, quantitative researches on the ultra-violet spark spectra of copper in aluminium, A., ii, 518.
- Wachi, Hideo**, electrolytic preparation of phenylhydrazine, A., i, 67.
- Wacker, W.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Wada, Isaburo**, and **Sunao Ato**, detection and separation of indium, A., ii, 657.
- Wäscher, K.** See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Wagner, Hermann.** See **Franz Faltis**.
- Wahl, André Raoul**, and **W. Hansen**, isoindigotin and indine, A., i, 607.
- Wahl, André Raoul**, and **Robert Lantz**, a new class of derivatives of β -naphthol, the *aryl*-amino- β -naphthols, A., i, 209.
- Wahl, André Raoul.** See also **Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et produits Chimiques de St. Denis**.
- Wahle, Otto.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Wakefield, H. F.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Wakefield, R. A.** See **Graham Edgar**.
- Waksman, Selman A.**, micro-organisms concerned in the oxidation of sulphur in the soil. V. Bacteria oxidising sulphur under acid and alkaline conditions, A., i, 1042.
- Waksman, Selman A.**, and **Robert L. Starkey**, growth and respiration of sulphur-oxidising bacteria, A., i, 273.
partial sterilisation of soil; microbiological activities and soil fertility, A., i, 1167.
- Waksman, Selman A.** See also **Jacob Goodale Lipman**.
- Walden, G. H.** See **H. L. Fisher**.
- Walden, Paul**, and **Herm. Ulich**, electrical conductivity measurements on dilute aqueous salt solutions at 0°, 18°, and 100°, A., ii, 723.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, Ernst.** See **Richard Willstätter**.

- Wales, *H.*, and *O. A. Nelson*, adsorbed moisture and water of crystallisation in certain common dyes, *A.*, i, 936.
- Walker, *Ernest*. See *Rudolph Albert Peters*.
- Walker, *Eric Everard*, separation of octoic and deocoic acids from cocoanut oil, *T.*, 2837.
- Walker, *Florence*. See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Walker, *Frederick*, the estimation of alkalis in rocks by the indirect method, *T.*, 2336.
- Walker, *George*. See *George Joseph Burrows*.
- Walker, (*Sir*) *James*, presidential address, *T.*, 939.
- Walker, (*Miss*) *Nellie*. See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Walker, *Thomas Kennedy*, condensation of arylidiazonium salts with monoalkylated malonic acids, *T.*, 2775. preservative principles of hops. *III.*, *A.*, ii, 668.
- Walker, *Thomas Kennedy*. See also *Frank Lee Pyman*.
- Wallingford, *V. H.* See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Walls, *Noel Stanley*. See *Harold Bailey Dixon*, and *William Payman*.
- Wallstein, *Richard*. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Walter, *E.* See *Victor Henri*.
- Walter, *Edmund*. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Walter, *Fr.* See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Walter, *Georg*. See *Wolfgang Paull*.
- Walter, *K.*, the significance of the xanthidrol reaction for the microchemical demonstration of uric acid in the kidney, *A.*, i, 1154.
- Walters, *F. M.*, regularities in the arc spectrum of iron, *A.*, ii, 519.
- Walton, *George Pelham*, and *Mayne R. Coe*, estimation of starch content in the presence of interfering polysaccharides, *A.*, ii, 588.
- Walton, *James Henri*, and *Earl L. Whitford*, hydrogen hexasulphide and the solubility of sulphur in the persulphides of hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 315.
- Wandenbulcke, *F.* See *F. Diénert*.
- Wandycz, *D.* See *Karol Dzięwoński*.
- Warburg, *Otto*, the anticatalytic action of hydrocyanic acid, *A.*, i, 501.
- Warburg, *Otto*, and *Erwin Negolein*, influence of the wave-length on the energy change in carbon dioxide assimilation, *A.*, ii, 718.
- Ward, *Charles Frederick*, bromination of compounds containing the carbonyl group; (*a*) pyruvic acid; (*b*) acetophenone, *T.*, 2207.
- Wardlaw, *William*, and *Norman Darby Sylvester*, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. *IV.* Molybdenum sulphates, *T.*, 969. sulphur dioxide as an oxidising agent, *T.*, 3417.
- Warrington, *Katherine*, effect of boric acid and borax on the broad bean and certain other plants, *A.*, i, 1274.
- Wark, *Ian William*, metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. *I.* Cupriactates, *T.*, 1815. metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. *II.* Cuprimalates; their formation, properties, and composition, *T.*, 1826.
- Warner, *J. C.*, and *Oliver W. Brown*, electrolytic preparation of *p*-aminophenol, *A.*, i, 1092.
- Warner, *J. C.* See also *Oliver W. Brown*.
- Warrington, *R.*, and *E. Moehle*, primary tar oil, *A.*, i, 451.
- Wartenberg, *H. von*, *J. Broy*, and *R. Reinicke*, reduction by hydrogen of metallic oxides reducible only with difficulty, *A.*, ii, 424.
- Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *H. Kannenberg*, temperature of ignition of electrolytic gas, *A.*, ii, 623.
- Warth, *F. J.*, hydrocyanic acid in the Burma bean (*Phaseolus lunatus*, sp.), *A.*, i, 886.
- Wasastjerna, *Jarl A.*, refraction equivalents of ions and the structure of compound ions, *A.*, ii, 593. radii of ions, *A.*, ii, 593. hydrolysis of potassium hydrosulphide in aqueous solution, *A.*, ii, 625. hydrolysis of potassium monosulphide, *A.*, ii, 625.
- Waser, *Ernst*, the phenylalanine series. *IV.* The rotation-dispersion of tyrosine and some of its derivatives, *A.*, i, 338.
- Waser, *Ernst*, and *E. Brauchli*, the phenylalanine series. *III.* The hydrogenation of tyrosine, *A.*, i, 337.
- Waser, *Ernst*, and *H. Sommer*, the phenylalanine series. *II.* Synthesis of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, *A.*, i, 329.
- Waser, *Ernst*. See also *Max Cloetta*.
- Washburn, *Edward Wight*, measurements of the viscosity and surface tension of viscous liquids at high temperatures, *A.*, ii, 618.
- Wasmuth, *Ferd.* See *Muneji Akamatsu*.
- Wassermann, *W.* See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Wastl, *H.*, the antagonistic action of ions, *A.*, ii, 229.

- Watanabe, Manjirô**, velocity of diffusion in jellies during a simultaneous chemical change, A., ii, 385.
- Waterman, A. T.**, the electrical conductivity of molybdenite, A., ii, 603.
- Waterman, Henry C.**, preparation of tryptophan from the products of hydrolysis of lactalbumin with baryta, A., i, 868.
- Waterman, Henry C., Carl O. Johns, and David Breese Jones** [with S. Phillips], conphaseolin; a new globulin from the navy bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., i, 493.
- Waterman, Henry C.** See also *David Breese Jones*.
- Waterman, N., and J. Kalff**, the reduction of nitro-groups by living tissues, A., i, 415.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, production of sulphuric acid and sodium hydroxide by electrolysis of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 457.
- Watson, Edwin Roy, Nitya Gopal Chatterjee, and Kshitish Chandra Mukerjee**, odorous and bitter constituents of neem oil, A., i, 1163.
- Watson, Fred Sheasby.** See *James Brierley Firth*.
- Watson, Herbert Ben.** See *Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton*.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston.** See *R. D. Desai, C. K. Patel, and John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Watson, Kenneth M.**, water-line corrosion, A., ii, 743.
- Wattenberg, Hermann.** See *Eduard Zintl*.
- Wattiez, N.**, the cyanogetic glucosides, A., i, 1275.
- Watzinger, Georg.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Weatherill, Philip F.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Webb, H. W., and M. Taylor**, the nitrometer method for the estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitric acid, A., ii, 84.
- Webb, T. J.**, free energy and heat of formation of zinc iodide, A., ii, 461.
- Weber, H.** See *Otto Meyerhof*.
- Wedekind, Edgar, Daniel Schenk, and R. Stüsser**, transformation of *d*- and *l*-camphorsulphonyl chlorides into 10-*d*- and *l*-chlorosulphoxido-camphor; the constitution of ketopinic acid and of Reychler's camphorsulphonic acid, A., i, 346.
- Wedekind, Edgar, and R. Stüsser**, π -chlorosulphoxide camphor and *iso*-ketopinic acid [nor- π -camphor-7-carboxylic acid], A., i, 808.
- Wedekind, Edgar.** See also *Heinrich Rheinboldt*.
- Wedeneewa, Nina**, absorption and anomalous rotation dispersion of camphorquinone, A., i, 715.
- Weeks, Edward Joseph**, the detection of traces of stibine, A., ii, 439.
- Weeks, Edward Joseph.** See also *Henry Julius Salomon Sand*.
- Wege, Wilhelm.** See *Walter Schrauth*.
- Wegner, Christian.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, kinetics of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 49.
- measure of chemical affinity, A., ii, 751.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Noe L. Müller**, derivatives of nitro opianic acid, A., i, 1203.
- Weichinger, Walter**, the action of polished metals on some ferment reactions of milk and their relation to oligodynamic phenomena, A., i, 1155.
- Weick, R.** See *Henri Gault*.
- Weidemann, Gunnar**, the alkaloids of the northern aconite (*Aconitum septentrionale*, Koelle), A., i, 126.
- Weigert, Fritz**, theory of the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1271.
- theory of radiation transformation.
- I. General mechanism of photochemical processes, A., ii, 3.
- the photochemistry of hydrogen-chlorine mixtures, A., ii, 3.
- the establishment of Einstein's equivalence law, and its significance in photochemical and chemical processes, A., ii, 361.
- theory of radiation transformation.
- II. Photochemical chlorine reaction, A., ii, 813.
- Weil, M. P., and Guillaumin**, forms of uric acid in the blood, A., i, 728.
- Weiler, G.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Weill, S.** See *David Holde*.
- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von**, classification of disperse systems in connexion with the mechanism of true and colloidal solution and precipitation, A., ii, 136.
- four laws of the mutual influence of salts on the solubility, A., ii, 222.
- flame as an example of a stationary disperse system, A., ii, 394.
- influence of the concentration of reacting solutions on the size of the crystalline particles of the precipitates, A., ii, 546.

- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von**, historical development of the idea of the universality of the colloidal condition, together with some data from the history of the extension of the conception colloidal condition in reference to its compass and contents, A., ii, 618.
- dispersoid synthesis of silver and mercury by the formaldehyde method, A., ii, 636.
- dispersoid synthesis of gold. I., A., ii, 645, 869.
- Weinberg, A. von**, heats of combustion and energy of dissociation. III., A., ii, 217.
- the origin of the chemical elements, A., ii, 843.
- Weinhold, R.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Heinz Hachenburg**, the addition of acid amides to ferric and chromic acetates, A., i, 445.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Alfred Henrichsen**, polynuclear acetato- and similar kations of barium and of cerium, A., i, 291.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Rudolf Scholder**, compounds of antimonious acid and pyrocatechol, A., i, 1196.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Edmund Walter**, compounds of tervalent chromium and of bivalent copper with pyrocatechol, A., i, 674.
- Weinstein, Paul.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Weise, Marta.** See **Arthur Scheunert**.
- Weiser, Harry B.**, hydrous oxides.
- V. Hydrous cupric oxide, A., ii, 566.
- cupric oxide jellies, A., ii, 765.
- Weiss, Bernhard.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Weiss, H.**, metallic cementation, A., ii, 678, 862.
- Weiss, H.**, **Dandurand**, and **Dureuil**, a prehistoric Greek axe; its composition by spectral and chemical analysis; the partial reconstruction of its metallurgy by microscopic metallography, A., ii, 420.
- Weiss, H.**, and **P. Henry**, diffusion in solid solutions, A., ii, 59.
- Weiss, John Morris**, and **Charles R. Downs**, physical properties of maleic, fumaric, and malic acids, A., i, 534.
- Weiss, Moriz**, analysis of urine colouring matters. III. Urochrome, A., i, 417.
- analysis of urine colouring matters. IV. The diazo-reaction of urine and urochromogen excretion, A., i, 417.
- Weissenberg, K.** See **H. Mark**.
- Weissenberger, Georg**, hydration of anhydrite, A., ii, 241.
- Weisz, Harry.** See **Carl Tubandt**.
- Weizmann, H.**, influence of potassium on the development of plants and their morphological and anatomical structure (with special consideration of farm crops), A., i, 635.
- Weitnauer, H.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Weitz, R.**, and **A. Boulay**, *Thevetia nerifolia*, Juss., A., i, 1023.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, the alleged variable composition of triple chlorides containing silver and gold, A., ii, 32.
- Welsbach, Carl Auer**, spectroscopic methods of analytical chemistry, A., ii, 247, 780.
- open-spark spectra and their application in chemical analysis, A., ii, 669.
- Weltmann, Oskar.** See **Hermann K. Barrenscheen**.
- Wendt, Bruno.** See **Erich Krause**.
- Wendt, Georg von**, nutritive values of starch and sucrose, A., i, 1256.
- Wendt, Gerald L.**, and **Alfred H. Clarke**, electrometric study of the neutralisation of phosphoric acid by calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 417.
- Wendt, Gerald L.**, **Robert S. Landauer**, and **W. W. Ewing**, activation of chlorine, A., ii, 22.
- Wenger, Paul**, and **Niclaus Dürst**, estimation of copper and its separation from cadmium, A., ii, 581.
- Wenger, Paul**, and **G. Paraud**, estimation of antimony and its separation from tin, A., ii, 700.
- Wentzel, Gregor**, series spectra the emission of which is associated with more than one electron, A., ii, 352.
- Wenzel, K.** See **Wilhelm Eller**.
- Wermer, Paul.** See **Otto Fürth**.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, the constitution of carbamides. XV. A delicate and trustworthy test for the recognition of cyanic acid, T., 2577.
- the presence of urease in the nodules on the roots of leguminous plants, A., i, 1046.
- Werner, Kurt.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Werner, S.** See **Dirk Coster**, and **H. M. Hansen**.
- Wertenstein** and **Jedrzejewski**, the evaporation of carbon, A., ii, 632.
- Wertheim, Edgar**, preparation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 14.
- Wertheimer, Ernst**, chemical constants of saturation equations, A., ii, 374.
- Wertheimer, Ernst.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Wesche, Hans.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.

- Wester, D. H.**, the manganese content of some Dutch soils, and some observations thereon, A., i, 640.
- Westermann, H.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Westman, A. E. R.**, and **W. J. Clapson**, relation between current, voltage, and the lengths of carbon arcs. II., A., ii, 734.
- Weston, Frank Edwin**, obituary notice of, T., 958.
- Wever, Franz**, iron carbide, A., ii, 767.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, and **E. W. Constable**, bromination of 2-amino-*p*-xylene and certain new azodyes, A., i, 1026.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, P. R. Dawson**, and **Joseph L. McEwen**, hydroxynaphthaquinone. VI. The chlorination of juglone, A., i, 1020.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, and **I. V. Giles**, *p*-cymene. IV. The chlorination of 2-amino-*p*-cymene, A., i, 28.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, and **Samuel C. Smith**, the constitution of the dichlorohydroxyethylidenebisnitroanilines, A., i, 948.
direct conversion of derivatives of dichloroacetic acid into derivatives of trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 994.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See *William Payman*.
- Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock**, new system for the linear representation of the structure of all organic compounds, A., i, 173.
a method for the naming of all organic compounds, A., i, 737.
- Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock**, and **Ethelbert William Blair**, the oxidation of hydrocarbons, with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. II. The action of oxygen on methane, A., i, 235.
the oxidation of hydrocarbons, with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. III. The action of oxygen on mixtures of methane and ethylene and their oxidation products, A., i, 752.
- Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock**. See also *Ethelbert William Blair*.
- Wheeler, Walter Calhoun**. See *Frank Wrigglesworth Clarke*.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore**, relations between the active acidity and lime requirement of soils, A., i, 524.
- Whetham, Margaret Dampier**. See *Marjory Stephenson*.
- Whitaker, J. W.**, combustion of methane in the presence of glowing platinum, A., ii, 586.
- Whitby, George Stafford**, silver soap gels, A., ii, 18.
new reactions for the detection of sterols, A., ii, 344.
- White, George Frederic**, reactions of strongly electropositive metals with organic substances in liquid ammonia solution. II. Action of sodium on phenyl halides in liquid ammonia, A., i, 457.
- White, George Frederic**, and **Kenneth H. Knight**, reactions of strongly electropositive metals with organic substances in liquid ammonia solution. III. The reduction of nitrobenzene by sodium in liquid ammonia, A., i, 1004.
- White, George Frederic**. See also *Charles August Kraus*.
- White, J. V.** See *M. F. Skinner*.
- Whitehorn, John C.**, "permutite" as a reagent for amines, A., ii, 798.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**. See (*Miss*) *Edith Hilda Usherwood*.
- Whitford, Earl L.** See *James Henri Walton*.
- Whitman, J. L.** See *Wanda L. Daggett*.
- Whitmore, Frank C., Frances H. Hamilton**, and **Neal Thurman**, preparation of *p*-tolyl mercury compounds, A., i, 501.
- Whitmore, Frank C.**, and **Edmund Burrus Middleton**, mercury derivatives of salicylaldehyde and the nitrosalicylaldehydes, A., i, 726.
mercury derivatives of phenol ethers, A., i, 970.
- Whitmore, Frank C.**, and **Neal Thurman**, reactions of organic mercury compounds with halides. I. Mercury di-*p*-tolyl and sulphonyl halides, A., i, 501.
- Whitney, Milton**, the depletion of soils by chemical denudation, A., i, 80.
- Whittier, E. Or.**, estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 346.
estimation of mucic acid, A., ii, 589.
- Whitworth, Abraham Bruce**. See *Isidor Morris Heilbron*.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, and **J. J. Diekmann**, the addition of water to ethylene and propylene, A., i, 1049.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, and **Elisabeth Dingemans**, the presumed reaction of 4:4'-dipyridyl with potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 382.
the action of sodamide on pyridine, with some observations on 2-amino-pyridine and some of its derivatives, A., i, 486.
synthesis of some pyridylpyrroles, A., i, 1232.

- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, and **Elisabeth Dingemans**, synthesis of some α -pyridylpyrroles and a second isomer of nicotyrin, A., i, 1232.
- Wick, Frances G.** See **Wheeler P. Davey**.
- Widdows, Sibyl Taite**, the calcium content of the blood during pregnancy, A., i, 502.
- Widdowson, W. P.**, and **Alexander Smith Russell**, the relative activities of radioactive substances in an unchanged primary uranium mineral, A., ii, 819.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, solubility of insulin, A., i, 1148.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, and **Erik L. Larsson**, estimation of amino-acids by electrometric titration, A., ii, 795.
- Widmer, C.** See **Robert Eder**.
- Widmer, Rosa.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Wiechowaki, Wilhelm**, the parent substance of Indian yellow, A., i, 591.
- Wiederholt, W.** See **Gustav Tammann**.
- Wiegand, Georg.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, the bile acids. XV. ψ -Choloidanic acid, A., i, 41.
the course of oxidative processes [in the cell], A., i, 167.
- Wieland, Heinrich** [with **Albert Kulenkampff**, **Walter Madelung**, **Albert Bloemer**, and **Hans Wesche**], organic arsenic derivatives, A., i, 499.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Lew Fukelman**, bile acids. XVI. Biliohanic acid, A., i, 1205.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, **Ernst Honold**, and **José Pascual Vila**, bile acids. XVII. isoDeoxycholic acid, A., i, 1206.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Ernst Koralek**, constitution of morphine, A., i, 1222.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Otto Schlichtung**, the bile acids. XIV. Cilianic acid, ciloidanic acid, and biloidanic acid, A., i, 41.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **August Wingler**, the mechanism of oxidative processes. V. Oxidation of aldehydes, A., i, 650.
- Wien, W.**, a method for the separation of the arc and spark lines of emission spectra, A., ii, 349.
- Wienhaus, Heinrich**, and **Wilhelm Treibs**, esters of chromic acid. II. Esters of chromic acid with alcohols of the aliphatic and aromatic series, A., i, 893.
- Wiess, E.** See **G. Silberstein**.
- Wilber, D. T.**, cathodoluminescence of heated alumina, A., ii, 817.
- Wilczewski, Franz.** See **Bernhard Neumann**.
- Wild, E.** See **Kurt Brand**.
- Wild, H.**, curves of electrocapillarity in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 53.
- Wildi, S.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Wiley, R. C.**, and **Neil E. Gordon**, adsorption of plant food by colloidal silica, A., i, 524.
- Wilhelm, Franz.** See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Wilkendorf, Rudolf**, and **Max Trénel**, aliphatic nitro-alcohols; the degradation of nitrotrimethyleneglycol, A., i, 288.
- Wilkes, Sidney Herbert**, new method of analysing sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 698.
- Wilkinson, P. D.** See **Henry Gilman**.
- Willaman, J. J.**, and **Clarence Austin Morrow**, a revision of Rosanoff's diagram of the aldose sugars, A., i, 654.
- Willard, Hobart Hurd**, and **Florence Fenwick**, bimetallic electrode systems in electrometric analysis. I. Systems comprising two dissimilar metals, A., ii, 33.
bimetallic electrode systems in electrometric analysis. II. Theory of bimetallic systems: systems comprising two similar metals. A., ii, 33.
new method for the electrometric titration of vanadium in the presence of iron and chromium, A., ii, 187.
bimetallic electrode system applied to neutralisation reactions, A., ii, 286.
electrometric titration of the halides in the presence of one another, A., ii, 331.
electrometric estimation of sulphur in soluble sulphides, A., ii, 332.
electrometric titration of selenium in the presence of tellurium, iron, and copper, A., ii, 430.
electrometric titration of molybdenum with a titanous salt, A., ii, 436.
- Willard, Hobart Hurd**, and **G. Frederick Smith**, separation and estimation of sodium and lithium by precipitation from alcoholic perchlorate solution, A., ii, 182.
perchlorates of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals and ammonium; their solubilities in water and other solvents, A., ii, 239.
- Wille, M.** See **Willy Markwald**.
- Wille, N.**, phycoerythrin in the myxophyceæ, A., i, 277.
- Williams, Alexander Mitchell.** See **George Ernest Collins**, and **Robert George Fargher**.

- Williams, David Emrys**, and **Thomas Campbell James**, the addition of hydrogen to acetylenic acids, A., i, 533.
- Williams, Gwylm**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Williams, Herbert Ernest**, theory of the solvent action of aqueous solutions of neutral salts on cellulose, A., i, 305.
- Williams, Roger J.**, simplified method of writing electronic formulæ, A., ii., 481.
- Williams, Roger J.**, and **R. W. Truesdail**, ionisation of alcohols, A., ii, 532.
- Williams, T. G.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Williamson, F. S.**, basic aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 324.
basic chromic sulphate, A., ii, 424.
- Willig, Erhard**. See **William Küster**.
- Willstätter, Richard**, the isolation of enzymes, A., i, 160.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Endre Berner**, hydrolysis of scopolamine, A., i, 701.
- Willstätter, Richard, W. Duisberg**, and **T. Callsen**, trichloroethyl carbamate, A., i, 10.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Hugo Heiss**, the constitution of purpurogallin, A., i, 1212.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Franz Königsberger**, acetone compounds of α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 1172.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Heinrich Kraut**, hydrates and hydrogels. I. Aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 167.
hydrates and hydrogels. II. An aluminium hydroxide gel of the formula $Al(OH)_3$, A., ii, 493.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Richard Kuhn**, the specificity of enzymes. I. The theory of time value quotients, A., i, 400.
units of enzymes, A., i, 400.
the specificity of enzymes. II. Saccharase and raffinase activity of invertase, A., i, 401.
the specificity of enzymes. III. The affinity of enzymes for stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 721.
- Willstätter, Richard, Richard Kuhn**, and **Harry Sobotka**, the specificity of enzymes. IV. The simple nature of the β -glucosidase of emulsin, A., i, 1034.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Friedrich Memmen**, pancreatic enzymes. IV. The stalagmometric estimation of hydrolysis of tributyrin by lipase, A., ii, 704.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Pollinger**, peroxydase. III., A., i, 262.
peroxydase. IV. The peroxydase activity of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 1243.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Fritz Seitz**, the hydrogenation of aromatic compounds with the aid of platinum. VI. The hydrogenation of naphthalene, A., i, 771.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Harry Sobotka**, comparison of α - and β -glucose in fermentation, A., i, 75.
the selective fermentation of mixtures of sugars, A., i, 75.
selective fermentation with yeast trained to ferment galactose, A., i, 75.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Ernst Waldschmidt-Leitz**, pancreatic enzymes. II. Pancreatic lipase, A., i, 403.
the alkalimetric estimation of magnesium and calcium salts, A., ii, 258.
- Willstätter, Richard, Ernst Waldschmidt-Leitz**, and **Albert R. F. Hesse**, pancreatic enzymes. III. pancreas amylase, A., i, 507.
- Willstätter, Richard, Ernst Waldschmidt-Leitz**, and **Friedrich Memmen**, pancreatic enzymes. I. Determination of pancreatic fat hydrolysis, A., i, 403.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **W. Wassermann**, invertase. IV., A., i, 69.
- Wilsey, R. B.**, the crystalline structures of silver iodide, A., ii, 688.
- Wilson, D. Wright**, a spontaneous crystallisation of a Bence-Jones protein, A., i, 868.
pyrimidine metabolism, A., i, 878.
estimation of amino-nitrogen in compounds reacting slowly with nitrous acid, A., ii, 576.
estimation of free amino-nitrogen in proteins, A., ii, 576.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**, and **Robert Burns**, reactions of thiosemicarbazones. II. Action of esters of α -halogenated acids, T., 799.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**, and **William McNinch Hyslop**, application of the Grignard reaction to some acetylenic compounds. I. Preparation of diacetylenic glycols, T., 2612.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**, and **Eric Charles Pickering**, derivatives of semioxam-azide. I. Ketonic semioxamazones, T., 394.
- Wilson, Harold Albert**, electricity in flames, A., ii, 677.
- Wilson, Harold Albert**. See also **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Wilson, Helene Connet**, the effect of carbon dioxide and acetic acid on the osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin, A., i, 494.

- Wilson, John Arthur**, and **Erwin J. Kern**, the two forms of gelatin and their isoelectric points, A., i, 68.
- Wilson, Robert E.**, **Everett W. Fuller**, and **Milton O. Schur**, acceleration of the hydrolysis of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide by alkaline colloidal solutions, A., i, 290.
- solubility and specific rates of hydrolysis of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide in water, A., ii, 142.
- Wilson, W. C.**, and **Roger Adams**, rings through the meta- and para-positions of benzene; a study of certain ethers of resorcinol and *m*-aminophenol, A., i, 327.
- Wilson, W. C.** See also **Roger Adams**.
- Windaus, Adolf**, relationships between cholesterol and bile acids, A., i, 922.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **G. Bandte**, digit-alinum verum, A., i, 1107.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **M. Ehrenstein**, thermal decomposition of some dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 895.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **W. Grosskopf**, ergosterol in yeast, A., i, 75.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **Walter Hüchel**, application of the strain theory to the ring system of cholesterol, A., i, 922.
- Windaus, Adolf**, **Walter Hüchel**, and **G. Reverey**, the thermal decomposition of certain hydroaromatic dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 220.
- Windaus, Adolf**, **F. Klänhardt**, and **G. Reverey**, the degradation of hydroaromatic acids of the glutaric acid series, A., i, 111.
- Windaus, Adolf**, **F. Klänhardt**, and **B. Weinhold**, a method for resolving some racemic alcohols into their optically active components, A, i, 586.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **W. Langenbeck**, the behaviour of certain dibenz-amidoethylene derivatives prepared from iminazoles towards acid anhydrides, A., i, 147.
- 4(5)-nitrogloxaline-5(4)-carboxylic acid, A., i, 386.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **Th. Riemann**, conversion of coprosterol into isolithobilanic acid, A., i, 587.
- Windaus, Adolf**, **A. Rosenbach**, and **Th. Riemann**, the number of atoms in ring II of the molecules of cholesterol and bile acids, A., i, 1204.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **H. Schiele**, the behaviour of certain aromatic hydroxy-aldehydes, A., i, 580.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **R. Weinhold**, some additive compounds of digitonin, A., i, 590.
- Winderlich, R.**, the discovery of red phosphorus, A., ii, 406.
- Windisch, Heinrich.** See **Friedrich L. Hahn**.
- Windisch, K.** See **M. Bockmühl**.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, **Walther Dietrich**, and **Artur Beyer**, investigations on the starch-liquefying function of malt diastase, A., i, 620.
- Wingler, August**, volumetric method for the estimation of phosphorous acid in the presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 506.
- Wingler, August.** See also **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Winkler, Bernhard.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Winkler, Br.**, precipitation and titration method for the estimation of copper in alloys, A., ii, 91.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, gravimetric analysis. XXVI. and XXVII. Estimation of lead, A., ii, 40, 90.
- Winkler, P.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Winogradoff, Leo.** See **Karl Jellinek**.
- Winsvold, Arne.** See **Emil Heuser**.
- Winter, A. R.** See **Charles H. Hunt**.
- Winter, L. B.**, and **W. Smith**, an enzyme responsible for alteration of the rotatory powers of glucose and fructose; some evidence for the existence of polysaccharides in the blood of diabetics; the lowering of the blood-sugar by an extract of yeast, A., i, 513.
- effect of insulin on blood-sugar concentration, A., i, 727.
- use of yeast extracts in diabetes, A., i, 982.
- Winter, L. B.** See also **W. Devereux Forrest**.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and **A. Guyer**, taxine. II, A., i, 942.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and **O. Huppert**, the nitrogen compounds of skimmed milk cheese, A., i, 1260.
- Winterstein, Hans.** See **Elisabeth Hecker**.
- Wintersteiner, O.** See **Hans Lieb**, and **Robert Müller**.
- Wintgen, Robert**, composition of micellæ. I. Stannic acid peptised by alkali, A., ii, 78.
- Wintgen, Robert.** See also **A. Ehringhaus**.
- Winther, Christian**, photochemical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 50.
- a simple method for the measurement of absorption in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 519.

- Wise, Clarence R.**, solubilities of certain metallic chlorides in selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 484.
- Wishart, George Macfeat**, estimation of urea by urease, A., ii, 666.
- Wissebach, Heinrich.** See **Karl von Auwers**, and **Franz Schütz**.
- Withey, W. H.**, the estimation of magnesium in aluminium alloys, A., ii, 88.
- Withrow, James Renwick.** See **Paul M. Giesy**.
- Witte, Charlotte.** See **Max Bergmann**.
- Wittwer, Max.** See **Hans Lecher**.
- Wlodek, Jean**, the influence of chemical fertilisers on the chlorophyll coefficient, A., i, 1160.
the influence of light and of chemical fertilisers on the chlorophyll coefficient, A., i, 1161.
- Wöber, Artur.** See **Friedrich Pichler**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **R. Günther**, equilibrium of steam in the presence of iron and tungsten and oxides of these metals, A., ii, 471.
- Wöhler, Lothar, F. Martin**, and **E. Schmidt**, the formation of sulphur by the action of sulphur dioxide on the sulphides of calcium, zinc, and iron, A., ii, 852.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Karl Freudenberg**, the nomenclature of steric series, A., i, 182.
- Wolf, Emil.** See **Georg von Kereszty**.
- Wolf, Lisbeth.** See **Benjamin Max Margosches**.
- Wolf, Maurice**, importance of calcium and potassium in the pathological physiology of cancer, A., i, 879.
- Wolferts, Ernst.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Wolff, L. K., N. J. M. Vorstman**, and **P. Schoenmaker**, estimation of small quantities of aluminium, A., ii, 341.
- Wolff, (Mlle) Nellie**, furfurylidene- and difurfurylidene-4-methylcyclohexanones, A., i, 937.
furfurylidene and furfuryl compounds of camphor and of some cyclohexanones, A., i, 1109.
- Wolff, Ottomar**, measurement of adsorption processes by means of an interferometer, A., ii, 128.
- Wolff, Paul.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Wolff, R.** See **(Mme) P. Jung**.
- Wolff, W. Walter.** See **Max Bergmann**.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and **V. Makow**, estimation of persulphuric acids, A., ii, 652.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and **E. Oeser**, cellulose xanthates, A., i, 541.
- Wolfram, Arthur.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Wollman, E.**, and **(Mme) E. Wollman**, comparative value of the dialysis reaction (Abderhalden) and the reaction with *Bacterium coli* for the detection of proteolysis, A., i, 615.
- Wollman (Mme) E.** See **E. Wollman**.
- Wolmer, Jan.** See **Józef Zwadzki**.
- Wolter, R.** See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Wong, San Yin**, use of persulphate in the estimation of nitrogen. I. By the Arnold-Gunning modification of Kjeldahl's method. II. By Folin's direct nesslerisation method, A., ii, 431.
colorimetric estimation of iron and hæmoglobin in blood, A., ii, 435.
- Wood, Arthur Samuel.** See **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**.
- Wood, C. C.** See **John Mellanby**.
- Wood, Charles Edmund**, and **Mervyn Arthur Comley**, the Grignard synthesis of aldehydes, A., i, 1176.
- Wood, Charles Edmund, John Edward Such**, and **Frank Searf**, rotatory dispersion of the esters of lactic acid. I. Normal esters, T., 600.
- Wood, John Kerfoot.** See **George Ernest Collins**, **Charles Lea**, and **A. M. Morley**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, dialysis of small volumes of liquid; the lily-pad dialyser, A., ii, 541.
vacuum grating spectrograph and the zinc spectrum, A., ii, 805.
- Woodhouse, John C.** See **George Shannon Forbes**.
- Woodward, Elsie.** See **Charles Edwin Corfield**.
- Woodward, Ida**, the structure of halogen salts based on their compressibility, A., ii, 414.
- Woog, Paul**, hydration of hydrocarbons, A., i, 890.
- Woolwich, Research Department**, determination of the viscosity of cellulose, A., i, 999.
- Worcester, D. K.** See **M. Knobel**.
- Wormall, Arthur.** See **Henry Stanley Raper**.
- Woronkov, G.** See **N. Uspenski**.
- Wosnessenski.** See **Vosnessenski**.
- Worrell, Stanley Wilson.** See **Henry Julius Salomon Sand**.
- Worsley, Richard Robert Le Geyt**, and **Herbert Brereton Baker**, the preparation and properties of selenium trioxide and chloroselenic acid, T., 2870.
- Wouseng, Sung.** See **René Locquin**.
- Wrede, Fritz, Emil Banik**, and **Otto Brauss**, the constitution of the glucoside, sinigrin, A., i, 589.

- Wreschner, Marie.** See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Wright, Robert,** selective solvent action by the constituents of aqueous alcohol. II. The effect of some alcohol-soluble semi-solutes, T., 2493.
- Wu, Hsien.** See *Donald D. Van Slyke*.
- Wünsche, F.** See *Max Cloetta*.
- Wüterich, W.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Wulf, Oliver R., Farrington Daniels,** and *Sebastian Karrer*, oxidation of nitrogen tetroxide by ozone, A., ii, 23.
- Wulf, Oliver R.** See also *Farrington Daniels*, and *Sebastian Karrer*.
- Wurmser, René.** See *E. Aubel*.
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G.,** the crystal structure of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 26.
the crystal structure of hydrazine dihydrochloride, A., ii, 155.
the crystal structure of the alums, A., ii, 243.
a survey of existing crystal structure data, A., ii, 300.
the hypothesis of constant atomic radii, A., ii, 311.
the alleged anomalous reflection of X-rays in crystals, A., ii, 743.
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G., and Eugen W. Posnjak,** crystal structures of lithium iodide and rubidium fluoride, A., ii, 858.
- Wylam, Birkett.** See *Walter Norman Haworth*.
- X.**
- Xenophontova, W. Ja.** See *Boris I. Sloltzov*.
- Y.**
- Yamada, Mituo,** the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, A., ii, 81.
- Yamaguchi, Seitaro.** See *Shigeru Komatsu*.
- Yamaguchi, Shozo.** See *Shigeru Komatsu*.
- Yamamoto, Ken-ichi.** See *Kyabei Kobayashi*.
- Yamamoto, Ryo,** the insecticidal principle of *Chrysanthemum cinerariæ-folium*. II. and III. Constitution of pyrethronic acid, A., i, 1010.
- Yamazaki, Eiichi,** chemical kinetics of heterogeneous systems. IV. The mechanism of chemical reaction, when noble metals dissolve in potassium cyanide solution, A., ii, 63.
- Yamagisawa, Hidekichi,** and *Norikazu Takashima*, Japanese birdlime. III., A., i, 1008.
- Yang, S. T.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Yannakis, N.,** vapour tensions of mixtures of hydrochloric acid and water, A., ii, 611.
- Yant, W. P.** See *R. R. Sayers*.
- Yao, Y. T.,** the low-voltage arc in mercury vapour and its relation to fluorescence, A., ii, 361.
- Yntema, L. F.,** rare earths. XIII. absorption spectra, A., ii, 358.
- Yntema, Theodore O.** See *Worth H. Rodebush*.
- Yoder, Lester,** urethanes from chlorine-substituted secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 309.
- Yoder, Lester.** See also *Arthur Wayland Dox*.
- Yoe, John H., and Graham Edgar,** reduction of an indanthrene dye by means of sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 236.
- Yoshida, Ryohei.** See *Yukichi Osaka*.
- Yoshimura, Kiyohisa,** nitrogenous constituents of the fruit of chayote (*Sechium edule*), A., i, 78.
- Youmans, J. B.** See *A. C. Kolls*.
- Young, J. B.** See *William H. MacIntire*.
- Young, J. F. T.,** application of the theory of magnetism to the calculation of atomic diameters, A., ii, 213.
the crystal structure of various Heusler alloys, by the use of X-rays, A., ii, 640.
- Young, L. H.** See *Frederick G. Keyes*.
- Young, Sydney,** azeotropic mixtures, A., ii, 736.
- Yovanovitch, Alexandre.** See *Georges Fontès*.
- Yu, Chai-Lan.** See *Arthur W. Thomas*.
- Z.**
- Žaček, August,** the L-series of hafnium, A., ii, 449.
- Zacepina, (Mlle) E. V.** See *Alexei Eugenievitch Tschitschibabin*.
- Zadek, F.** See *David Holde*.
- Zahn, Karl,** halogenated derivatives of ketodihydro-1:4-benzthiazines and the products of their transformations; conversion of thiazine into thiazole compounds, A., i, 375.
- Zaleski, Ivan Adamovitch.** See *A. Sachnovska*.
- Zalkind, Juli Sigismundovitch,** the formation of geometrical isomerides by the reduction of acetylene derivatives, A., i, 176.

- Zalkind, Juli Sigizmundovitsch**, addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. XI. Addition of hydrogen to alcohols having two triple linkings, A., i, 333.
addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. VIII., A., i, 434.
velocity of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 398.
- Zalkind, Juli Sigizmundovitsch**, and *N. Cicianova*, addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. X. Addition of hydrogen to diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol, A., i, 332.
- Zalkind, Juli Sigizmundovitsch**, and (*Mlle*) *Z. Neischtab*, addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. XII. Addition of hydrogen to diphenylbutinenediols and to the acetyl ester of diphenylbutinenediol, A., i, 335.
- Zalkind, Juli Sigizmundovitsch**, and (*Mlle*) *M. S. Peschekerova*, union of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. XIII. Mechanism of the catalytic hydrogenation of dimethylhexinenediol, A., i, 8.
- Zalkind, Juli Sigizmundovitsch**, and (*Mlle*) *M. A. Vilenkina*, addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. IX. Addition of hydrogen to acetylenic γ -alcohols, A., i, 529.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, isomorphism of potassium fluoborate and permanganate, A., ii, 70.
thorium molybdate, $\text{Th}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$, A., ii, 499.
normal thorium molybdate, $\text{Th}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$, A., ii, 691.
presence of anhydrous sodium sulphate among the products of the present activity of Vesuvius, A., ii, 869.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, and *Guido Carobbi*, Baskerville and Catlett's lanthanates, A., ii, 765.
double carbonates of sodium and metals of the cerium group, A., ii, 863.
- Zander, Heinz**. See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Zander, Herbert**. See *Hermann von Siemens*.
- Zanella, B.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
- Zannini, A. Masetti**. See *Gino Scagliarini*.
- Zappelli, E.** See *G. Charrier*.
- Zarin, E. J.** See *E. N. Pavlovsky*.
- Zavaricki, N. N.** See *Michail Stepanovitsch Vrevski*.
- Zawadzki, Józef**, the catalytic oxidation of ammonia and hydrogen cyanide. I., A., ii, 854.
- Zawadzki, Józef**, and *Jan Wolmer*, the catalytic oxidation of ammonia and hydrogen cyanide. II., A., ii, 854.
- Zaykowski, Janusz**, the rotation and molecular weight of casein, A., i, 718.
- Zdobnický, Wenzel**. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Zechmeister, László**, optical rotatory power of sugars in hydrochloric acid, A., i, 183.
the action of acetyl bromide on cellose, A., i, 306.
- Zechmeister, László**. See also *Niels Bjerrum*.
- Zechner, Ludwig**. See *Franz Lanyar*.
- Zeeman, Pieter**, and *H. W. J. Dik*, relation between the spectra of ionised potassium and of argon, A., ii, 670.
- Zega, A.**, and *Lilli Zega*, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 590.
- Zega, Lilli**. See *A. Zega*.
- Zega, Zorka**. See *Paul Karrer*.
- Zeglin, H.** See *Friedrich Auerbach*.
- Zeh, L.** See *Emil Heuser*.
- Zeide, O. A.**, 6-amino-2-methylpyridine, A., i, 600.
- Zeide, O. A.** See also *Alexei Eugenievitsch Tschitschibabin*.
- Zeidler, Friedrich**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Zeiss, R.** See *Otto Hönigsechmid*.
- Zeitfuchs, Edward H.** See *Charles August Kraus*.
- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitsch**, further experiments on the catalytic dehydrogenation of hexahydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 549.
naphthenes in their behaviour towards catalytic dehydrogenation; the nature of petroleum, A., i, 907.
decahydronaphthalene and its behaviour towards catalytic dehydrogenation, A., i, 910.
contact polymerisation of acetylene, A., i, 1169.
- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitsch**, [with (*Fr.*) *N. Delzova*], the behaviour of 1:1-dimethylcyclohexane towards catalytic dehydrogenation, A., i, 907.
- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitsch**, and *P. P. Borissow*, the activation of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide by palladium hydride, A., ii, 149.
- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitsch**, and *N. Pavlov*, kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation, A., i, 767.
- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitsch**, and *Vladimir Sergievitsch Sadikov*, fission of proteins by formic acid, A., i, 721.
the hydrolysis of proteins by dilute acids, A., i, 867.
the peptisation of amino-acids under the action of acids and alkalis, A., i, 1185.

- Zelinski, Nikolai Dmitrievitch.** See also *Vladimir Sergievitch Sadikov.*
- Zellmann, R.** See *Max Le Blanc.*
- Zellner, Julius.** See *Lucie Bard.*
- Zemmin, H.** See *K. Dressel.*
- Zemplén, Géza,** synthesis of an acid of the digitoxonic acid group, A., i, 437.
- Zemplén, Géza, and Alfons Kunz,** the sodium compound of dextrose and the hydrolysis of acylated sugars, A., i, 897.
- Zerbe, C.** See *Franz Fischer.*
- Zerner, Ernst,** the oxidation of stearic acid and related compounds by oxygen, A., i, 994.
- Zerweck, Werner.** See *Hans Fischer.*
- Zetzsche, Fritz.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund.*
- Ziegenspeck, Herm.** See *K. Alpers.*
- Ziegler, Karl, and Fritz Thielmann,** alkali metal as a reagent for weakened valencies in organic compounds, A., i, 921.
- Ziegler, Karl, and Paul Tiemann,** synthesis of certain primary alcohols from unimolecular formaldehyde and Grignard's reagents, A., i, 30.
- Ziegner, Heinrich.** See *Helmuth Scheibler.*
- Zies, Emanuel George.** See *Eugene Thomas Allen.*
- Zimmerlund, G., and Olof Svanberg,** micro-estimation of sulphuric acid and sulphur in organic substances by the benzidine method, A., ii, 177.
- Zintl, Eduard, and Hermann Wattenberg,** potentiometric titration of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 253.
- Zipf, K.** See *Ernst J. Lesser.*
- Zivy, L.** See *Louis Jacques Simon.*
- Zlatarov, As.,** new colour reaction for detecting nitrous acid, A., ii, 505.
- Zobel, Friedrich.** See *Julius von Braun.*
- Zocher, Hans.** See *Herbert Freundlich, and E. Keeser.*
- Zoff, Alfred.** See *Robert Kremann.*
- Zoller, Harper F.,** oxalyl chloride in the synthesis of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 51.
- Zolotarev, P. V.,** an electrical fuse for a calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 612.
- Zolotarev, P. V.** See also *P. P. Budnikov.*
- Zachoch, Fritz.** See *Hans Stobbe.*
- Zucker, T. F., and M. B. Gutman,** the distribution of inorganic phosphate of the blood between plasma and cells, A., i, 972.
- Zunini, E.** See *M. Garino.*
- Zunz, Edgard, and Alexis Delcorde,** the effect of codeine on the digestion of meat by dogs, A., i, 412.
- Zunz, Edgard, and Paul György,** heteroalbumose, A., i, 259.
- Zwehl, Gustav von.** See *Hans Heinrich Schlubach.*
- Zweigle, A.** See *Alexander Gutbier.*